Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1989unit

JOURNAL

of the
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1989

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction

1989

Successor to
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939
Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939
Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967
being
The Twentieth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred Sixty-fourth Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

June 15 - 18, 1989

C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding Bishop

James H. Coile, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: James H. Coile
Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant
Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC
PRICE: $10.00

Div. Sch
287.6
N873
22nd 1989
169120

L. T. (Ted) Wilson
Conference Secretary
1980 - 1989

For his loving service in and for The United Methodist Church,
For his love for and his helpfulness to his colleagues,
For all of the care and shepherding of his people,
For his love for and commitment to his Lord;
This *Journal of the North Carolina Conference* is dedicated to

Ted Wilson.

1989 Elders

l. to r., first row - Leonard Owen Fair, Mary Alene Clive, Bishop Minnick, Margaret Claire Clyburn, Samuel A. Williams, Jr.; second row - Robert Branson Sheets III, Duke Caldwell Lackey, David Henry Francis, Gayle Carlton Felton, Thomas Michael Hollis; third row - Richard Martin Tysinger, Larry Robinson, Donna Susan Moore, Samuel Duncan McMillan III, Charles Lynn Aaron, Jr.; fourth row - Roy Michael Sykes

1989 Deacons

l. to r., first row - Sandra Jean Conner, Charlene Horton Pierce, Bishop Minnick, W. Christopher Aydlett, Jr., Doris Thompson Fox; second row - Jack Ward Page, Jr., Stacey Zane Graves, Kendall Jay Guthrie, Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.; third row - Joseph A. Winston III, Steven Wayne McElroy, Sherman Guthrie, Joseph E. Kossan, William David Harrington; fourth row - William Kenneth Hall, Jr., Randall Grey Maynard, George Jerome Smith; fifth row - Stuart McRae Milton, James Edward Bailey; sixth row - Richard Lee Ward, William Thomas Smith, Shelly Wilson Wall

1989 - 1990 Conference Cabinet Members

Seated, l. to r. - Robert L. Baldridge, J. Malloy Owen III, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., M. Randall Baker, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Caswell E. Shaw; standing, l. to r. - F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, A. P. Hill, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, Kermit L. Braswell, Roger V. Elliott, M. Whit Warren, Jr., Helen G. Crotwell, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Samuel Wynn

1989 Retired Clergy

Seated - Izella Tenney, Martha Hirschi, Kay Crum, Susan Miller, Jean Lugar, Georgia Dodson, Virginia Shockley; Standing - Lester Tenney, Irving Cook, Evelyn Cook, Ed Earnhardt, Carleton Hirshi, Jack Crum, P. C. Yelverton, Jimmy Miller, Dorothy Poulk, Bob Poulk, Lawrence Lugar, Fred Davis, Polly Davis, Sam Dodson, Claude Chaffin, Lucille Chaffin, Grant Shockley; Not Pictured - Norman Desrosiers, J. B. Parvin, James Warren

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 18, 1989 did ordain **Elders** as follows:

Charles Lynn Aaron, Jr.
Mary Alene Clive
Margaret Claire Clyburn
Leonard Owen Fair
Gayle Carlton Felton
David Henry Francis
Thomas Michael Hollis
Duke Caldwell Lackey
Samuel Duncan McMillan III
Donna Susan Moore
Larry Robinson
Robert Branson Sheets III
Roy Michael Sykes
Richard Martin Tysinger
Samuel Asbury Williams, Jr.

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 18, 1989 did ordain **Deacons** as follows:

Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr.
James Edward Bailey
Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr. (AM)
Sandra Jean Conner
Doris Thompson Fox
Stacey Zane Graves
Kendall Jay Guthrie
Walter Sherman Guthrie (AM)
William Kenneth Hall, Jr.
William David Harrington
Joseph Eugene Kossan
Steven Wayne McElroy
Randall Grey Maynard
Stuart McRae Milton
Jack Ward Page, Jr.
George Jerome Smith
William Thomas Smith
Shelly Wilson Wall
Richard Lee Ward

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section I: Annual Conference Officers and Structure
Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff 11
Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents1 12
Conference Agencies 13
Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference 14
Rules of Order and Procedure 15
Section II: Conference Organization and Personnel
1989 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel 23
1988 - 1992 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies 24
Administrative Boards and Agencies 24
Program Boards and Agencies 26
1989 - 1990 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of 30
1989 - 1990 Church Location and Building, District Boards of 32
1989 - 1990 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 34
Lay Members - 1989 Annual Conference 35
Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Members in Full Connection 49
Chronological Roll and Records - FC,AM,PM,FL,PL,SL & Diaconal 75
Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory (Alphabetical) 91
Widows of Deceased Clergy 161
Section III: Conference Proceedings
1989 Annual Conference Program 167
Journal of Proceedings-Daily Minutes (Called Session & Annual Session) 173
Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions) 201
1989 - 1990 Appointment List 228
Section IV: In Memoriam
In Memoriam 245
Memorial Service Program 245
Memoirs 247
1988 - 1989 Deceased Ministers, Roll of 274
Section V: Conference Legislation, Reports, and Resolutions
A. LEGISLATION
Conference Clergy Living Committee 277
Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations 280
CCOM Charter Amendments 301
NC State Commission By-Laws Amendments 302
Nominations 303
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 310
Disability, Joint Committee on 313
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 315
Finance and Administration, Council on 320
Insurance, Committee on 326
Lay/Clergy Equalization, Committee to Study 329
Ordained Ministry, Board of 330
North Carolina Pastors' School 330
Pastoral Care, Committee on 330
Pensions, Board of 333
Proposed Constitutional Amendment 345
B. REPORTS
Annual Conference Address by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. 346
Brother-Sisterhood, North Carolina Conference 349
Capital Funds Campaign Continuation Committee 349
Council on Ministries, Reports of (Archives & History to Worship) 350
District Superintendents, Composite Report of 374
The Duke Endowment 377
Episcopacy, Committee on 379
General Council on Ministries 380
Lay Person of the Year Presentation 380
Ordained Ministry, Board of 382
Conference Relations, Committee on 384
Continuing Education, Committee on 384
Ministerial Education Fund 387
Psychological Testing and Evaluation, Commitee on 387
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on 388
The Ormond Fund 389
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries 389
Statistician, Report of 392
Trustees, Conference Board of 394
United Methodist Foundation, Inc. 394
United Methodist Men 396
United Methodist Women 397
United Methodist Youth 400
C. RESOLUTIONS 402
Section VI: Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report
Section VII: Statistics
Index to the Conference *Journal*

CELEBRATING

VITAL CONGREGATIONS <=> FAITHFUL DISCIPLES

Growing Communities of Compassion

As part of the North Carolina Annual Conference's focus on local church vitalization and as an extension of the Episcopal Initiative, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*, the Committee for Annual Conference Program selected *Growing Communities of Compassion* as our 1989 Conference theme. This theme underlines the intent of our new vitalization effort.

Persons need community. Persons want to be compassionate. We seek to be a family who does this in the name of Jesus Christ.

Annual Conference Officers and Structure

SECTION I

SEC

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

C. P. Minnick, Jr. . . . . Resident Bishop
Post Office Box 10955 Room 203,The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467

James H. Coile . . . . . Secretary
Post Office Box 10955 Room 108,The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467

Assistant Secretaries: Bruce D. Taylor, E. M. Thompson, Jr., James L. Bryan, A. Kimsey King, Jr., Stephen N. Little, Jerry W. Cribb, Suzanna R. Helms, Robbie W. Barrett, Gilliam P. Wise

A. Kimsey King, Jr. . . . . Statistician
5317 Yardley Terrace
Durham, NC 27707
Telephone: 919/489-6497

Herb Stout . . . . . Treasurer-Business Manager
Post Office Box 10955 Room 116,The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467

Danny Blackman . . . . . Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager

Robert C. Frazier, Sr. . . . . Lay Leader
215 Grace Drive
Wilson, NC 27893
Telephone: 919/237-2771

Arvel E. Heafner, Glenn R. Stevens . . . . . Associate Conference Lay Leaders

Jane H. Johnson . . . . . President, United Methodist Women
856 Knollwood Falls Road
Mebane, NC 27302
Telephone: 919/563-1603

R. B. Goforth . . . . . President, United Methodist Men
325 Murray Hill Road
Fayetteville, NC 28303
Telephone: 919/483-5211

Jennifer Jones . . . . . President, United Methodist Youth
4013 Castle Court
Raleigh, NC 27613
Telephone: 919/781-7988

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. . . . . Executive Director
G. Paul Phillips III . . . . . Associate Director for Camping Ministry & Worship
Pamela B. Lineberger . Associate Director for Children, Youth, & Young Adult Ministries
Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. . . . . Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
Albert Shuler . . . . . Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
Clyde H. Dunn . . . . . Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
E. Clifford Shoaf . . . . . Associate Director for Lay Ministries

Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 1307 Glenwood Avenue

TELEPHONE: 919/832-9560 or NC STATE TOLL FREE 1-800-621-5467

CONFERENCE CABINET

Resident Bishop . . . . . C. P. Minnick, Jr.

OFFICERS

President . . . . . Wallace H. Kirby
Secretary . . . . . Caswell E. Shaw
Treasurer . . . . . Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington,NC 27215 . 919/584-7959
DURHAM: Wallace H. Kirby, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham,NC 27701 . . . . . 919/682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY: M. Randall Baker, POBox 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 . . . . .919/335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE: Helen G. Crotwell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305 . . 919/485-2734
GOLDSBORO: J. Malloy Owen III, Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533 . . . . . 919/734-5324
GREENVILLE: A. P. Hill, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville, NC 27858 . . .919/756-3918
NEW BERN: M. Whit Warren, Jr., 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern,NC 28560 . .919/637-4600
RALEIGH: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 . . . . . 919/834-5100
ROCKINGHAM: Robert L. Baldridge, POBox 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .919/276-6641
ROCKY MOUNT: Caswell E. Shaw, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount,NC 27803 . 919/443-5540
SANFORD: Roger V. Elliott, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford, NC 27330 . . . . 919/775-7041
WILMINGTON: Samuel D.McMillan,Jr.2201 Lynwood Dr.,Wilmington 28403 . .919/762-0400

ADMIN. ASSIST. TO BISHOP & DIRECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 . . . . . .919/832-9560

ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Samuel Wynn,3636 Deaver Pl.,Hope Mills,NC 28348 . . . . . .919/425-3557

EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 . . . . . 919/832-9560

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on . . . . . .J. Malloy Owen III
Bishop's Seminar on Ministry . . . . . .Wallace H.Kirby,Helen G.Crotwell,Samuel D.McMillan,Jr.
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on . . . . . F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Church and Society, Board of . . . . . F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Conference Summer School . . . . . Robert L. Baldridge,Caswell E.Shaw
Diaconal Ministry, Board of . . . . . A. P. Hill, Jr.
Disability, Joint Committee on . . . . . .M. Randall Baker
Education, Board of . . . . . .J. Malloy Owen III
Ethnic Minority Local Church, Committee on . . . . . Helen G. Crotwell
Equitable Salaries, Commission on . . . . . M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.
Evangelism, Board of . . . . . Roger V. Elliott
Finance and Administration, Council on . . . . . Wallace H. Kirby
Health and Welfare, Board of . . . . . F.Belton Joyner,Jr.(MHC),Robert L. Baldridge(MRH)
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of . . . . . Roger V. Elliott
Higher Education, NC State Commission on . . . . . Roger V. Elliott
Insurance, Committee on . . . . . .M. Randall Baker
Laity, Board of . . . . . Caswell E. Shaw
Ministerial Evaluation, Committee on . . . . . Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
Missions, Board of . . . . . Helen G. Crotwell
Ordained Ministry, Board of . . . . . Caswell E.Shaw,Samuel D.McMillan,Jr.
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on . . . . . F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Pastoral Care, Committee on . . . . . .J. Malloy Owen III
Pensions, Board of . . . . . .M. Randall Baker
Publication, Board of . . . . . M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.
Religion and Race, Commission on . . . . . .F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Status and Role of Women, Commission on . . . . . A. P. Hill, Jr.
Stewardship, Board of . . . . . M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.
United Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . . .Wallace H. Kirby
Worship, Board of . . . . . .Robert L. Baldridge

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

VITALIZATION PROJECT: Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY: Charles J. Sweat, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 830-0036

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES IN DURHAM: A. Robert Crawford, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON: Paul G. Bunn, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: 919/488-7110 or 1-800-232-7110

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 919/977-7171

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY: W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: 919/684-3041

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27401, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

Appalachian State University: John Magnuson, 339A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606, (Home) 704/264-9290

Duke University: Oli Jenkins, Duke Chapel, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 688-9451

East Carolina University: Dan Earnhardt, P O Box 8245, Greenville, NC 28735, (Study) 919/278-2030 (Home) 919/355-2430

NC Central University: Page Chargois, Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6187 or 6188

NC State University: William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

Pembroke State University: Contact Person: Jerry Lowry, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-8197, (Home) 919/521-9044

UNC - Chapel Hill: Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

UNC - Charlotte: Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068, (Home) 704/364-5257

UNC - Greensboro: Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

UNC - Wilmington: Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

Western Carolina University: George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

Winston-Salem Ministry (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College): David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
3) The Blue Ridge-Atantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHEN CHURCH

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1989

HELD	WHEN	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
   a. Any person desiring recognition by the presiding officer may use red or green card indicating on which side he/she wishes to speak.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" or by use of voting card as supplied in member's packet at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. a. Any lay person who is a member of the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
   b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
   c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
   d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
   e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
   f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.
8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
   a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
   b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
   c. Voting for a person already elected.
   d. Voting for someone not eligible.
   e. Voting twice for the same person.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
   b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
   c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
   d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with one exception: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his/her predecessor.)
5. The membership is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the 1989 *Journal*.
6. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the residing bishop.
7. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
   a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
   b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
      1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

2) To edit the Conference *Journal*.
3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.
   a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
   b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
   c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations,*
   d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
   e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
   f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
   g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
   h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
   i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
   j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
   k) Serves as editor of Conference Journal with responsibility for printing and distribution,
   l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
   m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
   n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
   o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.

c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
f.Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.

8. The Conference Statistician:
   a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church,* with adequate funding provided.

b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

9. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subect to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.

10. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.

11. Committees and Boards:
    a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
    b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
    c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
        1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
        2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
    d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
    e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
    f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
    g. There shall be a Committee of Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually at the first session of the Conference.

i. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.

12. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, on or before the *date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the Conference calendar.*
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all members oif the Annual Conference. Such resolutions shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference secretary and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. No resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.
4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding over and beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports,

recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administraton.

Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference *Journal*

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at $10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the Journal shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.
3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Section XI: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XII: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

Charles M. Cook, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

Conference Organization and Personnel
Committees of the Annual Conference

SECTION II

SEC

II

1989 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop . . . . . C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary . . . . . James H. Coile
Conference Lay Leader . . . . . Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
District Superintendent . . . . . Helen G. Crotwell
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment . . . . . William P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM . . . . . Ernest J. Wendell
President, UMW . . . . . Jane H. Johnson
President, UMYF . . . . . David Miller
Executive Director, Council on Ministries . . . . . F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lay Leader, Host District . . . . . Gwen Henderson
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop . . . . . Kermit L. Braswell
Chairperson, Board of Worship . . . . . Robert E. Bergland
Conference Treasurer . . . . . Herb Stout
Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager . . . . . Loretta Bishop
President, Fellowship of UMs in Worship,Music and Other Arts . . . . Barbara D. McClure
Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship . . . . . Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.

Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

Helen G. Crotwell, Chairperson, A. J. Eure, Jr., Louise Peterson

District Conference Records, Committee on

George D. Speake, Chairperson, David O. Malloy, Carolyn R. Smith

Investigation, Committee on

Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse

Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer

Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Minutes, Committee on

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson, Robert C. Flynn, Carrie W. Parrish

Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson, Ray T. Gooch

Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Gwen Henderson, Chairperson
Clerical: Paul W. Boone, S. Dufrene Cummings, Alan P. Swartz
Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jane H. Johnson

TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller . . . . . Carson O. Wiggins
Chief Lay Teller . . . . . Matthew E. Perry

District	Clerical	Lay
Burlington	R. Michael Sykes	Anna G. Workman
Durham	Gayla G. Estes	Audrey Meadows
Elizabeth City	Harold T. Pickett	Cashar Evans
Fayetteville	Charlene H. Pierce	John Pat McCall
Goldsboro	Charles H. Hutchinson	Matthew E. Perry
Greenville	Charles B. Owens	Clara J. Hardee
New Bern	George A. Jones	Oscar Brock
Raleigh	Michele Merchant	Delaine Bradsher
Rockingham	Jimmy F. Cummings	Flossie McNair
Rocky Mount	William E. Holliday	Taylor Oakes
Sanford	L. Graham Royall	Bobby Wicker
Wilmington	Sandra Conner	Olivia Mattocks

1988 - 1992 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES
ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy R. Best; 1988-Charles C. Davis, Henry B. Grant, Jr.

LAY: 1988-Herman N. Ward, Jr., Elowyn Woods

Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Margie G. Mann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Larry Robinson
SECRETARY: Diane Blanchard

CLERGY: 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Diane Blanchard, Larry Robinson

LAY: 1989-J. Reese Bailey, 1988-W. Ed Hammond, Margie G. Mann

Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles M. Cook; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Marion Thomas
SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1985-Simeon F. Cummings; 1988-Charles M. Cook; EX-OFFICIO: Conf. Sec., James H. Coile

LAY: 1984-Sam B. Underwood, Jr.; 1988-T. W. King, Anna Gail Workman, Marion S. Thomas

Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(1 FROM EACH DISTRICT, 1/3 CLERGY; 2/3 LAY, 1/2 OF WHOM SHALL BE DIACONAL MINISTERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Carol Dell Strange; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Shirley T. Jones

SECRETARY: Barry L. Lane; REGISTRAR: Margaret A. Biddle

BU: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DU: 1986-Barry L. Lane; EC: 1988-John M. Crowe; FA: 1988-Michael W. Safley; GO: 1988-Mark Gourley; GR: 1987-Stephen W. Vaughan III; NB: 1987-Brigitte Freeman; RA: 1984-Robert L. Huckaby; RO: 1987-Shirley T. Jones; RM: 1989-Jerry W. Cribb; SA: 1988-Jo-Ann M. Oulton; WI: 1988-Marion Cooper, Marshall R. Old; AT LARGE: 1985-Carol D. Strange; 1987-Terry Wethington; 1988-Betty Mangum Oxendine; EX-OFFICIO: CEF PRES., Denise Conner; FOUMM PRES., Barbara McClure; ADM ASST.TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP, A. P. Hill, Jr.

Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: P. D. Midgett III; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michael Rees

SECRETARY: Samuel W. Loy

AT LARGE: 1988-Samuel W. Loy, William Musser, Michael Rees; PENSIONS (2):Clementine Graham, Wilbur Jackson; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2):Glenda Johnson, P. D. Midgett III; ADMIN.ASST.TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB.REP.: M. Randall Baker; EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Ruth L. Cade; VICECHAIRPERSON: Robby Lowry

SECRETARY: Camille Yorkey Edwards

LAYWOMEN: 1984: Flora Cobb; 1988-Flossie McNair, Ruth Cade; LAYMEN: 1988-J. D. Gwyn, Jr., David Hammond, Ernest Wendell; CLERGYPERSONS: 1988-Lisa Brown, Albert Shuler, Camille Yorkey Edwards; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1984-J. Thomas Smith; 1985-Jack L. Hunter, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; AT LARGE: 1988-Conf.Lay Leader, Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jill Thornton, Robby Lowry; JURIS.COM.ON EPISCOPACY: J. Allen Norris, Jr., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(1 PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-6 LAY, 6 CLERGY, 1 EACH FROM A CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Louise Peterson

SECRETARY: Jesse Brunson; TREASURER: Herb Stout

BU: 1986-Alvin M. Horne; DU: 1987-Bess G. Hunnings; EC: 1986-Maurice Berry; FA: 1984-Louise Peterson; GO: 1988-Randolph Mattocks; GR: 1986-Earl G. Dulaney; NB: 1984-Stanley Harrell; RA: 1988 Jesse Brunson; RO: 1984-Murphy Woods; RM: 1982-Charles K. Morrison; SA: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WI: 1988-David Ward; AT LARGE: 1984-Larry Roberson; 1986-Ben C. Rouse; DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert Fisher; CH. EXT. CHAIR, MISSIONS, David Brownlee; ADM.ASST.TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell, CAB. REP., M. Whit Warren, Jr.

Finance and Administration, Council on

(5 CLERGY AND 6 LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Cashar W. Evans; VICE-PRESIDENT: Judi J. Smith

SECRETARY: Laura J. Little; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1985-Jimmy F. Cummings, Judi J. Smith, Randy L. Wall; 1988-William C. Simpson, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Wallace, Paul L. Leeland; 1989-George A. Jones

LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1984-Cashar Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1986-Jean Bullock; 1987-Bert Matthews; 1988-Karl Kendrick, Alfred Jones, Margaret Saunders, Marvin Barnes; 1989-James A. Jones

GCFA REP., Kermit L. Braswell; CCOM REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., Wallace H. Kirby

Joint Review, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Moseley; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

SECRETARY: J. Edward Morrison

2 DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP:Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

2 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley

2 NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION:William T. Cottingham III, J. Edward Morrison

ALTERNATES: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

(9 AT LARGE MEMBERS DIVIDED INTO 4 YEAR CLASSES FOR 5 YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1989: 1984-Linda James; 1988-Linda Baucom

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-Marjorie Overman, Barbara Short

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-Ruth Lucier; 1988-Ralph Delano

CLASS OF 1992: 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum; 1988-Charles C. Smith, J. Talton Madison, Jr.

Ordained Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON:Woodrow W.Wells, Jr.;VICE-CHAIRPERSON:Michele R. Merchant

SECRETARY: Charles K. Moseley

BU: 1984-M. Dewey Tyson, Jack L. Hunter; 1986-Fred E. Roberts; DU: 1984-Albert F. Fisher; 1987-Mark W. Wethington; EC: 1986-E. M. Thompson; 1988-Raymond K. Wittman; FA: 1987-John E. Harwood, Jr., Lawrence E. Johnson; 1988-Carrie W. Parrish; GO: 1984-Charles K. Moseley; 1987-John H. White; GR: 1986-Charles L. Pollock; 1988-Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; NB: 1988-David A. Banks, Paul W. Boone; 1989-William W. Sherman, Jr.; RA: 1982-T. M. Faggart; 1984-James E. Creech, James C. Lee, G. Paul Phillips III; 1985-Michele R. Merchant; 1986-Glenda W. Johnson, Charles L. Pollock; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; 1988-W. Joseph Mann; RO: 1984-Robert S. Pullman; 1989-Jerry Lowry; RM: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; SA: 1982-T. M. Faggart; 1984-Rodney G. Hamm; WI: 1988-J. Mark Kasper, P. D. Midgett III; ADM.ASST.TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REPS., Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Mabel Cummings, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio

Pensions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss

SECRETARY: M. Laney Funderburk, Jr.; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Billy M. Carden, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Wilbur I. Jackson

LAY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Terry Preiss; 1985-C. Lloyd Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry; 1986-Laney Funderburk, Jr.; 1988-Clementine Grahem, Vevely Malloy

CLERGY CLASS OF 1996: 1986-Robert C. Redmond; 1987-Shelley A. Fogleman; 1988-Lynn T. Wall; 1989-Susan Lindblade

LAY CLASS OF 1996: 1988-Thelma Cook, Nancy Banks, Nicholas Didow, Margie G. Mann, Ferrell Blount III, Nancy Tyndall;

ADM.ASST.TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: M. Randall Baker

Trustees, Conference Board of

PRESIDENT: Myron C. Banks; VICE-PRESIDENT: Jerry Lowry

SECRETARY: Anne Ratterman

CLASS OF 1990: 1984-Myron Banks, Thomas Harris, Anne Ratterman

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1987-Percy Jones; 1988-Albert L. Cox

CLASS OF 1992: 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Jack M. Hunter, Albert L. Cox

CLASS OF 1993: 1988-Brian G. Gentle, Jerry Lowry, Buena Vista Coggin

PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Ethel W. Twiford

SECRETARY: Rose Linko

BU: 1988-Elizabeth S. Bailey; DU: 1989-J. Stanley Brown; EC: 1985-Ralph I. Epps, Sr.; FA: 1986-Lester C. Bissette; GO: 1985-Ethel Twiford; GR: 1989-Sherwood Godwin; NB: 1988-Rose Linko; RA: 1988-Thomas Byrd; RO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill; RM 1988-Katherine Robinson; SA 1986-Riley Fields; WI 1989-James C. P. Brown; AT LARGE: 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; 1985-Harry Gatton; 1987-Merle Underwood; 1988-Vivian Mitchell, Elowyn Woods, Vassar W. Jones; 1989-Jean Jerome, Lawrence Lugar; CCOM STAFF REP., Albert Shuler; CAB. REP., J. Malloy Owen III

Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on

AT LARGE: 1984-Brian G. Gentle; 1988-Ben T. Graveley, Hope Morgan Ward, Edith L. Gleaves, William H. Gattis, William E. King, Grant S. Shockley; EX-OFFICIO: Higher Ed. Chair, James E. Vann; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAMPUS MINISTER REP., William G. Sharpe IV, CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Eric N. Lindblade Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Alfonso Henry

SECRETARY: William A. Haddock, Jr.

BU: 1988-Glenn B. Everett; DU: 1987-Lizzie G. Chandler; EC: 1988-Thomas L. Sweeley; FA: 1988-Kay Bundy; GO: 1988-Charles M. Hackett; GR: 1989-Thomas M. Hollis; NB: 1989-Joyce R. Wise; RA: 1988-William A. Bingham; RO: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; RM: 1986-Frances Jordan; SA: 1987-Scott Washington; WI: 1988-Kathy Revels; AT LARGE: 1983-James L. Bryan; 1984-Alfonso Henry; 1985-William A. Haddock, Jr.; 1986-Ryan Eidson; 1988-Bobby C. Black, Cattie Mae Hunt; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

Church and Society, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickle; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Leonard Fairley

SECRETARY: Doris Brunson

BU: 1984-Steven A. Hickle; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DU: 1988-R. Bruce Pate, Mary Ingram; EC: 1988-Shirley Cohee, Thomas Supplee; FA: 1988-John W. Wenberg, Jr., Beth Keever; GO: 1988-Edith Holloman, S. D. McMillan III; GR: 1988-Charles Jenkins, Martin R. Armstrong III; NB: 1986-Samuel H. Brown; 1988-Larry Vickers; RA: 1985-Susan P. Greenwood; 1988-Henry Jarrett; RO: 1988-Robert O. Skinner, Edith Breedin; RM: 1988-Mabel McIntyre, 1989-W. Richman Pinner; SA: 1989-Terry A. Bryant; 1986-Charles Oldham; WI: 1985-Luther M. Peele, Jr., Pat Watkins; AT LARGE: 1984-Leonard Fairley; 1985-Alice Ashton; 1988-David L. Harvin, Kay Cameron, Noah Woods, Doris Brunson, CCOM STAFF REP.,Albert Shuler; CAB. REP., F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

Disaster Preparedness, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Dennis P. Levin; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: John J. Jansen

SECRETARY:

BU: 1988-John Hughes; DU: 1988-George Ronald Patton; EC: 1985-E. M. Thompson; FA: 1988-John J. Jansen; GO: 1986-Rufus E. Butner III; GR: 1985-Daniel T. Earnhardt; NB: 1985-Rudolph Ashton; RA: 1985-Richard L. Stone; RO: 1988-Rick Coinnelly; RM: 1985-Dennis P. Levin; SA: 1989-Larry D. Crane; WI: 1989-Steven McElroy; AT LARGE: 1988-David L. Harvin, Foster Jacobs, Jimmie R. Tatum, Tibbie Roberts; 1989-James Huskins; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Education, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: William E. Cummings; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Laura Early

SECRETARY: Judy J. Riddle

BU: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan L. Allred; DU: 1983-J. Edward Morrison; 1985-Marie Moffitt; EC: 1988-Laura G. Early, Laura Parker; FA: 1988-Kirk Oldham, Ellen M. Bergland; GO: 1989-Mark H. Kennedy; 1987-Darron Flowers; GR: 1987-Leslie A. Womack; 1988-A. Ray Broadwell; NB: 1989-John Woodard; 1988- Nancy J. Piner; RA: 1988-Glenda Snotherly, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; RO: 1988-William E. Cummings; 1989-Robert Reising; RM: 1988-Rick Clayton, Elaine Lilliston; SA: 1988-William C. Townsend, James M. Myers; WI: 1988-Shirley Lancaster; 1989-Francis Daniels; AT LARGE: 1986-Doris Hodges; 1988-Calvin Stokes, Denise Conner, Roberta Scipio, John M. Meares, Judy J. Riddle, CEF PRES., Denise Conner; UMYF PRES., Jennifer Jones; FUMMMWOA PRES., Barbara McClure; CCOM STAFF REP., E. Cifford Shoaf; CAB. REP., J. Malloy Owen III

Evangelism, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: David O. Malloy

SECRETARY: Patricia Lykins

BU: 1986-Donald Roddy; 1988-Jerry S. Dodson; DU: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1987-Patricia Lykins; EC: 1987-W. Douglas Lamb; 1988-Martha Capps; FA: 1988-Charles Coffman, Robert C. Flynn; GO: 1984-Hazel Sorrell; 1988-Danny G. Allen; GR: 1987-John Grier; 1988-Wilbur C. Teachey; NB: 1988-Kenneth W. Hall, 1989-Michael Register; RA: 1987-Douglas Bennett; 1988-J. Thomas Smith; RO: 1986-Dorothy Wilkerson; 1989-Thomas G. Holtsclaw; RM: 1989-David S. McAdams, Jr.; 1988-Marvin F. Webb; SA: 1986-George Braddock; 1988-Robert F. Bundy; WI: 1985-David J. Goehring, 1989-J. B. Helms; AT LARGE: 1984-Linda Snyder; 1988-Randy Ledbetter, Lena Brooker, David O. Malloy, 1989-Rene Bideaux, James L. Summey; CCOM STAFF RE[., Clyde H. Dunn; CAB. REP.,Roger V. Elliott

Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Anna G. Collins; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert H. Ray

SECRETARY: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.

BU: 1986-Arthur Phillips; DU: 1987-Marilyn K. Shipman; EC: 1988-Joseph Grimes; FA: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; GO: 1988-William T. Cottingham; GR: 1989-Billy F. Seate; NB: 1988-Roger D. Cope; RA: 1984-Anne Collins; RO: 1989-Jean Matthews; RM: 1986-J. Milton Hadley, Jr.; SA: 1984-Travis W. Owen; WI: 1982-Homer E. Morris; AT LARGE: 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, Robert Sheets, Robert H. Ray; 1988-

Linda Sparks, George F. Blanchard, Henry Smith; MHC REP., Keith Coble; MRH REPS.,Arthur Kale, Nathan Byrd; GOLDEN CROSS REP., George Blanchard; SEMAR REP.,Simeon Cummings; CCOM STAFF REP.,G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REPS.,F. Belton Joyner, Jr.,(MHC), Robert L. Baldridge(MRH)

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: James E. Vann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William H. Gattis

SECRETARY: Homer Bass

BU: 1986-William H. Gattis, Donald Hayman; DU: 1984-Ross E. Townes; 1987-R. Homer Bass; EC: 1987-Charles M. Litzenberger; 1988-Ann Williams; 1989-Doris J. Johnson; FA: 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Augusta Haines; GO: 1987-Thomas Loftis; 1988-Jimmy Williams; GR: 1988-C. B. Owens, Kenneth Jenkins; NB: 1987-Emma Harris; 1988-Edward F. Hill; RA: 1988-Mildred Fry, Sidney E. Stafford; RO: 1986-John T. Jones; 1988-Adolph Dial; RM: 1984-Beth Frazier; 1989-Geraldine Ingram; SA: 1988-Neal Kightlinger; 1989-Christian Kraatz; WI: 1984-James E. Vann; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1988-Helen Owens, Sarah Jordan, Thomas G. Melvin, Carleton P. McKita, Loretta Hunt, Charles Litzenberger; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC WESLEYAN-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; METHODIST-Elton Hendricks; LOUISBURG-J. Allan Norris, Jr.; BENNETT-Gloria Scott; GREENSBORO-William Lykins; HIGH POINT-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; DUKE-Keith Brodie; DUKE DIVINITY-Dennis M. Campbell; NC STATE COMM. ON CAMPUS MIN. CHAIR, W. Joseph Mann; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Laity, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Linda E. Harris

SECRETARY: Dotsy Reynolds

LAY LEADER: 1988-Robert C. Frazier, Sr.;UMM Pres., R. B. Goforth; UMW Pres., Jane H. Johnson; UMY Pres., Jennifere Jones; TWO MEN: 1988-Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks; TWO WOMEN: 1983-Jean Haislip; 1988-Marjie Stuckey; TWO YOUTH: 1988-Patrick Thomas, Jill Thornton; THREE FROM UMM: R. B. Goforth, James Toney, Rudy Hillman; THREE FROM UMW: Jane H. Johnson, Robbie Barrett, Doris Brunson; THREE UM YOUNG ADULTS: Heide Carpenter, Henry Jarrett, Corki McAdams; THREE FROM UMY: Joel Holder, Jennifer Kesley, Ann Richards; BU: Michael Parker; DU: Fred Rivers; EC: J. Stanley Peel; FA: Gwen Henderson; GO: Floyd Evans; GR: Richard Walker; NB: Si B. Seymour; RA: Thomas L. Walden; RO: Dotsy Reynolds; RM: Thomas W. Harris; SA: Lacy (Buck) Frye; WI: Arvel Heafner; AT LARGE: 1983-Linda Harris, Jean Haislip; 1987-George W. Spaulding; 1988-Jefferson Strickland, Louise McCutcheon, Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks, Patrick Thomas, Jill Thornton, Glenn Stevens; AT LARGE; ASSOC. CONF. LAY LEADERS, Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens; CCOM STAFF REP., E. Clifford Shoaf; CAB. REP., Caswell E. Shaw

Missions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson

BU: 1986-Virgil B. Huffman, 1987-Charles Staton; DU: 1987-Robinette Husketh; 1988-David E. Brownlee; EC: 1988-Rebecca Rhodes, William A. Ruth; FA: 1985-Amy Henderson; 1989-Charles M. Cook; GO: 1988-James B. Oliver; 1988-David S. Fischler; GR: 1984-William E. Braswell; 1988-Elaine King; NB: 1988-Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., Susan Redfearn; RA: 1987-William W. Snotherly, Jr.; 1988-Annette Bingham; RO: 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1988-John S. Paschal; RM: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1988-George W. Johnson; SA: 1984-Tommy G. Privette, Earl Ballinger; WI: 1988-Margaret Hicks, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Ted V. Carter, James H. Miller; 1988-Glenda Norton, David Miller, Susan H. Cafferty; 1989-Harold Deese; UMW REPS, Jane Johnson, Mae Turner; DUKE ENDOWMENT, Albert Fisher; CONF.MISSIONARY SEC., Bill Braswell; BGOM

REPS., Margaret Saunders, Jimmie Shuler; CCOM STAFF REP.,Clyde H. Dunn; CAB. REP., Helen G. Crotwell

NC Council of Churches House of Delegates

1984-Ruth E. Harper, Alfonso Henry; 1987-Al Wellons; 1988-Eleanor O'Keef, John H. Crum, W. Joseph Mann, William A. Haddock, Jr., Randy C. Blanchard, June Bess, S. Dufrene Cummings; AT LARGE: CUIC CHAIR, Eric Lindblade; RESIDENT BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; FOUR FROM CUIC, William Bingham, Scott Washington, Charles Hackett, Kay Bundy

Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catherine Thompson

SECRETARY: Devair Vickery

BU: 1989-Michael Sykes; DU: 1988-James C. Reed; EC: 1984-Catherine Thompson; FA: 1988-Ralph Plummer; GO: 1985-William Boykin; GR: 1984-James W. Hicks; NB: 1989-Richard Ward; RA: 1984-Beth M. Norris; RO: 1988-James H. Harris, Jr.; RM: 1984-H. Gray Southern; SA: 1988-John C. Nantz; WI: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-David Edwards, Timothy Harper; 1985-Jerry J. Juren; 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Shane Totten, Devair Vickery, Tim Harper; 1989-Etha Mae Harris, Brenda Jones; TWO FROM BRD. OF ED.: , J. Edward Morrison; TWO FROM EACH LOCAL COMMITTEE:Ed Davis, Donna Benton, John Bergland, Beckie Stewart, Allen Wentz, Phil Hayes; EX-OFFICIO: John Farmer, Bob Pryor; CCOM STAFF REP., J. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Religion and Race, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: H. Warren Casiday; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: James E.Malloy, Jr.

SECRETARY: Tryon D. Lowry

BU: 1984-H. Warren Casiday; DU: 1988-Harriet Wright; EC: 1988-William E. Clements; FA: 1988-Ruth E. Harper; GO: 1986-Randy C. Blanchard; GR: 1989-Bobby Jordan; NB: 1986-Celeste DuGay; RA: 1988-William M. Jeffries, Sr.; RO: 1984-James E. Malloy, Jr.; RM: 1988-Phyllis Horton; SA: 1989-Lola Wilson; WI: 1989-Donnie Jones; AT LARGE: 1984-Doris Bluitt; 1986-Betty Compton; 1987-Kay Gresham; 1988-Martel Scott, Jeffrey L. Roberts, Jerry Moore, Alicia Butler, Tryon D. Lowry, Larry Robinson, Annie Fairley, Jinho Kim; 1989-Velma Baker; CCOM STAFF REP., Albert Shuler; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

The Status and Role of Women, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Bernice D. Johnson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Rachael T. Moser

SECRETARY: Penny Dollar Farmer

BU: 1988-Myra S. Jackson; DU: 1988-Nancy R. Best; EC: 1988-Iris Hand; FA: 1987-Bernice Johnson; GO: 1986-Diane Blanchard; GR: 1988-Emily Barwick; NB: 1988-Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: 1984-Doris Davis; RO: 1986-James McEachin; RM: 1988-Deanie Bowers; SA: 1989-Jerry Seaman; WI: 1988-Ray Walton; AT LARGE: 1983-Charles Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; 1987-M. A. Clive; 1988-Rufus Butner III, Rachel T. Moser, Billie Poole, Lehman Johnson, Kristi Woods, Catharine Vick; 1989-W. Eric Carson; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., A. P. Hill, Jr.

Stewardship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Hugh H. Cameron; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert A. Fairley

SECRETARY: Becky Brown

BU: 1987-Sandy Scarlett; 1988-William W. Newman; DU: 1988-M. O. Bruechner; 1989-Robert S. Shields; EC: 1989-Willialm M. Presnell; 1988-Norman Pendleton; FA: 1984-Hugh H. Cameron; 1985-Thomas N. White; GO: 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; 1988-Francis C. Bradshaw; GR: 1989-W. Edward Privette; 1988-Paul Porterfield; NB: 1988-Carson O. Wiggins, Arthur Loose; RA: 1985-Milton H. Gilbert, Becky Brown; RO: 1988-Milton T. Mann, Louise Cottrell; RM: 1982-Edith Barrow; 1989-Bruce Taylor; SA: 1987-Roger Binnig; 1989-Mary Ross Lindsey; WI: 1984-Lena Mintz; 1988-W. Edward Barber; AT

LARGE: 1984-Suzanna R. Helms; 1987-Richard Driggers; 1988-Robert A. Fairley, Roberta Brown, Simeon F. Cummings, Dorothy Goodson; UM FOUNDATION, Douglas Byrd; CCOM STAFF REP., Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.; CAB. REP., M. Whit Warren, Jr.

Worship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert E. Bergland; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Carol W. Goehring

SECRETARY: George Speake

BU: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DU: 1988-Julia Webb-Bowden; EC: 1988-Lawrence C. Higgins; FA: 1985-George D. Speake; GO: 1985-Alan P. Swartz; GR: 1989-Bruce Allen; NB: 1983-Don Lee Harris; RA: 1989-Hope Morgan Ward; RO: 1987-Gerry G. Davis; RM: 1989-Joanna Miller; SA: 1987-Lisa Brown; WI: 1988-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Robert E. Bergland; 1987-Robert Owens; 1988-Gloria McKenzie, William J. Weisser, Harold D. Jacobs, Barbara McClure; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., Robert L. Baldridge

Youth Ministry, Council on

CHAIRPERSON: Richard T. Clayton; PRESIDENT: Jennifer Jones

VICE-PRESIDENT: Jamie Lancaster; SECRETARY: Mary-Brett Salter

TREASURER: Warren Bavacqua; LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Nick Manning

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU: Raegan May; DU: Brian Wingo; EC: John Crowe; FA: Ann Ross; GO: Sam McMillan III; GR: Thomas Hollis; NB: Brigitte Freeman; RA: D. Ray Warren; RO: James McEachin, Jr.; RM: Keith Thomason; SA: Duke Lackey; WI: Andy & Mary Turner; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU: Michelle Ann Freeman; DU: Jill A. Hughes; EC: Jason Talley; FA: Wendy Bell;p GO: Mike Edwards; GR: Patrick Riddick; NB: Elizabeth Kirk; RA: Amy Gorely; RO: Linda Faye Locklear; RM: Brandon Hunter; SA: Rhonda Hunter; WI: Kathryn Miller; DISTRICT YSF REPS.: BU: Heather Maddry; DU: Scott Comer; EC: Sherri Lynn Koenig; FA: LaShonda Oates; GO: Lindsay McMichael; GR: Marc Brookshire; NB: Cindy Heath; RA: Carl Allen; RO: Arkievia Little; RM: Jenny Lilliston; SA: Andria Mace; WI: Kelley Blake; JR. HIGH REPS.: Emily Workman, Brian Ward, Adam Harris, Bee Auger; AT LARGE: John Deese, Barry McDougald, Joye Henderson, Cliff Bobbitt, David Miller, Heather Stallings, Randy Wall; BRD.OF ED.YOUTH MIN. COMM. MBRS: Darren Flowers, D. Calvin Stokes, Shirley Lancaster; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

1989-1990 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF

VOTING MEMBERS:

1. RESIDENT BISHOP: ..... C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. BURLINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
3. DURHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... Wallace H. Kirby
4. ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... M. Randall Baker
5. FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... Helen G. Crotwell
6. GOLDSBORO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... J. Malloy Owen III
7. GREENVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... A. P. Hill, Jr.
8. NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... M. Whit Warren, Jr.
9. RALEIGH DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
10. ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... Robert L. Baldridge
11. ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... Caswell E. Shaw
12. SANFORD DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... Roger V. Elliott
13. WILMINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: ..... Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
14. CONFERENCE SECRETARY: ..... James H. Coile
15. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: ..... Jennifer Jones
16. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE ..... Jamie Lancaster
17. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: ..... Jane H. Johnson
18. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN REPRESENTATIVE: ..... Jimmie Shuler
19. CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: ..... Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
20. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: ..... R. B. Goforth
21. UNITED METHODIST MEN REPRESENTATIVE: ..... Rudy C. Hillman
22. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: ..... Samuel W. Loy
23. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: ..... David Banks
24. CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: ..... William G. Sharpe IV

25. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Reginald W. Ponder
26. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Robby Lowry
27. CHAIRPERSON, CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Steven A. Hickle
28. CHAIRPERSON, DIACONAL MINISTRY: Carol Dell Strange
29. CHAIRPERSON, EDUCATION: William Cummings
30. CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL: W. E. Hammond
31. CHAIRPERSON, EVANGELISM: David J. Goehring
32. CHAIRPERSON, HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Anna G. Collins
33. CHAIRPERSON, HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES: James E. Vann
34. CHAIRPERSON, LAITY: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
35. CHAIRPERSON, MISSIONS: Elizabeth Watson
36. CHAIRPERSON, ORDAINED MINISTRY: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.
37. CHAIRPERSON, OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: H. Gray Southern
38. CHAIRPERSON, PENSIONS: J. Donald Phillips
39. CHAIRPERSON, STEWARDSHIP: Hugh H. Cameron
40. CHAIRPERSON, WORSHIP: Robert E. Bergland
41. CHAIRPERSON, ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Lawrence E. Lugar
42. CHAIR, CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Eric Lindblade
43. CHAIRPERSON, EQUITABLE SALARIES: Charles K. Morrison
44. CHAIRPERSON, RELIGION AND RACE: Warren Casiday
45. CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Bernice Johnson
46. CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE: Samuel Dixon, Jr.
47. CHAIRPERSON, COMMUNICATIONS: Jerry Dodson
48. CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Noah Woods
49. CHAIRPERSON, CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES: Elaine Lilliston
50. CHAIRPERSON, YOUTH MINISTRIES: Leslie Womack
51. CHAIRPERSON, ADULT/FAMILY LIFE: Robert K. Eldredge
52. CHAIRPERSON, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: H. Gray Southern
53. BURLINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Anna Gail Workman
54. DURHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: George W. Newton
55. ELIZABETH CITY LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Beverly Small
56. FAYETTEVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Tryon Lancaster
57. GOLDSBORO LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Margaret Boyd
58. GREENVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Clara Jane Hardee
59. NEW BERN LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Grier Garrick
60. RALEIGH LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Alice Bigham
61. ROCKINGHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Dotsy J. Reynolds
62. ROCKY MOUNT LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Jane W. Jernigan
63. SANFORD LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Elizabeth Williams
64. WILMINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Earle Merrill
65. CHAIRPERSON, BURLINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Edward M. Gunter
66. CHAIRPERSON, DURHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: E. Powell Osteen, Jr.
67. CHAIRPERSON, ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: E. M. Thompson
68. CHAIRPERSON, FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Kay Bundy
68. CHAIRPERSON, GOLDSBORO DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Alan Swartz
69. CHAIRPERSON, GRDISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Cashwell E. Shaw, Jr.
70. CHAIRPERSON, NEW BERN DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Roger Elliott
71. CHAIRPERSON, RALEIGH DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Beth Norris
72. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jerry Lowry
73. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Dennis Goodwin
74. CHAIRPERSON, SANFORD DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Tommy G. Privette
75. CHAIRPERSON, WILMINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Charles M. Cook
76. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, HUNGER/HUMAN NEED: Samuel Williams, Jr.
77. CHAIRPERSON, EMLC MINISTRIES: Helen Owens
78. AT LARGE MEMBER: Shirley T. Jones
79. AT LARGE MEMBER: Georgia B. Wertman
80. AT LARGE MEMBER: Jane Smith
81. AT LARGE MEMBER: Margaret Minor

NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
2. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CAMPING AND WORSHIP: G. Paul Phillips III
3. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., LAY MINISTRIES: E. Clifford Shoaf
4. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS AND STEWARDSHIP: Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
5. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS: Albert Shuler
6. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., EVANGELISM, MISSIONS AND CHURCH GROWTH: Clyde H. Dunn
7. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN, YOUTH, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: Pamela B. Lineberger
8. CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout
9. PRESIDENT, COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Cashar W. Evans
10. CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY: William Braswell
11. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark II
12. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell
13. DEAN, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL: Dennis M. Campbell
14. DIR., RURAL CHURCH DIV., THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher
15. PRESIDENT, DUKE UNIVERISTY: H. Keith H. Brodie
16. PRESIDENT, LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
17. PRESIDENT, METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks

18. PRESIDENT, NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: ..... Leslie H. Garner, Jr.
19. EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT: METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: ..... Douglas L. Byrd
20. ASSISTANT TO THE CABINET: ..... Samuel Wynn
21. ADMIN.ASST.TO BISHOP AND MINISTERIAL RELATIONS DIR.: ..... Kermit L. Braswell
22. EDITOR, CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE: ..... C. A. Simonton, Jr.
23. SEJ COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: ..... Reginald W. Ponder
24. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF CHURCH & SOCIETY: ..... Mary B. Carroll
25. MEMBER OF GBGM: ..... Margaret Saunders
26. MEMBER OF GBGM: ..... Jimmie B. Shuler
27. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF DISCIPLESHIP: ..... Ernest J. Wendell
28. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF DISCIPLESHIP: ..... Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
29. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF HIGHER ED. & MINISTRY: ..... J. Allen Norris, Jr.
30. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: ..... Ryan Eidson
31. MEMBER OF GEN. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: ..... Reginald Ponder
32. MEMBER OF GEN. COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE: ..... Ruth E. Harper
33. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF PUBLICATIONS: ..... F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

GEN.CHURCH STAFF PERSON RELATED TO CCOM: ..... Royal B. Fishbeck, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: ..... C. P. Minnick, Jr.
VICE-CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: ..... Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
SECRETARY, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ..... Eric Lindblade, Jr.
RESIDENT BISHOP: ..... C. P. Minnick, Jr.
EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: ..... G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
ONE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT APPOINTED BY BISHOP: ..... F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: ..... Robby Lowry
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: ..... Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: ..... R. B. Goforth
PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: ..... Jane H. Johnson
PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: ..... Jennifer Jones
CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE: ..... Samuel Dixon
CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: ..... Noah Woods
AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP: ..... Bernice Johnson
AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP: ..... Helen Owens

1989-1990 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF

Burlington District

CLERGY: F. Owen Fitzgerald, William L. Wolfe, Richard C. Vaughan, George A. Jones

LAY: Ms. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253

T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215

Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

Durham District

CLERGY: Wallace H. Kirby, R. Bruce Pate, James R. Huskins

LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3504 Eastis Dr., Durham 27705

Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701

James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

Elizabeth City District

CLERGY: M. Randall Baker, J. Donald Phillips, Ralph M. Epps, Jerry A. Jackson

LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Blvd, Elizabeth City 27909

Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909

J. Stanley Peel, P O Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909

Herscal Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville District

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, Charles E. Sparks, John K. Bergland, Jack M. Hunter, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.

LAY: Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301

T. C. Pritchett, 4703 Rose Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28301

Mrs. Inez Hatcher, Box 53644, Fayetteville 28305

Ms. Portia Bluitt, 1627 Boros Dr., Fayetteville 28301

W. E. Grigg, Jr., 605 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville 28305

Goldsboro District

CLERGY: J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Rufus E.Butner III, Charles H.Hutchinson
LAY: Col. Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Walter P. (Pearl) Wes, P O Box 337, Warsaw 28398
William T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

Clergy: A.P.Hill,Jr., Jere A.Rouse, William E.Braswell, Charles B.Owens, Ralph A.Brown
LAY: J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834
Leroy Whitfield, P O Box 86, Hookerton 28538
Russell Fleming, 3403 Tucker Dr., Greenville 27858

New Bern District

CLERGY: M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger D. Cope, John R. Woodard, Jr., Clyde B. Cheezem
LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock St., New Bern 28560
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P O Box 2546, New Bern 28560

Raleigh District

CLERGY; F. Belton Joyner, Jr., D. Douglas Jessee, Stephen C. Compton, Hope Morgan Ward
LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609
L. W. Aurand, Dept. of Food Serv., NCSU, Raleigh 27650
W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607
Mrs. Pat Wiles, P O Box 18426, Raleigh 27612
Mrs. Marsha Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 215D, Wendell 27591
Mrs. Jean Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502

Rockingham District

CLERGY: Robert L. Baldridge, Robert L. Mangum, G. Lloyd Edge, Carl M. Eller
LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P O Box 66, Gibson 28343
Charles L. Jordan, Rt. 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352
Gurney L. Kindley, P O Box 280, Rockingham 28379
George Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 359, Rowland 28383

Rocky Mount District

CLERGY: Caswell E. Shaw, Charles K. Morrison, W. Rickman Pinner, A. Gene Cobb
LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford District

CLERGY: Roger V. Elliott, W. E. Tisdale, Angus M. Cameron, Vickie S. Pruett
LAY: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387
L. Glenn Fogleman, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315
John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Cir., Sanford 27330

Wilmington District

CLERGY: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Gladys R.Williford, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.
LAY: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406
A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403
Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
Hershel Rogers, 120 Beagle Tr., Wilmington 28403
Steve Arnaudin, 501 N. 21st St., Wilmington 28405

1989-1990 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON

Burlington District

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jack L. Hunter, Herman N. Ward, William H. Gattis, Fred E. Roberts, Alvin M. Horne, Susan L. Allred, Marshall R. Old, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Sam Holton, Peggy Jenkins

Durham District

Wallace H. Kirby, Brian G. Gentle, Kelly J. Wilson III, John W. Ruth, Mark W. Wethington, Gayla G. Estes, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Ernest J. Wendell, Robinette Husketh

Elizabeth City District

M. Randall Baker, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell

LAY OBSERVER: Margaret Saunders

Fayetteville District

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Ben C. Rouse, Charles E. Sparks, Carrie W. Parrish, George D. Speake, John E. Harwood, Jr., Lawrence E. Johnson

Goldsboro District

J. Malloy Owen III, Judi J. Smith, John H. White, Alan P. Swartz, Charles K. Moseley, Jonathan E. Strother, Thomas E. Loftis

LAY OBSERVERS: Earl Sutton, Mrs. Connie Bandy

Greenville District

A. P. Hill, Jr., Billy F. Seate, Billy M. Carden, A. Raly Broadwell, W. E. Braswell, H. S. Huggins III

New Bern District

M. W. Warren, Jr., William W. Sherman, Jr., J. Sidney Epperson, Lynn T. Wall, Paul W. Boone, David A. Banks, M. Eugene Tyson, Glenn E. Mason, Sam W. Dixon, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Mike Register, Ms. Bobbie Jean Simpson

Raleigh District

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Stephen C. Compton, Milton H. Gilbert, James C. Lee, Michele R. Merchant, Susan P. Greenwood, Jack M. Benfield, James E. Sutton

LAY OBSERVERS: J. Allen Norris, Beck Balentine, Dorothy Goodson

Rockingham District

Robert L. Baldridge, Simeon F. Cummings, W. E. Cummings, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Jerry Lowry, Milton T. Mann, Rachel T. Moser, John S. Paschal, Robert S. Pullman, Richard A. Stanley, Jr., Ben H. Wilson III

LAY OBSERVERS: George E. Crump III, Norma J. Thompson

Rocky Mount District

Caswell E. Shaw, Richard T. Clayton, Geraldine D. Ingram, George W. Johnson, James L. Reavis, Jr., Robert C. Redmond, H. Langill Watson, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Sanford District

Roger V. Elliott, Rodney G. Hamm, Jo-Ann M. Oulton, Vernon C. Tyson, Travis W. Owen, David C. Wade, Robert F. Bundy, Larry Robinson, Ray T. Gooch

Wilmington District

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, P. D. Midgett III, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel, J. Mark Kasper, Ecwood C. Lancaster, Wilbur I. Jackson, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Earle B. Merrill, Mary Lee Stewart

LAY MEMBERS - 1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

BELLEMONT: Mrs. Joyce Collins, Rt. 6, Box 23, Burlington 27215
BETHEL: Mrs. Esther Fogleman, Rt. 6, Box 28A, Burlington 27215
BURLINGTON: Bonnie Mauro, 535 Moores Chapel Cemetery Rd., Graham 27253
DAVIS STREET: Mrs. Frances Byrd, 922 Dogwood La., Graham 27253
EMMANUEL: Mr. Kenneth Tisdale, 2820 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215
FAITH: Mr. W. E. Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington 27215
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Argie Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington 27215
GRACE: Mrs. C. Swanson Fulton, 2808 Armfield Ave., Burlington 27215
ST. PAUL'S: Mr. Irven Troxler, Rt. 4, Box 9, Burlington 27215
WEST BURLINGTON: Mr. C. Swanson Fulton, 2808 Armfield Ave., Burlington 27215
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT: Elmo McCorkle, 1307 N. Sellers Mills Rd., Burlington 27217
CARRBORO: Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., Apt.404, Burlington 27215
CEDAR GROVE: Mr. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215
CHAPEL HILL: Mrs. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215
ALDERSGATE: Mrs. Evelyn Smith, 5059 N NC 87, Gibsonville 27249
AMITY: Richard N. Edwards, 2-105 Carolina Meadows, Chapel Hill 27514
ORANGE: Mrs. Dottie Edwards, 2-105 Carolina Meadows, Chapel Hill 27514
UNIVERSITY: Joe Compton, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231
CHESTNUT RIDGE: Mrs. James Coble, 3011 Pratt St., Apt. J., Durham 27705
COBB CIRCUIT: Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278
CONCORD: Mrs. Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27514
EFLAND: Mr. Van Haywood, 250 Old Forest Creek Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
ENO-PALMERS GROVE: Mrs. Ruth Barnes, P O Box 672, Chapel Hill 27516
FAIRVIEW: Mr. Sam Holton, 411 Holly La., Chapel Hill 27514
FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Elevene Sykes, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
GRAHAM: CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF: Mrs. Pam Graydon, Rt. 1, Pelham 27311
FIRST: Mr. Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
HAW RIVER: Beulah Guthrie, 8143 South 87, Snow Camp 27449
HEBRON: Mildred Graham, Rt. 1, Efland 27243
HIGHTOWER: Betty Brown, Box 4, Efland 27243
HILLSBOROUGH: Mr. Robert A. Jones, P O Box 308, Hillsborough 27278
LEASBURG: Rachel Troxler, 3667 Troxler La., Elon College 27244
LEBANON-CARR: Bruce Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington 27215
MEBANE: Vernon Pickard, Rt. 6, Box 80, Burlington 27215
MILTON: Bob Hurley, Rt. 1, Graham 27253
MT. HERMON: Charles Staton, 203 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253
NEW HOPE-PURLEY: Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham 27253
NEW SHARON: Mr. J. Graham Faucette, P O Box 31, Haw River 27258
PHILLIPS CHAPEL: Miss Cleora Cates, P O Box 489, Haw River 27258
PROSPECT: John Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302
ROCK CREEK: Faye Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302
ST. LUKE'S: Mrs. Jackie Roland, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
SALEM: Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278
SAXAPAHAW: Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hasell St., Hillsborough 27278
SHILOH: Mrs. Judy Kirby, Box 98, Leasburg 27291
SWEPSONVILLE: Mr. Ira Ward, Rt. 2, Box 74, Efland 27243
UNION GROVE: L. H. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302
Mrs. Anna Workman, Rt. 4, Box 599, Mebane 27302
Mr. David Solomon, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 20, Semora 27343
Edna Holt, 2369 S NC 87, Graham 27253
Hilda Mauney, 703 W. Harden St., Graham 27253
Mrs. Sara Broadwell, Rt. 1, Box 85, Blanch 27212
Mr. Thomas Gates, Rt. 4, Box 1409, Hillsborough 27278
Mr. Dale Cook, Rt. 2, Box 107, Graham 27253
Mr. Eugene Allen, Drawer H, Yanceyville 27379
Mrs. Alice Blue Hornaday,7071 Coble Mill Rd.,Snow Camp27349
Mrs. Mable Rachel, 1347 Dogwood St., Burlington 27217
Mrs. Louise Carter, 507 Oakgrove Dr., Graham 27253
Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340
Billy Bouldin, 1818 Hawthorne La., Burlington 27215
Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253
Mrs. Lynn Houser, Rt. 3, Box 553, Hillsborough 27278

WALNUT GROVE: . . . . . Elma Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 62, Hurdle Mills 27541
WEST ORANGE: . . . . . Blanch Strowd, 1125 Collins Mtn. Rd., Chapel Hill 27516
YANCEYVILLE: . . . . . .Mrs. Barbara S. McDowell, P O Box 9, Yanceyville 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT

ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY: . . . . . Bonnie Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 577, Roxboro 27573
. . . . . Faye Gentry, Rt. 3, Box 132AA, Roxboro 27573
ANDREWS: . . . . . Mrs. Mary Holben, 5103 Lazywood La., Durham 27712
BAHAMA:MT. BETHEL: . . . . . Sue Crabtree, Rt. 1, Box 29, Bahama 27503
BANKS-GROVE HILL: . . . . . Robinette Husketh, Rt. 1I, Box 200, Creedmoor 27522
BROOKLAND-BROOKSDALE: . . . . . W. H. Green, 927 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
BUTNER: COMMUNITY: . . . . . Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner 27509
CONCORD: . . . . . Samuel Garnett Carr, Rt. 1, Box 63, Roxboro 27573
CREEDMOOR: . . . . . .Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor 27522
DURHAM:
ALDERSGATE: . . . . . .Mr. Clyde Wall, 312 Country Club Dr., Durham 27712
. . . . . Audrey Meadows, 2603 Bellwood Dr., Durham 27705
ASBURY: . . . . . .Charles L. Auman, 5136 Kenwood Rd., Durham 27712
. . . . . .Arlene L. Auman, 5136 Kenwood Rd., Durham 27712
ASBURY TEMPLE: . . . . . .Marion Thomas, 212 Weaver St., Durham 27707
BETHANY: . . . . . .Lizzie Grey Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705
. . . . . .Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705
BETHESDA: . . . . . .Richard Evans, 1905 Leonard Dr., Durham 27703
BRANSON: . . . . . .Gerald Sayre, 208 Southerland Rd., Durham 27703
CALVARY: . . . . . Kathryn Freeman, 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham 27701
CARR: . . . . . .Judy Smith, 2204 Dude Ranch Rd., Durham 27704
. . . . . Donald F. Davis, 353 Bandak Dr., Durham 27703
DUKE MEMORIAL: . . . . . Kay Hammond, P O Box 3054, Durham 27705
. . . . . Ran Few, 202 Selkirk Pl., Durham 27707
DUKE'S CHAPEL: . . . . . .Manly Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27704
EPWORTH: . . . . . .George Merryman, 4310 Malvern Rd., Durham 27707
. . . . . Alice Mumford, 2515 Alpine Rd., Durham 27705
GOOD SHEPERD: . . . . . .Mrs. Patricia Lykins, 412 Belmont Dr., Durham 27703
GLENDALE HEIGHTS: . . . . Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701
. . . . . Ellen Humphries, 4118 Berini Dr., Durham 27712
LAKEWOOD: . . . . . E. C. Ballard, 3802 Wilson Rd., Durham 27707
McMANNEN: . . . . . Marti Bennett, 2006 Dartmouth Dr., Durham 27705
. . . . . Jack Moore, 12 Patriot Cir., Durham 27704
PARKWOOD: . . . . . .Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham 27713
. . . . . Clay Swenson, 111 Foxcroft La., Durham 27713
PLEASANT GREEN: . . . . . Eleanor Walker, Rt. 2, Box 430, Durham 27705
RESSURECTION: . . . . . Linda Hollowell, 3090 E. Colony Rd., Durham 27705
ST. PAUL: . . . . . Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704
. . . . . Mrs. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704
TRINITY: . . . . . George Newton, 1306 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705
. . . . . Ruth Jane Roycroft, 3000 Buckingham Rd., Durham 27707
ELLIS CHAPEL: . . . . . Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Bahama 27503
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL: . . . . . Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham 27704
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT: . . . . . Mr. Graham Harris, Rt. 2, Box 286, Kittrell 27544
GRANVILLE-VANCE: . . . . . Slayter T. Lloyd, Sr., P O Box 651, Oxford 27565
HELENA: . . . . . .Ronnie Webb, Rt. 1, Box 386, Timberlake 27583
HENDERSON:
CITY ROAD: . . . . . .Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Ave., Henderson 27536
FIRST: . . . . . .Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson 27536
WHITE MEMORIAL: . . . . . Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson 27536
HERMON: . . . . . Rose Harris, 604 Sagefield Way, Henderson 27536
LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE: . . . . . Elgin Rudder, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
MARROW'S CHAPEL: . . . . . .Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA 23927
MASSEY'S CHAPEL: . . . . . Barbara Wimberly, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham 27713
MT. SYLVAN: . . . . . .Frances Moore, 5016 Lansdowne Dr., Durham 27712
. . . . . Audrey Helgeson, 112 Tracey Tr., Durham 27712
MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW: . . . . . Teresa Milton, Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572
MT. TIRZAH: . . . . . .Judy Fink, Rt. 1, Box 189B, Rougemont 27572
MT. ZION: . . . . . Sarah Poindexter, Rt. 4, Box 272, Roxboro 27573
OAK GROVE: . . . . . Mary Alice Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 317Y, Roxboro 27573
OXFORD: . . . . . Eugene Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
. . . . . Dorothy Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565

OXFORD: SALEM: Virginia Yeargin, Box 292, Oxford 27565
REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Gilbert Capps, Rt 3, Box 237, Oxford 27565
ROUGEMONT: John Anderson, P O Box 91, Rougemont 27572
ROXBORO:
CA-VEL: Cotton Powell, 140 Forestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573
GRACE: Jack Wensauer, 822 Frank St., Roxboro 27573
LONGHURST: Miss Margie Dunn, P O Box 234, Northside 27564
LONG MEMORIAL: Mary Earle Berger, P O Box 633, Roxboro 27573
SALEM (PERSON CO.): Joann Bradsher, 1375 Old Salem, Roxboro 27573
STEM-BULLOCK: Benny Bradsher, Rt. 2, Box 141, Hurdle Mills 27541
STOVALL: Kathryn Royster, P O Box 55, Bullock 27507
TABERNACLE: Linwood Hutson, Stovall 27582

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE: Mrs. Joe Parker, 301 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
ALBEMARLE: Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27910
AULANDER: Mrs. Ruth Gurkin, P O Box 182, Plymouth 27962
CHOWAN: Bill Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805
CRESWELL: Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Box 189, Edenton 27932
CURRITUCK: Vivian Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 319, Creswell 27928
EDENTON: Lena Bird, P O Box 411, Grandy 27939
ELIZABETH CITY: Mr. Ralph Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 399, Edenton 27932
CITY ROAD: Mrs. Mildred Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 399, Edenton 27932
FIRST: Mr. Norman Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd.,Elizabeth City27909
RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Myra Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City27909
GATESVILLE: Rita McCain, 1928 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
HARRELLSVILLE: Mrs. Ann Williams, 1215 W. Church St., Elizabeth City 27909
HATTERAS: Mrs. Vesta Reel, 1110 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City27909
HERTFORD: Lois Brown, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946
KINNAKEET: E. Rawls Carter, Box 33, Powellsville 27967
KITTY HAWK: Mrs. Pat B. yeager, Box 357, Hatteras, 27943
MANNS HARBOR: Mrs. Anna Lee McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944
MANTEO: MT. OLIVET: Mrs. Louise Barber, Rt. 2, Box 255, Hertford 27944
MOYOCK: Mr. Ervin Farrow, Box 206, Avon 27915
MURFREESBORO: Mr. Bob Byrne, P O Box 185, Point Harbor 27964
NEW HOPE-WOODLAND: Mr. Hugh Twiddy, 104 Turtle Pond La., Kitty Hawk 27949
NEWLAND-GRACE: Mrs. Robert MacDougall, Stumpy Point 27978
NORTH GATES: Mr. Edison Midgett, P O Box 177, Manteo 27954
OCRACOKE: Mrs. Reda Midgett, P O Box 177, Manteo 27954
OUTER BANKS PARISH: Mrs. Jo Ann Supplee, P O Box 267, Moyock 27958
PASQUOTANK: Doris Ferguson, 609 Chowan St., Murfreesboro 27855
PERKINS: Selma Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 76, Hertford 27944
PERQUIMANS: Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford 27944
PILMOOR MEMORIAL: Mr. Everett Brothers, Rt. 5, Box 47, Elizabeth City 27909
PLYMOUTH: Mrs. Doris Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 99, Corapeake 27926
SHARON: Mr. George Kittrell, Rt. 1, Box 108, Corapeake 27926
SOUTH CAMDEN: Mrs. Margaret Garrish, Box 7, Ocracoke 27960
SOUTH MILLS: Mrs. Pam King, 120 Tall Pine La., Kitty Hawk 27949
TYRRELL: Mrs. Eva Lou Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr.,Elizabeth City 27909
UNION-NEWBEGUN: Bonnie Shuster, Rt. 1, Box 94T, Moyock 17973
WANCHESE: W. E. Davis, Jr., P O Box 72, Currituck 27929
WINDSOR: Dr. A. M. Stanton, P O Box 925, Plymouth 27962
Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
Wiley Elliott, Aydlett 27916
Mrs. Carrie Lamastus, Shiloh 27974
Mrs. Jesse Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 68, South Mills 27976
Mr. L. B. Windley, Jr., Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
Mrs. Lessie Cartwright, Rt. 4, Box 598, Elizabeth City27909
Mrs. Maxine Daniels, Box 275, Wanchese 27981
Mrs. Elaine Jennings, Rt. 2, Box 164, Windsor 27983
Rachel Smallwood, 109 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

ANGIER:
CLINTON: Sue Ogburn, P O Box 305, Angier 27501

FIRST: Billy Grigg, 605 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328
Loyd Godley, 102 Sir Leslie Ct., Clinton 28328
GRACE: Mrs. Margaret Sutton, 101 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328
CLINTON CIRCUIT: Anna Sumner, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
COATS: Dottie B. Tyndall, P O Box 818, Coats 27521
COKESBURY: Katherine Kinton, Rt. 1, Box 261, Fuquay-Varina 27526
COTTON: Bill Cox, P O Box 414, Hope Mills 28348
CUMBERLAND: Lois Paterson, 112 Sharon St., Fayetteville 28306
DUNN: DIVINE STREET: Margaret Roach, 201 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334
Jennett Whiteside, 1502 N. Wellons, Dunn 28334
ERWIN: Gordon Ennis, 501 East H. St., Erwin 28339
FAYETTEVILLE:
CAMP GROUND: Mrs. Sally Smith, 2455 Vandemere Ave., Fayetteville 28304
Ernie Hawthorne, 206 Wintergreen Dr., Fayetteville 28304
CHRIST: Margaret Perkins, 5146 Meadowbrook, Fayetteville 28304
Maxine Smith, 2611 Elmhurst, Fayetteville 28304
CULBRETH MEMORIAL: Jimmie Jones, 418 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville 28301
GARDNERS: Gladys Preston, 624 Caroll Ave., Fayetteville 28311
Eleanor Hardwick, 1567 Mintz Dr., Fayetteville 28303
GRACE: Debra Huff, Rt. 12, Box 703H, Fayetteville 28306
HARRY HOSIER: Kaetta Payne, 100 Loftin Dr., Apt. P, Fayetteville 28311
HAYMOUNT: Marlin Stewart, Sr., 198 Devane St., Fayetteville 28305
Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Rd., Fayetteville 28305
HAY STREET: John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305
Dr. Charlie Coffman, 3213 Granville Dr., Fayetteville 28303
JOHN WESLEY: Helen Owens, 1902 Eichelberger Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301
JOHNSON MEMORIAL: Cathy Johnston, 1926 Martindale Dr. Fayetteville 28304
KOREAN: David Lee, 6900 Candlewood Dr., Fayetteville 28314
PERSON STREET: Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville 28301
ST. ANDREWS: Emma Reaves, Rt. 1, Quail Creek, Linden 28356
Joyce Sheridan, 559 Crooked Creek Ct., Fayetteville 28301
ST. MATTHEWS: Peggy Williams, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 18304
Linda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304
SALEM: Mrs. Elbridge McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Herbert Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
TRINITY: John Ratledge, Rt. 1, Box 484, Fayetteville 28304
VICTORY: Myrtle Cashwell, 1116 Powell St., Fayetteville 28306
WESLEY HEIGHTS: Earl Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28311
GOSHEN-KEENER: Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann Blvd., Clinton 28328
HOPEWELL: Louise Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Newton Grove 28366
KIPLING-COKESBURY: Trye Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543
LESLIE: L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334
LILLINGTON: Helen McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington 27546
LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE: Mrs. Mozelle Bethune, Box 66, Linden 28356
MAMERS: Scott Mason, P O Box 526, Mamers 27552
MARVIN: Dot Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 277, Fayetteville 28306
MT. MORIAH: Joe Royal, Rt. 1, Box 153, Clinton 28328
NEWTON GROVE: Jerry Morgan, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
Joyce Herring, Rt. 6, Box 575, Dunn 28334
RAEFORD: Jesse Lee, Rt. 5, Box 316, Raeford 28376
Ernestine Currie, 207 Roberts St., Raeford 28376
RAEFORD: HOKE: Margaret Pannell, Rt. 4, Box 222, Raeford 28376
ROSEBORO: Margaret Crumpler, P O Box 68, Roseboro 28382
SALEMBURG: Ruby Faircloth, Rt. 2, Box 195, Roseboro 28382
SOUTH RIVER: Margaret Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 480, Roseboro 28382
SPRING HILL: Lloyd Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 334, Broadway 27505
Alvis Matthews, Rt. 3, Box 754, Lillington 27546
SPRING LAKE: Hilda Overfelt, 1947 Ireland Dr., Fayetteville 28306
STEDMAN: COKESBURY: John Pat McCall, Box 148, Stedman 28391
TABOR: Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 296, Fayetteville 28301
UNION: Lelia Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake 28390
WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL: Eloise Warren, Rt. 5, Box 690, Dunn 28334

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

BENSON: Mrs. Mabel Medlin, Rt. 1, Box 13, Benson 27504
BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL: Doris Smith, Rt. 5, LaGrange 29551

BETHEL-RONES: . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Grady, Rt. 1, Box 252, Mt. Olive 28365
. . . . . Mrs. Gayle Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 504, Mt. Olive 28365
BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK: . . . . . Roxie Hamilton, Rt. 6, Box 124, Goldsboro 27530
BROWNING-SMITH: . . . . . Ricky Bell, 10 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive 28365
EUREKA-YELVERTON: . . . . . Laverne Sauls, P O Box 3187, Eureka 27830
FAISON CIRCUIT: . . . . . Florence Warren, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
FOUR OAKS: . . . . . Sarah Barber, Rt. 3, Box 252, Four Oaks 27524
FREMONT: . . . . . Trip Purcell, Rt. 3, Box 143, Pikeville 27863
GARRIS CHAPEL: . . . . . Shelia Suggs, Rt. 5, Box 227, LaGrange 28551
GOLDSBORO:
DANIELS MEMORIAL: . . . . . Lillie Best, Rt. 16, Box 138, Goldsboro 27530
. . . . . Jayne Snipes, 1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530
JEFFERSON: . . . . . Janice Hill, 1215 Newton Dr., Goldsboro 27530
NEW HOPE: . . . . . G. Vernon Woodard, 1900 Stephens Ct., Goldsboro 27530
PINE FOREST: . . . . . Mr. Glenn Smith, 5726 St Rd 1373, Goldsboro 27530
. . . . . Mrs. Christie Smith, 5726 St Rd 1373, Goldsboro 27530
PROVIDENCE: . . . . . Carl Edwards, Rt. 6, Box 159, Goldsboro 27530
ST. JOHN: . . . . . Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530
ST. LUKE: . . . . . W. M. Edwards, 1213 E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
. . . . . Jimmy Rollins, 1711 Pine St., Goldsboro 27530
ST. PAUL: . . . . . Ms. Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27530
. . . . . Col. Matthew E. Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
SALEM: . . . . . Marvin Woodard, 1921 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro 27530
INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE: . . . . . Phyllis Phillips, LaGrange 28551
JERUSALEM-BETHEL: . . . . . Jimmy Parks, Rt. 1, Box 274, LaGrange 28551
JOHNSTON CIRCUIT: . . . . . Jay Sanders, Rt. 2, Box 172, Four Oaks 27524
KENANSVILLE PARISH: . . . . . Conrad Jenkins, P O Box 331, Kenansville 28349
KENLY-BUCKHORN: . . . . . Joyce Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 125, Lucama 27851
LAGRANGE: . . . . . Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551
MAGNOLIA: . . . . . Elasko Blanchard, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
MICRO-FELLOWSHIP: . . . . . Bill Godwin, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
MT. OLIVE: FIRST: . . . . . Jimmy E. Williams, 16 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive 28365
. . . . . Eva Hill, P O Box 31, Mt. Olive 28365
PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL: . . . . . Elton Wooten, Rt. 3, Box 370, Pikeville 27863
PINE LEVEL-SANDERS: . . . . . Ms. Olivia Hill, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
PRINCETON: . . . . . Clifton Worley, Rt. 1, Box 141, Princeton 27569
ROSE HILL: . . . . . Randolph Mattocks, P O Box 220, Rose Hill 28458
SAULSTON: . . . . . Sheila Rogers, 106 Heather La., Goldsboro 27530
SELMA: EDGERTON: . . . . . Joan Frye, 304 Pelham, Selma 27576
SEVEN SPRINGS: . . . . . Lee Grady, Rt. 2, Box 597, Seven Springs 28578
SMITHFIELD:
ASBURY: . . . . . Roy Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
CENTENARY: . . . . . W. D. (Billy) Howell, Rt. 3, Box 70B, Smithfield 27577
. . . . . Tom Berkau, 405 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577
WHITLEY-ELIZABETH: . . . . . A. B. Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 36, Smithfield 27577
TRINITY: . . . . . Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501
WALLACE: . . . . . Mrs. Decatur Blanchard, P O Box 417, Wallace 28466
WARSAW: . . . . . William J. Costin, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 72, Warsaw 28398
WESTWOOD-EBENEZER: . . . . . Butler Holt, Rt. 3, Princeton 27569
ZION:

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

AURORA: . . . . . Eunice Machinshok, Hobucken 28537
AYDEN: . . . . . Roy Turnage, 710 E. Second St., Ayden 28513
. . . . . Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5ath St., Ayden 28513
BATH: . . . . . Warren Page, Rt. 1, Bath 27808
BELHAVEN: TRINITY: . . . . . Majorie Benson, Rt. 1, Box 77A, Belhaven 27810
BELL ARTHUR: . . . . . Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
BETHEL: . . . . . Catherine Herring, P O Box 56, Bethel 27812
. . . . . Addie Leigh Gale, P O Box 775, Bethel 27812
FARMVILLE: . . . . . Royce Richardson, 107 N. Pitt St., Farmville 27828
. . . . . Billy Carraway, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828
GREENVILLE:
HOLY TRINITY: . . . . . Buddy Holt, 119 Asbury St., Greenville 27834
JARVIS MEMORIAL: . . . . . Dick Douglas, 204 Hampton Cir., Greenville 27858
. . . . . Kenny Jenkins, 1608 E.Greenville Blvd.,Greenville 27858
ST. JAMES: . . . . . Dr. Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27834

. . . . . Mr. Ed Mann, 209 Harmony St., Greenville 27834
GRIFTON: . . . . . Glendal Tucker, P O Box 248, Grifton 28530
. . . . . William Rasberry, P O Box 279, Grifton 28530
GRIMESLAND: . . . . . Velma Hickman, P O Box 44, Chocowinity 27817
HOBGOOD: . . . . . J. W. Bryant, P O Box 64, Hobgood 27843
HOLLY SPRINGS: . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 42, Williamston 27828
HOOKERTON: . . . . . Mrs. Sara Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 160D, Hookerton 28538
JAMESVILLE: . . . . . Mr. Tommie Gaylord, P O Box 231, Jamesville 27846
KINSTON:
QUEEN STREET: . . . . . Mrs. George Mathis, 2313 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
. . . . . Mrs. J. B. Temple
WESTMINSTER: . . . . . Jack Whitmore, 909 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501
. . . . . George (Buddy) Haupt, Jr., 906 Parrett Ave., Kinston 28501
KINSTON CIRCUIT: . . . . . Mrs. Nannie Hewitt Fields, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: . . . . . W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28526
LEBANON-TABERNACLE: . . . . . Hilda Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
MATTAMUSKEET: . . . . . Mr. John Shaffer, P O Box 324, Engelhard 27824
MAURY-MT. HERMON: . . . . . Mr. James Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 163, Farmville 27828
NOBLE'S CHAPEL: . . . . . Vera Prince, Box 133, Deep Run 28525
PINK HILL: . . . . . Ethro Hill, P O Box 55, Pink Hill 28572
RAINBOW: . . . . . W. A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Box 151, Snow Hill 28580
ROBERSONVILLE: . . . . . Mr. Lenward Thomas, P O Box 333, Robersonville 27871
SALEM: . . . . . Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834
SNOW HILL-CALVARY MEMORIAL: . . . . Mrs. Elsie Hill, P O Box 302, Snow Hill 28580
STANTONSBURG: . . . . . Dorothy Wooten, P O Box 203, Stantonsburg 27883
STOKES: . . . . . Mavis Cowen, 293 Martin St., Williamston 27892
SWAN QUARTER: . . . . . Ray M. Spencer, Swan Quarter 27885
VANCEBORO: . . . . . Russell Ipock, P O Box 275, Vanceboro 28586
VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: . . . . . Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro 28586
WASHINGTON:
ASBURY: . . . . . Ellen Smith, Rt. 4, Box 102, Washington 27889
FIRST: . . . . . Joe Rose, 104 Holly Cir., Washington 27889
. . . . . Richard Walker, 509 E. 2nd St., Washington 27889
WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: . . . . . Donna Parker, Rt. 1, Box 834, Washington 27889
WESLEY MEMORIAL: . . . . . Mrs. frances Starling, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828
WILLIAMSTON: . . . . . Mr. Joe Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston 27892
. . . . . Mrs. Joe Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston 27892
WOODINGTON-WEBB: . . . . . Mr. Gordon Rouse, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501

NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY: . . . . . Ashby Tippett, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523
ATLANTIC: . . . . . Florence Kauffman, Star Rt. Box 88, Atlantic 28511
BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: . . . . . Mrs. Annie Brown, 1538 Front St., Beaufort 28516
. . . . . Mrs. Frances Kautheim, 817 Front St., Beaufort 28516
BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: . . . . . Dan Hargett, 5206 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560
BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: . . . . Earl Williams, 1233 Piney Green, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE: . . . . . Linwood Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 173, Beulaville 28518
BRIDGETON: . . . . . Mrs. Helen Rhodes, P O Box 385, Bridgeton 28519
BROAD CREEK: . . . . . Daisy C. Hilbert, Rt. 1, Box 525A, Newport 28570
CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: . . . . . Don Mercer, Cedar Island 28520
CORE CREEK: . . . . . James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort 28516
DOVER-CLARKS: . . . . . P. G. Whitley, P O Box 38, Dover 28526
HARKERS ISLAND: . . . . . Louis Salter, Harkers Island 28531
HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: . . . . . June Rodd, 112 E. Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532
HAVELOCK:
CHERRY POINT: . . . . . Mr. Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock 28532
FIRST: . . . . . Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
. . . . . Gordon Robertson, 112, Ketner Blvd., Havelock 28532
HAW BRANCH: . . . . . Debra Norton, 551 Island Creek Rd., New Bern 28562
HUBERT:
OAK GROVE: . . . . . Grace Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 262, Hubert 28539
QUEENS CREEK: . . . . . Alvin Pittman, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 446, Hubert 28539
JACKSONVILLE:
NORTHWOODS: . . . . . Fowler Williams, 901 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
. . . . . Mrs. Mabel Williams, 901 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
PINE VALLEY: . . . . . Mrs. Jean Erickson, 199 Boyington Dr., Jacksonville 28540
TRINITY: . . . . . Carol Smith, 130 Epworth, Jacksonville 28540

. . . . . William Smith, 130 Epworth, Jacksonville 28540
MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Willis, Marshallberg 28553
MAYSVILLE: . . . . . Gregory Meadows, P O Box 415, Maysville 28555
MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: . . . . . Leora Turner, Rt. 2, Box 83A, Stella 28582
MOREHEAD CITY:
FIRST: . . . . . Stanley Harrell, P O Box 400, Morehead City 28557
. . . . . Sarah Hamilton, 2002 Shepard St., Morehead City 28557
FRANKLIN MEMORIAL: . . Kitty Willis, 110 N.Yaupon Terr., Morehead City 28557
ST. PETER'S: . . . . . Frank Cox, P O Box 2218, Atlantic Beach 28512
NEW BERN:
CENTENARY: . . . . . Rose Linko, 1015 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560
. . . . . Karl Kendrick, 1812 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560
FAITH: . . . . . Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560
GARBER: . . . . . Joanne Shell, 4538 Rivershore Dr., New Bern 28560
. . . . . Al Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560
RIVERSIDE: . . . . . Walter Jones, 512 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560
TRINITY: . . . . . Dorothy Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560
. . . . . John Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560
NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: . . . . . Edna Parker, P O Box 179, Newport 28570
. . . . . Lois Alexander, P O Box 85, Newport 28570
ORIENTAL: . . . . . Edna Whorton, P O Box 96, Oriental 28571
PAMLICO PARISH: . . . . . Ruby Smith, Rt. 65, Box 270, Arapahoe 28510
. . . . . Kirby Spender, 208 Emily St., New Bern 28560
. . . . . Morris Daniels, Box 25, Stonewall 28583
POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL: . . . . . Elva Morton, Jr., Box 11, Pollocksville 28573
RICHLANDS: . . . . . Paul VonCanon, P O Box 757, Richlands 28574
. . . . . Mike Carter, Rt. 2, Box 571A, Richlands 28574
RIVERDALE: . . . . . Maggie Tart, 317 Hill St., New Bern 28560
SALTER PATH: . . . . . Oscar Brock, P O Box 1527, Atlantic Beach 28512
SHADY GROVE: . . . . . Jane White, Rt. 5, Box 30, Kinston 28501
SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAPEL: . . . . Mrs.Janet Hill, Rt. 1, Box 16, Sneads Ferry
STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: . . . . . Leonard Davis, P O Box 55, Gloucester 28528
SWANSBORO: . . . . . W. D. Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584
. . . . . Mrs. W. D. Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584
TRENTON: . . . . . Roger Thomas, 6050 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585
VERONA: . . . . . Maria Smith, Rt. 3, Box 155A, Jacksonville 28540
WILLISTON-STACY: . . . . . Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589

RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX: . . . . . Jeanne Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502
. . . . . Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex 27502
BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE: . . . . . Joyce Odom, Rt. 3, Box 610, Warrenton 27589
BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: . . . . . Steve Wrenn, Rt. 1, Box 431, Louisburg 27549
CARY:
FIRST: . . . . . Bill Marley, 202 Trackers Rd., Cary 27513
. . . . . Catherine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511
GENESIS: . . . . . Mary Collins, 113 Beaver Pine Way, Cary 27511
ST. FRANCIS: . . . . . John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary 27511
WHITE PLAINS: . . . . . Bill Easter, 226 Lake Dr., Cary 27513
. . . . . Flo Phillips, 308 Homestead Dr., Cary 27511
CLAYTON: . . . . . Miss Virginia Satterfield, 223 E. Blanche St., Clayton 27520
. . . . . Mary Hinton, 103 W. 2nd St., Clayton 27520
EBENEZER: . . . . . Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh 27610
. . . . . Clara Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 166, Knightdale 27545
EBENEZER-WESLEY: . . . . . Medicus E. Bragg, Rt. 3, Box 810, Franklinton 27525
FRANKLINTON: . . . . . J. B. Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
FUQUAY-VARINA: . . . . . Frank McDowell, P O Box 911, Fuquay-Varina 27526
. . . . . Elmer Burt, Rt. 1, Box 35A, Fuquay-Varina 27526
GARNER:
FIRST: . . . . . Mr. Ralph Whaley, 100 Cedar La., Garner 27529
. . . . . Mr. John McCollum, 405 Avery St., Garner 27529
ST. ANDREWS: . . . . . Paul Sims, 1804 Vandora Springs, Garner 27529
. . . . . Hilda Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603
GILLBERG: . . . . . Mrs. Frances Samuels, 1419 Maple St., Henderson 27536
HOLLANDS: . . . . . Reuben Holt, 1705 Foxwood Dr., Garner 27529
. . . . . Julia Hillman, Rt. 1, Box 273, Apex 27502
HOLLY SPRINGS: . . . . . Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540

JERUSALEM-ZION: . . . . . Paula Hayes, P O Box 123, Norlina 27563
. . . . . Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina 27563
KNIGHTDALE: . . . . . Mrs. Zeffie Griffin, Rt. 25, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604
. . . . . John Griffin, Rt. 25, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604
LEAH'S CHAPEL-SHILOH: . . . . . Johnsy Harris, Rt. 5, Louisburg 27549
LOUISBURG: . . . . . Martha Riggan, 119 Edgweood Dr., Louisburg 27549
. . . . . Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
MACON: . . . . . Kari P. Hall
MIDDLEBURG: . . . . . James Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 218, Henderson 27536
MT. ZION: . . . . . Mr. Jack Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 440, Raleigh 27603
NORLINA: . . . . . Marian Hege, P O Box 308, Norlina 27563
PLANK CHAPEL: . . . . . Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kittrell 27544
RALEIGH:
ASBURY: . . . . . Joe Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh 27609
. . . . . Mrs. Teel Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh 27609
AVENT FERRY: . . . . . Keith Letchworth, 900 Culpepper La., Raleigh 27610
BENSON MEMORIAL: . . . . . Ben Aiken, 1613 Beechgrove Rd., Raleigh 27612
. . . . . Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607
COKESBURY: . . . . . Sarah Mayer, 2925 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610
EDENTON STREET: . . . . . Owen Walker, Jr., 5011 Rembert Dr., Raleigh 27612
. . . . . Mrs. Ann Faust, 1005 Cedarhurst Rd., Raleigh 27609
FAIRMONT: . . . . . Barbara E. Maddrey, 1301 Baez St., Raleigh 27608
. . . . . Tom Setzer, 3713 Huntleigh Dr., Raleigh 27604
HAYES BARTON: . . . . . Dan M. Sharpe, Jr., 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608
. . . . . Lib Campbell, 800 Lakestone Dr., Raleigh 27609
HIGHLAND: . . . . . Judy J. Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 374 Al, Durham 27703
. . . . . George Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh 27606
JENKINS MEMORIAL: . . . . . Mr. W. L. Taylor, 1101 Loxley Pl., Raleigh 27610
LAYDEN MEMORIAL: Janette Cooper, 4008 Hilltop Needmore Rd.,Fu-Var 27526
LONGVIEW: . . . . . Garland Montague, 1000 Somerset Rd., Raleigh 27610
. . . . . Durwood Barbour, 109 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610
MACEDONIA: . . . . . Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606
. . . . . Jesse Rogers, 8001 Penny Rd., Raleigh 27606
MILLBROOK: . . . . . Lizette Pryor, 3915 Sue La., Raleigh 27604
. . . . . Leon Pryor, 3915 Sue La., Raleigh 27604
MORNINGSTAR: . . . . . Janet Huebsch, 3201 Barnsley La., Raleigh 27604
NORTH RALEIGH: . . . . . Arnold McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612
. . . . . Ginette McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612
PLEASANT GROVE: . . . JoAnn Smith, 4421 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd.,Raleigh 27612
. . . . . Mary Margaret Snipes, 10513 Leslie Dr., Raleigh 27615
ST. JAMES: . . . . . Julia Franks, 4019 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604
. . . . . Lewis Franks, 4019 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604
ST. MARKS: . . . . . Delaine Bradsher, 4612 Huntington Ct., Raleigh 27609
. . . . . T. Edwin Perry, 7407 Ashbury Ct., Raleigh 27615
SOAPSTONE: . . . . . Roy Hutchins, 10804 Brass Kettle Rd., Raleigh 27614
TRINITY: . . . . . Mr. W. D. Moon, 516 Barksdale Dr., Raleigh 27604
. . . . . Mr. John F. Kinney, 8501 Valley Brook Dr., Raleigh 27613
WESLEY MEMORIAL: . . . . . Pearl Walston, 5000 N. Glen Dr., Raleigh 27609
WESTOVER: . . . . . Mr. Donald Fulford, 6617 Electra Dr., Raleigh 27607
. . . . . Mrs. Eva Mills, 3904 Wendy La., Raleigh 27606
WILSON TEMPLE: . . . . . Mr. Mose Dorsey, 7221 Beaverwood Dr., Raleigh 27604
TRINITY-PINEY GROVE: . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth May, Rt. 3, Box 287, Louisburg 27549
UNION CHAPEL: . . . . . Robert Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 25, Henderson 27536
VANCE: FLAT ROCK: . . . . . Mr. Thomas Hester, Sr., P O Box 105, Henderson 27536
VANCE CIRCUIT: . . . . . Joe Jones, Rt. 6, Box 124, Henderson 27536
WAKE FOREST: . . . . . Alice Snow, P O Box 663, Wake Forest 27587
WARREN: . . . . . Mrs. Nell Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 567, Warrenton 27589
WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL . Emily T. Gardner,Rt.3,Box 16,Warrenton 27589
WENDELL: . . . . . Bill Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 56D, Wendell 29571
. . . . . Mary Charlotte Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 56D, Wendell 29571
ZEBULON: . . . . . Rom Moser, 223 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597
. . . . . Wayne Davis, P O Box 353, Zebulon 27597

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

BETHESDA: . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie Britt, Rt. 2, Box 203, Fairmont 28340
. . . . . Mrs. Kathleen Britt, Rt. 1, Box 114, Orrum 28369
CALEDONIA: . . . . . Alice McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 1, Laurinburg 28352

CORDOVA: . . . . . Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE: . . . . . Ms. Mary Helen Capps, P O Box 426, Ellerbe 28338
FAIRMONT: TRINITY: . . . . . Mrs. Fran Tusai, 402 Gertrude St., Fairmont 28340
. . . . . Mr. Welton Harrington, Rt. 1, Box 393, Fairmont 28340
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST. PETER: . . . . Olivia Dowdy, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wagram 28396
HAMLET:
GREEN LAKE-LEDBETTER: Nancy Traynham,Rt.2,Box 196,Rockingham 28379
FELLOWSHIP: . . . . . Mr. Harold Boggan, Rt. 1, Box 82, Marston 28363
FIRST: . . . . . Arthur Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
. . . . . Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
ST. PETER: . . . . . Halbert Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Hamlet 28345
LAUREL HILL: . . . . . .Phillip Liles, P O Box 312, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG:
CENTRAL: . . . . . .Helen Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 122, Laurinburg 28352
FIRST: . . . . . Dr. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg 28352
. . . . . .Mrs. Marian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg 28352
GALILEE: . . . . . Wilbur Oates, 210 McGirts Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352
. . . . . .A. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343
ST. LUKE: . . . . . Mary Harvin, 313 Maplewood Dr., Laurinburg 28245
. . . . . Charles Muse, Rt. 1, Box 66, Laurel Hill 28351
LUMBERTON:
ASBURY-PINEVIEW: . . . . . .Maggie Cash, 164 Dresden Ave., Lumberton 28358
BRANCH STREET: . . Mr. Currency Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358
CHESTNUT STREET: . . . . . James Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358
. . . . . Rosa Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358
MT. OLIVE PARISH: . . . . Mrs. Donella Currie, Rt. 1, Box 329A, Saint Pauls 28384
LUMBERTON CIRCUIT: . . . . . Kate Williamson, Rt. 7, Box 424, Lumberton 28384
MAXTON: ST. PAUL: . . . . . Harold Steed, P O Box 776, Maxton 28364
MAXTON CIRCUIT: . . . . . Mrs. Shirley T. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton 28364
. . . . . .Ms. Anne B. McNair, 126 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg 28352
MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL: . . . . . Mr. Maxcell Black, Rt. 1, Box 87E, Shannon 28386
NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH:
COHARIE: . . . . . Ms. Melvinia Brewington, Rt. 6, Box 173C, Clinton 28328
COLLINS-NEW PHILADELPHUS: Ms. Maggie Locklear, Rt.2,Box 373,Red Springs
LIGHTHOUSE: . . . . . Agie Deese, 125 Smith St., Maxton 28364
PEMBROKE: FIRST-WEST: Dr. Norman J.Thompson,Box 1103,Pembroke 28372
SANDY PLAINS: . . . . . .Ms. Etha C. Harris, P O Box 1891, Pembroke 28372
NORMAN: . . . . . .Mr. Ted Rush, Rt. 2, Box 85, Candor 27229
PARKTON: . . . . . Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 28371
PEMBROKE CIRCUIT: . . . . . Ms. Gay Purcell, Rt. 3, Box 325, Rowland 28383
PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRING: . Flossie McNair,10 McGirts Br.Rd.,Laurinburg 28352
PROSPECT: . . . . . .Dr. Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 407, Pembroke 28372
. . . . . .Mable Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 198B, Maxton 28364
RED SPRINGS:
RHYNE MEMORIAL: . . . . . Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs 28377
TRINITY: . . . . . Mrs. Mildred H. Mercer, Rt. 1, Box 197, Shannon 28386
. . . . . Mrs. Mildred M. Lee, 518 S. Main., Red Springs 28377
ROBERDEL: . . . . . .Mrs. Jean Griggs, 120 Starlight Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM:
EAST: . . . . . J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
FIRST: . . . . . .Mr. Sam Till, 416 Lymyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
. . . . . .Mrs. Madeline Till, 416 Lymyer Dr.,Rockingham 28379
GLENWOOD: . . . . J. W. Hammond, 1116 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379
PEE DEE: . . . . . Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116-A, Ellerbe 28338
ST. PAUL-BEAVER DAM: . . . . Carlisle Watson, Jr., P O Box 125, Hoffman 28347
TRINITY-ZION: . . . . . Mr. Eugene Parker, Rt. 3, Box 317, Rockingham 28379
WEST: . . . . . Ms. Helen Elliott, 511 W. Washington, Rockingham 28379
ROWLAND:
CEDAR GROVE-SALEM: . Ms.Denise McCallum,POBox 1781,Rockingham 28379
FIRST: . . . . . .Helen Pate, Rt. 3, Box 14, Rowland 28383
ROWLAND PARISH: . . . . . .Patterson Locklear, 507 N. Jones, Pembroke 28372
ST. JOHN-GIBSON: . . . . . Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., P O Box 55, Gibson 28343
ST. PAULS: . . . . . Miss Mildred Pearce, 307 N. Fourth St., Saint Pauls 28384
SNEAD'S GROVE: E . . . . . ugene Paul, 816 Beech St., Laurinburg 28352
SOUTH CAROLINA PARISH: . . . . . Ruby Cummings, Rt. 1, Hamer 29547
TABERNACLE: . . . . . .A. J. Riggan, Jr., P O Box 1005, Hamlet 28345

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

BAILEY: Mrs. Grace Finch, P O Box 624, Bailey 27807
Mrs. Edna Sharpe, Rt. 3, Kenly 27542
BATTLEBORO-CLARK STREET: Gladys Ann Capel,417 Henry St.,Rocky Mount 27801
Betty Reierson, P O Box 699, Battleboro 27809
CALVARY: Don Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850
CONETOE: Martha Mayo, P O Box 4, Conetoe 27819
CONWAY: W. E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820
ELM CITY: C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Elm City 27822
ENFIELD: Mrs. Rom B. Parker, 126 N. Church St., Enfield 27823
EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK: Fay Evans, Rt. 3, Box 586, Wilson 27893
Katherine McKeel, Rt. 1, Box 237, Wilson 27893
GASTON: Mrs. Glenda Coker, Box 11, Lake Circle Dr., Henrico 27842
Violet Jordan, Star Rt. 153, Gaston 27832
GOLD VALLEY: John Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope 27882
HALIFAX: Mr. Robert Armstrong, 12 Green Park, Littleton 27850
HAWKINS-TABOR: Mrs. Dennis Draper, Rt. 2, Box 320, Littleton 27850
HORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS: Mrs. Eunice Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 258B, Sims 27880
LITTLETON: Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hill Dr., Littleton 27850
MILWAUKEE: Virginia Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
James E. Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
MOUNT PLEASANT: Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Bailey 27807
MOUNT ZION: Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893
NASHVILLE: Madelyn Dawson, Rt. 1, Box 6, Nashville 27856
Mrs. Anna D. Matthews, Rt. 4, Box 2, Nashville 27856
NORTHAMPTON: Edith Flythe, P O Box 366, Jackson 27845
Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820
PINETOPS-HART: J. Phil Carlton, P O Box 87, Pinetops 27864
RED OAK: Mr. Stephen Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 174, Nashville 27856
RICH SQUARE-WOODLAND: Mildred Bolton, P O Box 523, Rich Square 27869
ROANOKE: Bobby Reynolds, 2215 South Hamilton St.,Roanoke Rapids 27870
Allen Martin, 2114 Hawkins Dr., Roanoke Rapids 27870
ROANOKE RAPIDS:
FIRST: Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870
Mrs. Ruth Oakes, 101 Shell Dr., Roanoke Rapids 27870
ROSEMARY: Mrs. Terri Antal, 919 Park Ave., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Mrs. Annette Stallings, 103 Hillside Ct., Roanoke Rapids 27870
ROCKY MOUNT:
ENGLEWOOD: Mr. Pete Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount 27803
Mrs. Marti Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount 27803
FIRST: Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801
Mr. Floyd Sawyer, 1205 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount 27803
ST. PAUL: Margaret Proctor, 404 Cleveland St., Rocky Mount 27801
Phyllis Horton, Harbor West, Apt. E-1, Rocky Mount 27803
ROCKY MOUNT PARISH: Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27801
Miss Stacy Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 406, Rocky Mount 27801
SANDY CROSS: Richard Winstead, Rt. 3, Box 229, Nashville 27856
SCOTLAND NECK: Vernon Barnhill, 314 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874
SEABOARD: Virginia Wilkinson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831
SMITH: Edward Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids 27870
SPRING-GARYSBURG: Mr. Leslie Collier, Rt. 1, Box 130, Garysburg 27831
SPRING HOPE: Mr. Ken Ripley, P O Box 185, Spring Hope 27882
TARBORO: ST. JAMES: Arthur Edmondson, P O Box 235, Tarboro 27886
Frank Brown, P O Box 156, Tarboro 27886
WELDON: Mrs. Isabell Brown, 115 Wicker Ct., Roanoke Rapids 27870
WEST HALIFAX: Mrs. Alma Smith, Rt. 2, Enfield 27823
WHITAKERS: Lib Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers 27891
WILSON:
FIRST: Dr. Frank Eagles, 2204 Canal Dr., Wilson 27893
Everett Blake, 2208 Sulgrave Dr., Wilson 27893
WEST NASH: Elmer Johnson, 1721 Meadowbrook La., Wilson 27893
Wayne Lackey, 1307 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893
WINSTEAD: Mr. Fred Hight III, 1201 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Mr. W. T. Morris, 2211 Arbor Rd., Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL: Mr. Glenn Fogleman, P O Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315

. . . . . Mrs. W. R. Robeson, Rt. 2, Box 36, Aberdeen 28315
ASBURY-BETHLEHEM: . . . . . Leonard Gunter, Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford 27330
BISCOE-BASCOM'S: . . . . . Max Dunlap, Rt. 2, Box 284, Robbins 27235
BONLEE: . . . . . William Rives, Rt. 3, Box 192, Siler City 27344
BROADWAY: . . . . . J. R. Holt, P O Box 122, Broadway 27505
BYNUM: . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Lucier, P O Box 35, Bynum 27228
CANDOR: . . . . . Herndon Kendall, Rt. 1, Box 11, Biscoe 27209
CARTHAGE: . . . . . Emma Paschal, Box 512, Carthage 28327
CEDAR GROVE: . . Wayne Meacham, 27 Lakeview Mob.Home Park, Chapel Hill 27514
CENTER: . . . . . Roy Spivey, 7800 Henley Rd., Sanford 27330
CHATHAM-MT. ZION: . . . . . Helen Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 1252, Moncure 27559
EVERGREEN: . . . . . Mrs. Jill Wargin, 41 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro 27312
GLENDON: . . . . . Vallie Fields, Rt. 1, Box 18, Carthage 28327
. . . . . John Paschal, Rt. 3, Box 882E, Sanford 27330
GOLDSTON: . . . . . Mrs. Loomis Burke, Box 92, Goldston 27252
HICKORY MOUNTAIN: . . . . . Floyd Bowers, 1221 N. Driftwood Dr., Siler City 27344
JONES CHAPEL: . . . . . Lillisn Heasley, 3094 Khalif Ct.#B, Box 5, Sanford 27330
LEMON SPRINGS: . . . . . Allean Meador, P O Box 118, Lemon Springs 28355
LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA: . . . . . Weitzel VunCannon, P O Box 514, Troy 27371
MERRITTS-EBENEZER: . . . . . Hugh Stone, Rt. 9, Chapel Hill 27514
MONCURE-BUCKHORN: . . . . . Bobby Wicker, Rt. 1, Box 91, Moncure 27559
MORRIS CHAPEL-TRINITY: . . . . Mr. Johnie Thomas, Rt. 14, Box 452, Sanford 27330
MT. GILEAD: . . . . . FIRST: Jim Evans, Box 254, Mt. Gilead 27306
. . . . . Mary Bruton, P O Box 744, Mt. Gilead 27301
MT. PLEASANT: . . . . . Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 472, Mt. Pleasant 27312
PEKIN: . . . . . Vancy B. Scott, Rt. 1, Box 119, Candor 27229
PINEBLUFF: . . . . . Janet Buffaloe, Marston 28363
. . . . . Elizabeth Elder, Box 534, Pinebluff 28373
PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE: . . . L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4,Box 292, Siler City 27344
PITTSBORO: FIRST: . . . . . Maxine Jones, 202 Pittsboro Vill. Apts., Pittsboro 27312
PITTSBORO CIRCUIT: . . . . . Mr. Thom Downing, Rt. 3, Box 202, Siler City 27344
PLEASANT HILL: . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Reynolds, Rt. 1, Robbins 27325
. . . . . Joseph Kidd, Star Route, Robbins 27325
POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS: . . . . . Bill Munden, 2917 Thomas Rd., Sanford 27330
ROBBINS: TABERNACLE: . . . . . Lib Williams, Rt. 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs 27242
. . . . . Era Mae Rickman, Rt. 1, Box 180H, Carthage 28327
SANDHILLS: . . . . . Jesse Pankey, Rt. 1, Box 542, Jackson Springs 27281
SANFORD:
JONESBORO: . . . . . Ed Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford 27330
. . . . . Frances Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford 27330
ST. LUKE: . . . . . J. E. Davis, 320 Carbonton Rd., Sanford 27330
. . . . . Albert Cox, 912 Fitts St., Sanford 27330
SANFORD CIRCUIT: . . . . . Mettie Buie, Rt. 6, Box 137, Sanford 27330
SILER CITY:
FIRST: . . . . . John J. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 176, Siler City 27344
. . . . . John W. Justice, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 189,Siler City 27344
WEST END: . . . . . Dixie Smith, 1002 N. Chatham Ave., Siler City 27344
SILK HOPE: . . . . . Mr. Mahlon Lindley, Rt. 2, Pittsboro 27312
. . . . . Bill Thomas, Rt. 1, Siler City 27344
SMYRNA: . . . . . Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagroves 27341
. . . . . Mrs. Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagroves 27341
SOUTHERN PINES: . . . . . Sarah Hiatt, 1645 Midland Rd., Southern Pines 28387
. . . . . Byron Fellows, 244B Fairway Dr., Whispering Pines 28327
STAR: . . . . . Riley Phillips, P O Box 445, Star 27356
TROY: TRINITY: . . . . . Miriam Russell, P O Box 636, Troy 27371
. . . . . Annie Ruth Johnson, 223 N. Russell St., Troy 27371
TROY CIRCUIT: . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Brandenburg, Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor 27229
VASS-CAMERON: . . . . . Mrs. Joanne Atkins, Rt. 1, Box 284, Cameron 28236
WEST END: . . . . . Kermit Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 109, West End 27376
ZION: . . . . . Wayne Ward, Rt. 1, Box 209, Staley 27355

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

BETHEL-LEBANON: . . . . . William Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 194, Whiteville 28472
BLADEN: . . . . . Fulton H. Stokes, Rt. 1, White Oak 28399
BOLIVIA: . . . . . Mrs. Theron Mercer, P O Box 65, Bolivia 28422
BOLTON-SHILOH: . . . . . Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 807, Bolton 28423
BURGAW: . . . . . Charles Cochran, P O Box 142, Burgaw 28425

CAROLINA BEACH: ST. PAUL: ..... Williard Ferrell, P O Box 9, Kure Beach 28449
..... Mrs. Williard Ferrell, P O Box 9, Kure Beach 28449
CARVER'S CREEK-TRINITY: ..... J. K. Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 258, Riegelwood 28456
CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN: ... Clyde Elliott, 312 E. Fourth Ave., Chadbourn 28431
CLARKTON: .....Advil Wallace, P O Box 134, Clarkton 28433
CONCORD: .....Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply 18462
DUBLIN: .....Roy Best, P O Box 262, Dublin 28332
ELIZABETHTOWN: TRINITY: ..... Mickey Nye, Rt. 3, Elizabethtown 28337
..... Terry Hemingway, Box 22, Elizabethtown 28337
FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO: ..... A. J. Williams, Fair Bluff 28439
GARLAND: .....John Bullard, Rt. 1, Garland 28441
HALLSBORO: ..... Margaret Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville 28472
HAMPSTEAD: ..... Florine Howard, 100 Howards La., Hampstead 28443
HARRELLS-WESTVIEW: ..... Ray Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 6B, Harrells 28444
LAKE WACCAMAW: .....Rosa Martin, Rt. 1, Box 143, Lake Waccamaw 28450
NORTH TOPSAIL: ..... Mrs. Anne Collins, 171 State Rd. 1563, Hampstead 28443
OCEAN VIEW: .....Dick Terbush, 102 NE 59th St., Long Beach 28461
OLD DOCK: .....Agnes Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
RIEGELWOOD-SHILOH: .....Viola Mintz Freeman, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
ROCKY POINT: ..... William H. Pearsall, Burgaw 28425
SCOTT'S HILL: ..... Sussie Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 551DD, Wilmington 28405
SHALLOTTE: CAMP: ..... Wilton Harrelson, P O Box 206, Shallotte 28459
..... Lena Mintz, P O Box 546, Shallotte 28459
SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT: ..... Jean Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 285, Ash 28420
SHARON: HOLDEN BEACH: ..... Tony Hamilton, Rt. 3, Box 154, Supply 28462
SOUTHPORT: TRINITY: .....Mrs. James Harper,Jr.,105 E. Bay St., Southport 28461
..... Mrs. William Barrow, 114 Frink Dr., Southport 28461
TABOR CITY: ST. PAUL: .....Winston Gore, P O Box 592, Tabor City 28463
WESLEY'S CHAPEL: ..... Eugenia Gooden, Rt. 1, Box 153, Elizabethtown 28337
..... Christine Sparkman, Rt. 1, Box 262N, Elizabethtown 28337
WHITEVILLE: .....Sam T. Gore, PO Box 69, Whiteville 28472
..... Mrs. Sam T. Gore, P O Box 69, Whiteville 28472
WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT: ..... Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472
WILMINGTON:
EPWORTH: .....Myril Garner, 514B Mill Creek Ct., Wilmington 28403
FIFTH AVENUE: ..... Jack Baynes, 2131 Gloucester Pl., Wilmington 28403
GRACE: ..... Christine Boone, 2402 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington 28405
.....Lucille Whedbee, 2310 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28403
OLEANDER-DEVON PARK: .... Leon West,835 Masonboro Loop Rd.,Wil.28403
PINE VALLEY: ..... Mr. Walt Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington 28403
..... Mrs. Walt Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington 28403
ST. JOHN-SMITH: .....Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton 28423
SUNSET PARK: ..... Bill Hill, 2136 Monroe St., Wilmington 28401
TRINITY: .....Don Riegel, 2290 Brookshire La., Wilmington 28403
..... Mrs. Charles Sneeden, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington 28403
WESLEY MEMORIAL: ..... Earle Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
..... David Ward, 5618 Woodland Tr., Wilmington 28403
WRIGHTSBORO: ..... Ennis Mooneyham, 123 Laurel Dr., Wilmington 28405
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH: ..Frank Efird, 2319A Cordgrass Bay,Wrightsville Bea.28480
..... Peggy Efird, 2319A Lumina Ave.,Wrightsville Bea. 28480
ZION: ..... Ralph Frazier, P O Box 68, Winnabow 28479

AT LARGE MEMBERS - 1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: .....Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612
PRES., BOARD OF TRUSTEES: ..Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609
GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: .....Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: .....Ellen Bergland, P O Box 27, Bahama 27503
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: ...William L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St.,Raleigh 27607
SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: .....Jim Brewer, P O Box 23, Star 27356
GENERAL CONF. DELEGATE: ..Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: .....Paul Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 262, Council 28434
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: ..... Mary B. Carroll, P O Box 551, Rowland 28383
BRD.HEALTH & WELFARE CHAIR: . Anna G.Collins,1200 Manchester Dr.,Ral. 27609
PRES.,METHODIST FOUNDATION: Thomas E.Chandler,PO Drawer 1239,Burl.27216
RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: ...Brenda Connelly, 3850 Walnut St., Lumberton 28358
EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: ..... Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: ...George Crump III, P O Box 1523, Rockingham 28379

RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Janet Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 356, Elm City 27822
RA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . Rose Marie DeHart, 5820 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609
GO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504
GCOSROW MEMBER: Ryan K. Eidson, 1600 Anderson St., Suite D10, Raleigh 27612
CFA PRES.: . . . . . Casher W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949
GO: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: . . . Floyd R. Evans,523 Forest Hill Dr.,Goldsboro 27530
BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: . . . .John W. Finley, 214 N. Cobb Ave., Burlington 27215
RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: . . . . . Robert Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893
SA: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: . . . . . Lacy "Buck" Frye, Rt. 1, Box 199, Biscoe 27209
DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: .Joseph L. Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705
RM: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Thomas W. Harris, 722 S.Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803
WI: DIST. LAY LEADER: . . . . . .Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403
FA: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: . Gwen Henderson,607 Bessemer Cir.,Fayetteville 28301
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: . . . . . Jeane P. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
COSROW CHAIR: . . . . . Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham 27713
UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: . . . Jane Hook Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302
CONF.ASST.DIR.YOUTH MIN.: . . . . Pam Lineberger, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
GEN.CONF.DELEGATE: .Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayetteville Rd.,No.7,Rockingham 28379
FA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: George L. Morris, 4309 Forest View Dr., Fayetteville28304
CAP.FUNDS CONT.COM.CHAIR: . . . . Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
LOUISBURG COLLEGE PRES.: . .J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N.Main St.,Louisburg 27549
GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . .Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576
CONF.ASST.DIR.,COMMUNICATIONS: . .W. L.Norton Jr.,POBox 10955,Raleigh27605
BU: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: . . . . . Michael Parker, Rt. 1, Box 65, Hurdle Mills 27541
EC: DIST. LAY LEADER: . . . . . J.Stanley Peel, 1115 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Eleanor Powell, 405 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328
NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Mike Register, 796 Asbury Rd., Cove City 28532
RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: . . Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379
RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . R. Kenyon Ripley, P O Box 185, Spring Hope 27882
DU: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: . . . . . Fred Rivers, Rt. 3, Box 73F, Roxboro 27573
RA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: . George Roberson, 906 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: . . Tibbie Roberts, 2004 Shepard St.,Morehead City 28577
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: . . . . Jeanne Rouse, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: . . . . Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4,Box 724,Elizabeth City 27909
BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . .Kathyryn Self, 5058 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
NB: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Si B. Seymour, 1893 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern 28560
GBGM MEMBER: . . . . . Jimmie B. Shuler, 428 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609
SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Geraldine Shuskey, Rt. 2, Box 199, Pittsboro 27312
NB: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Bobbi Simpson, 210 Belle Air St., Beaufort 28516
JURIS. CONF. RESERVE: . . . . . .Jane L. Smith, 416 Normandy, Cary 27511
EC: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . Juanita Staples, P O Box 106, South Mills 27976
CONFERENCE TREASURER: . . . . . Herb Stout, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: . Marjorie Stuckey,320 Live Oak Dr.,Yaupon Beach 28461
GR: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: . . . . . .John Sugg, Rt. 1, Box 168, Hookerton 28538
MRH EXEC.DIR.: . . . L.Amos Tinnell, 2616 Erwin Rd., 2616 Erwin Rd.,Durham 27705
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: . . . . . Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton St., Durham 27707
JURIS. CONF. RESERVE: . . . . .Ellis Henry Townsend,304 N.College St.,Wallace28466
HIGHER EDUCATION CHAIR: . James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr.,Wilmington 28403
JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: . . . . . Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511
RA: DIST. LAY LEADER: . . . . . Thomas L. Walden, 1004 Winona, Raleigh 27609
GR: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: . . . Dick Walker, 509 E. Second St., Washington 27889
BRD.MISSIONS CHAIR: . . Elizabeth Watson, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount 27801
UMM CONFERENCE PRES.: . . . . . Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707
DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Louberne Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27704

YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS - 1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ben Young, 1063 Scenic Dr., Graham 27253
Bryan Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham 27311
Ms. Virginia Workman, P O Box 13, Haw River 27258
Mr. Joel Holder, 1318 Benjamin, Roxboro 27573
Wendy Jenkins, 105 Parker St., Oxford 27565
Mrs. Amy Martin, P O Box 100, Townsville 27584
George Hendricks, 234 Kinlaw Rd., Fayetteville 28311
Mary-Brett Salter, 404 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303
Ms. Michele Holland, 210 Livermore, Fayetteville 28314
Janet Edwards, 2002 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Chris Bland, Rt. 1, Box 370AA, Pikeville 27863

Jo Anne Swartz, 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Bryan Harris, rt. 1, Box A3, Snow Hill 28580
David Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
Bess Edwards Sawyer, P O Box 508, Kinston 28501
Stephanie Ace, 1708 Westhaven Dr., Raleigh 27607
Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609
Wesley Morrison, 625 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Nancy Bradley, Rt. 3, Box 275, Tarboro 27886
Paul Mehle, P O Box 694, Battleboro 27809
Jodi Young, 2509 John Rosser Rd., Sanford 27330
Annette Joyce, 1718 Carthage St., Sanford 27330
Tara Culp, 2123 Echo La., Wilmington 28403
Heather Daniel, P O Box 43, Hampstead 28443
Edward Davis, Rt. 5, Whiteville 27842

COLLEGE STUDENTS - 1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Eric Sayers, P O Box 9885, Duke Sta., Durham 27706
Mr. Lee Pittard, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28311
John Lewis, 3116-306 Hillsborough St., Raleigh 27607
Julie E. Gammill, 303 N. Montreal Ct., Cary 27511

DIACONAL MINISTERS - 1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

D. Anthony Argo, 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville 28303
Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27612
Ethelynde Ballance, 508 N. Stewart St., Raeford 28376
Margaret Anne Biddle, P O Box 2597, Burlington 27216
C. Denise Conner, P O Box 724, Chapel Hill 27514
Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893
Brigitte Ann Freeman, P O Box 1617, Morehead City 28557
Robert H. Garrison, Jr., 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612
Irene Gattis, 2467 Foxworth Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
David M. Hines, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28403
Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., 6624 Lynndale St., Raleigh 27612
Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364
Marilyn Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
Mary Jane Norton, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
Tacoma O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705
Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501
Lois H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834
Carol D. Strange, 1822 Birmingham Ave., Durham 27704
Stephen W. Vaughan III, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834
W. Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345
William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603
Richard J. Williams, 410 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577
Leslie C. Womack, Rt. 2, Box 333, Vanceboro 28586

1989-1990 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORD OF

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
AARON, CHARLES LYNN, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	5
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1989.							
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	12
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988.							
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington:Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham:Bethany, 1983; Clayton,1988.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	1	R	Charleston,WV	1952	1952	1955	35
Trans. from W. Va., 1954;Leasburg,1952;Roper,1955;Duke Hospital,Chaplain,1956;Retired,1987.							
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE		LA	Fayetteville	1977	1972		11
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	31
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad.School, 1969; W.Carolina Univ.,Asst.Prof.of Speech Comm.& Rhetoric, 1973.							
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987.							
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	6
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987.							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.5	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	28
Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel,1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1979; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury,1986; Garland, 1988.							
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	6
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987.							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourn, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	29
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987.							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	9
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial,Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Jamesville,1988.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	41
Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe,1957; Saxapahaw,1960; West End,1964; Wilson:Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill:Calvary, 1973; Havelock:First, 1975; Warsaw,1977; Fremont,1981; Maxton:St.Paul,1985; Retired,1988.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	31
South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984, Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987.							
BAKER, RANDALL		E	Knoxville,Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	32
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	33
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989.							
BAME, ROBERT L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.							
BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	4
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	22
Trans. from Ohio Conf.,1967;Pleasant Green,1967;Banks-Grove Hill,1969;Bahama:Mt.Bethel,1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988.							
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	20
Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wilmington: Grace, 1988.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	15
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981;Raleigh:St.James,1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989.							
BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK	E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984;Sharon,1986; Glendon, 1987.							
BARRETT, TROY J.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1989.							
BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	
Routemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection and retired, 1985.							
BEANE, KENNETH E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	35
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985;Parkton,1986.							
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	34
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986.							
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.							
BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
Rocky Mt: Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985.							
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	25
Harper's , 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987.							
BERGLAND, JOHN K.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	13
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.							
BERGLAND, ROBERT E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	6
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988.							
BEST, NANCY RUTH		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983;Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986.							
BIDEAUX, RENE O.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	19
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen.Sec., Gen.Brd.of Glob.Min.,Nat.Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988.							
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.							
BIZZELL, HENRY A.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	38
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw,1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988.							
BLACK, BOBBY CARL		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	32
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Montham AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base,Germany,1980;US Space Command,Col.Springs,CO,1983;Chapl.,Pinehurst Vill.Chapel,1987.							
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.							
BLANCHARD, DIANE CHRISTIANSON		LA	Collegeville,MN	1981	1981	1986	7
Greenville:St.James,Assoc(OM),1984; Transf.MN Conf.,1985; Goldsboro:St.Luke,Assoc.,1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
BLANCHARD, RANDY COY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986.							
BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988.							
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	28
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984.							
BLUE, JOHN R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	37
Trans. Mo. East Conf. , 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's , 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971.							
BOGGS, CLYDE S.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP),1974; DU:Grace,1977; Marrow's Chapel,1983; DU:Carr, 1985.							
BONE, JESSE V.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978;Trans. to NC Conf.,1979; Winstead,1979; Burlington:Davis St.,1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
BOONE, DANIEL C.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	26
Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.							
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg,Va.	1956	1956	1958	32
Transferred from VA Conf.,1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity,1970; Whiteville,1974; Rocky Mount:Englewood, 1979; Roxboro;Long Mem.,1982; Morehead City: First, 1988.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	42
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt.Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville:Christ,1975; Rose Hill,1978; Carthage,1980;Knightdale,1984;Retired,1987.							
BOWDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1988	
Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986.							
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	22
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard,1967; Milwaukee,1972; Rainbow,1977; City Road,1979; Gatesville,1984.							
BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986.							
BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	7
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		R	Long Beach,CA	1939	1941	1948	36
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	26
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.:First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977: Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988.							
BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	6
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.							
BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	28
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.							
BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	14
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence,1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989.							
BROADWELL, ALAN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9
Roanoke Rapid:First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min.of Disc., 1989.							
BROOKS, REX EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1984	6
Cobb Circuit, 1984; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988.							
BROWN, CHESTER D.		R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	36
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987.							
BROWN, JAMES C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	39
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro,1954; FA:Lyon Memorial,1958; WI:Sunset Park,1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminister, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989.							
BROWN, LISA ANN		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	4
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989.							
BROWN, PHILLIP S.		E	So.New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	16
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.							
BROWN, RALPH ALAN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	9
Williston, 1980; Greenville:Assoc.,St. James,1982; Greenville:Holy Trinity, 1984.							
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	30
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986.							
BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.							
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO	3	R	Buckhanon,W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	35
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington:Trinity, 1972; Morehead City:First, 1973; Adm.,Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House,1981;Adm.,Meridian Nurs.Ctr.,1984;Adm/CEO,Ravenswood Vill.Care Ctr.,1986; Retired, 1988.							
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	12
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec.Sec.,New Church Dev.,GBGM,Natl.Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988.							
BRUNSON, JESSE	5	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	6
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987.							
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	27
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn,1984; Roanoke,1988.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
Trans. from Ohio Conf.,1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace,1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh:St.Marks,1988.							
BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	13
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988.							
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	32
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton,1966; Durham:Carr, 1970; Lillington,1976; Jacksonville:Northwoods, 1980; Robbins:Tabernacle,1987.							
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	34
Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; BD. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983.							
BURGESS, ROY O.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	12
Trans.from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
BURKE, PAUL T.		E	WV				
Trans.from WV, 1989;							
BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	18
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988.							
BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	8
Kinnakeet,1982;Creswell,1984;Rocky Mt.:First,Assoc.,1985;Goldsboro:New Hope,1987; LaGrange,1987.							
BUTSON,JOHN D.		LA	MN	1972	1972	1975	11
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St.John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
BYERS, LEONARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	18
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	39
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy:Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989.							
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	29
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral:Children's Home,1981;Ex.VP,UM Foundation,Inc.,1985.							
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS		E	Richmond,Va.	1958	1960	1962	31
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Appt.mt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.							
CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY		E	Brookland,NY	1951	1951	1953	38
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northhampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.							
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	27
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount:First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988.							
CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	10
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987.							
CAMPBELL, DENNIS M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	16
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.							
CAMPBELL, JERRY DEAN		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	3
Transfer from N.Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib.Affairs,Librarian,Duke Univ.,1986.							
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock:First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.							
CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham- St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminister, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984; Williamston, 1989.							
CARSON, ERIC		E	Belfast,Ireland	1960	1960	1960	15
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh:Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham:Duke Memorial, 1987.							
CARTER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	21
Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987.							
CASIDAY, HENRY WARREN		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	12
Lucama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Fairview, 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1989.							
CHAFFIN, JAMES CLAUDE		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	45
Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimmons, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986; Retired, 1989.							
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	23
Asst.Prof,Baruch College,City Univ.of NY,1971;Rudgers Univ.,1977;Prof.,NY Inst.of Tech.,1987.							
CHANDLER, GEORGE P.		E	Pulaski,Tn.	1958	1961	1961	31
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student: Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theogolical, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.							
CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	31
Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	22
Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer,1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987.							
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
Bath,1963;Jefferson,1965;Chapl.,1968;Chapl.USA,1971;Chapl.to NISA,1974;Chapl.VA Med.Ctr.,1984.							
CHRISMON, HAROLD M.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	20
Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985.							
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	28
New Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981;Wanchese:Bethany,1982; Hatteras, 1987; Old Dock, 1988.							
CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Wilson: First, Assoc., 2983; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1986.							
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985.							
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989.							
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL	.50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	42
Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988.							
CLIVE, MARY ALENE		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	5
Bladen, 1987.							
CLYBURN, MARGARET CLAIRE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	3
Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989.							
COBB, JR., ARNOLD GENE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	8
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt.Parish, 1987.							
COILE, JAMES HENRY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	22
Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish),1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980; Carrboro, 1988.							
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	46
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec.,Bd. of Missions,1953;Pres.,Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids:First,1975; Raleigh:St.Marks,1980;Asst.to Bishop & Cab.for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst.to Cab.for New Ch.Dev.& Cont.Campaign, 1989.							
COMMANDER, RICHARD T.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	38
Northgates,1950; Elizabeth City:Riverside, 1954; Hamlet:Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville:Campground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville,Dist.Supt., 1975;Jacksonville:Trinity, 1981,Durham,Duke Mem.,1986;Carrboro, 1987; Retired, 1988.							
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	12
Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983; Team Ldr., Vitalization Project, 1989.							
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	21
Mattamusket,1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.							
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	7
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc.,(FLP), 1979; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayettevile: Gardners, 1989.							
COOK, IRVING ELMER		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	32
Trans. from Genesse, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired,1989.							
COPE, ROGER DALE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	11
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989.							
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	21
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.							
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987.							
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Laurinburg: Central, 1989.							
COX, RICHARD L.		E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	15
Durham,Duke Univ.,1969;Trans.,1974;Dean ofStudents,Duke Univ.,1974;Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ.,1984.							
CRABTREE, WADE WILLIAM	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Fayetteville: Calvary, 1983; Gillburg, 1984; Williston-Stacy, 1987; Maysville, 1989.							
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	31
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.							
CREECH, JAMES EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	19
Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987.							
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	4
Trans. from West.N.C.Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.							
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	6
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988.							
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw,1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.							
CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	16
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
CROWE, JOHN MARSHALL	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988.							
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.							
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND		R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	35
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989.							
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	11
Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1984; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.							
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD	3	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	9
St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhine, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985.							
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL		R	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950; Prof.Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.							
CYR, RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	18
Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.							
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	27
Wynnwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.							
DANIEL, DAVID ESON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	25
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.							
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	10
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.							
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	28
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt.,1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
DAVIS, ELDRICK RAY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989.							
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989.							
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
Duke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley, 1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948; Warrenton, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.							
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES	8	E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	14
Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks,1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988.							
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	39
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989.							
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	13
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.							
DAVIS, WOODY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; Student, Asbury Theo.Sem., 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	30
Union Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks,Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989.							
DESROSIERS, NORMAN ALFRED		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	38
Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain,1977;Psych.,Sc.Dept.Ment.Hea.,1979;Med.Dir.,Greenville,SC,Ment.Hea.Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1989.							
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	13
New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.							
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	32
Camp Glen(Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	15
Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988.							
DODSON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall,1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
DODSON, SAMUEL GORDON, JR.	1	R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	31
Wesley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. to Ala. Conf.,1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Seaboard, 1987; Retired, 1989.							
DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	14
Student,1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc.,Edenton St.,1981; Rose Hill 1984.							
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	23
Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988.							
DULANEY, EARL GEORGE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	15
Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986.							
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	38
Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984.							
DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
Attend.Brite Div.Sch.,1978;Troy Circuit,1980;Wrightsboro,1984;Coharie Mission,1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/86; Cumnock, 1989.							
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke,Va.	1958	1958	1960	24
Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.							
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	36
Greenville:St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989.							
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	28
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy:Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro:St.Luke,1982; Whiteville,1986; Retired,1988.							
EDENS, ALLEN C., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	38
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary,(Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army,1944-47,48-49,52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired,1981.							
EDENS, NELSON PATE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936; Tabor City, 1938; Maysville, 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell, 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1956; Person St., 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1966; Retired,1975.							
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	24
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth.,1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1989.							
EDWARDS, CAMILLE OGLE YORKEY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1984; Goldsboro: St.Paul,Assoc., 1985; Seaside(Brunswick), 1989.							
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	39
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh:Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
ELLER, CARL MITCHELL		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	13
Bridgeton, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980; Hatteras, 1985; Aurora, 1987; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1989.							
ELLIOTT, EDWARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	10
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence,1983; Exec.Dir.Family Serv.,Wake Co.,1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988.							
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988.							
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	21
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989.							
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	35
Trans. from Northern Bap.Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961;Grifton,1967;Williamston,1971;DU:Bethany,1980;Robbins:Tabernacle,1983;DU:Asbury,1987.							
EPPERSON, JAMES SIDNEY		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	32
Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989.							
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	41
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985.							
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	11
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners,1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987.							
ESTES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec.Appt.Church & Comm. 1983; Turkey-Friendship,1984; Stedman:Cokesbury,1985; Volunteer,KOINONIA Partners,1986,LA,1987.							
EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986.							
EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Lebanon (LP), 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1989.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
EVANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	19
Trans.from SC Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
EVERETT, GLENN BATES	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	8
Cedar Island(FLP),1976; Stokes(SLP), 1978; Efland(SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Burlington:Faith, 1985.							
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	28
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989.							
FAIR, LEONARD OWEN		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	2
Creswell, 1988.							
FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	4
Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988.							
FARMER, PENNEY DOLLAR		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop.Parish Assoc., 1986.							
FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	18
Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.							
FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.							
FELTON, GAYLE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	
Grad Student, 1983; Assoc.Prof.,Meredith Coll., 1987; Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity Sch., 1989.							
FISCHLER, DAVID SIDNEY	2	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	4
Battleboro (IS,SL), 1983; Mt. Pleasant, 1985; Faison Circuit, 1988.							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	35
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern; Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	37
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984.							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	36
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989.							
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	18
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem,1985.							
FOGLEMAN, LELAND JAW		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; LA, 1989.							
FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	18
Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989.							
FORRINGER-MAY, JULIE BETHEL		E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	15
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976.							
FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.							
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	23
Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989.							
FRANCIS, DAVID HENRY		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	6
Rowland: First, 1986.							
FRANKLIN, KENNETH MIKE	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	3
Moncure-Buckhorn, 1985; Chaplain, USN, 1988.							
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	21
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina- Va., 1965- 67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.							
FRAZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	8
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989							
FULCHER, JOHN ROONEY		LA	Wilmington	1959	1959	1964	4
Chairman Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1987.							
FUNKHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	17
Moyock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979.							
GALES, ALVESTER IVEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	8
Goldsboro:St.John,1981;Raleigh:Cokesbury,1982;Raleigh:Wilson Temple,1985;Chaplain,USA,1987.							
GARDNER, MATT RANSON	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38
Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.							
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZEL		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Dis.Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
GARNER, CLARENCE	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	22
Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987.							
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR. Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	15
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St.(Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	21
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981.		E	N.Y.Conf.	1969	1966	1968	20
GIBSON, ALAN C. Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	12
GILBERT, MILTON H. Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984.		E	W. Michigan	1970	1968	1970	19
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR. Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bo. of Ed., 1960; Attending School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	34
GLEAVES, EDITH LEE Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
GLOVER, MURRELL K. Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept.; Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc: Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	24
GODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	9
GOERHING, CAROL WOODS GR:Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982;Elizabeth City:First,Assoc.,1983;Wrightsville Beach,1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	11
GOERHING, DAVID JACOB Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	12
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR. South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo.,1974;Teacher,Colegia Methodista,Costa Rica,1976;Chap.& Couns.,Ejercito de Salvacion, Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	19
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939: Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.:St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42
GOOCH, RAY THOMAS Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989.	2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	10
GOODWIN, DURWARD T. Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.		R	W.Va.Conf.	1958	1936	1937	15
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.	1	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
GRANT, HENRY BOONE Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	11
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM Hamlet,Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg:Central, 1983; Chap.,Meth.College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	12
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	26
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam.Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Apptms.; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Twon Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	37
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	36
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985; Pasquotank,1988.	13	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	23

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
GRISSOM, DAVID RONALD	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	16
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock,1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989.							
GUM, DONALD FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	19
Greensboro Coll.Dir.of Stud.Affairs,1975;Dir.Pastor.Care,Wesley Long Com.Hosp.,Greensboro,1978.							
GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	17
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA:Gardners,1984 Burlington: West Burlington, 1988.							
HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988.							
HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	11
Duke Div.Sch.,1978; Duke Mem.,Assoc.,1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989.							
HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982;Chap.,Dept.Past.Care,Nash Gen.Hosp.,1986; Gold Valley,1986.							
HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	15
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec.,Meth. Home for Child., 1985.							
HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S.Navy, 1983.							
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	12
Wilmington: Oleander,1977; Dublin,1978; FA: St. Andrews,1983; Jacksonville:Northwoods,1987.							
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	32
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
HAMM, RODNEY GENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	14
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987.							
HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	9
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington: Circuit, 1989.							
HARPER, RUTH E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	12
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987.							
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garris Chp.,1950; South River, 1954;Pink Hill, 1957;New Hope, 1962;Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966;Gatesville,1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt.Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.							
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	23
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986.							
HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	15
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham:Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish,1983;Fairmont:Trinity,1987.							
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	29
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.							
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.							
HARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	7
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988.							
HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	14
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986.							
HARWOOD, JOHN E.		E	VA	1959	1959	1962	16
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.							
HATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Wesley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942; Graham, 1946; Silver City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959; Durham Dist. Supt., 1962; Dir.,Gifts and Wills, 1968; Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
HEDDEN, FORREST D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children,1952;Off. of Finance & Field Svc.,Bd.of Global Min.,1956;Retired,1970.							
HELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	12
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984							
HELMS, SUZANNA ROSS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	10
RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986.							
HENDRICKS, M. ELTON		E	SC	1962	1962	1964	6
Transfer from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.							
HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988.							
HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY		E	IA	1973	1973	1976	14
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989.							
HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON	4	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	5
Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR. Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources,1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	39
HILL, EDWARD FELIX, II. Chapel Hill: Univ.,Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St.Assoc, 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	7
HILL, LEON ELWOOD Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth- Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	19
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR. Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.	1	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
HILL, RALPH MCCOY Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc.Mbr., 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	18
HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc.Dir, Chap.Serv., Forsythe Mem.Hosp., 1988.		E	Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	13
HINSHAW, FLOYD CARTER, JR. Davis St., 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1984.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	9
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR. Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986; Retired, 1989.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	42
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR. Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
HOBBS, JAMES LEE Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH:Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987.	1	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	21
HOBBS, MICHAEL BYRON Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
HODGE, RUDOLPH HART RA: Millbrook,1957; RA:Macedonia,1963;RA:Hayes Barton,Assoc.,1964;DU:Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial,1969;Voluntary Location,1971,Readmitted,1985;RA:Hayes Barton,Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	18
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud.Act. Rockingham Comm.Coll.,1971; Dean of Fin.& Adm.Serv.,Southside Comm.Coll.,1980,Retired,1982.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
HOLLIS, THOMAS MICHAEL Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin,1972; Robersonville,1976; Halifax,1978; Fayetteville:Victory,1982; Dis. Leave,1986.	6	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	27
HOLTSCLAW, THOMAS GIVEN Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987.		E	WV	1969	1969	1971	16
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972, Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	24
HOOGERLAND, THOMAS D. Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989.		E	N.NY	1963	1963	1965	16
HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW BU: Friendship, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	7
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville(Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Mamers, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek,1970; Disability,1972; Bolivia,1973; Clarkston,1975; Disability,1977; Retired,1978.	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR. Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	11
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN Riegelwood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	17
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	26
HULL, DOUGLAS RAY Atlantic, 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	4

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
Henderson:First,Assoc., 1985; Jacksonville:First,Assoc., 1986; Allensville-Trinity,1987.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	29
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	25
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	6
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	30
St. Luke's, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986.							
INGRAM, GERALDINE DYSART		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	30
Franklin,1960; Fairmont,1961; Knightdale,1962; Garber,1964; Hay St.Assoc.,1968; Aberdeen,1973; Davis St.,1976; LA,1983; Sp.Appt.,Asst.Chap.,Moravian Home,1983;Durham:McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988.							
JANSEN, JOHN JAY		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	7
Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987.							
JARVIS, DWIGHT C.		E	Baraboo, Wisconsin	1950	1950	1952	8
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr.Youth Services, Div.of Prisons,1985.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	31
Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983.							
JENKINS, DAVID OMAR	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	3
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Stud., 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke University, 1988.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	34
Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	KY	1968	1968	1972	21
Garner: St. Andrews,1970; Carthage,1976; Outer Banks Parish,1980; Ral:North Raleigh,1983; Cary: First, 1989.							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	23
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	31
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington:Emmanuel, 1974; Garner:First, 1976; Chapel Hill:University,1981; Wilson:First,1986.							
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	6
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	36
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.- Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., 1972.							
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE E.		E	S.IN	1969	1958	1969	6
Transferred fronm South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1988.							
JONES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	43
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst., Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept.of Rel.,Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983.							
JONES, GEORGE A.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
Aurora, 1983; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989.							
JONES, NORWOOD LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
Southport, 1950; Gosher-Keener, 1953; Trinity-1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	29
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McManen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988.							
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
JOYCE, JOHNIE LEROY White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	40
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR. Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
JUREN, JERRY JAY Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	25
KASPER, JOHN MARK Burlington: Associate, Front St.,1983; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
KENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR. Harkers Island, 1983; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.	1	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	33
KINLEY,GRADY LEE Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead,1966;Star,1968;Princeton,1970;Tyrell,1972;Angier, 1976;Bahama,1977;Eureka-Yelverton,1980;Kinston:St.Mark-Woodington,1982;Institute-Hickory Grove,1983;Retired,1985.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	36
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	37
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983.		DL	Durham	1953	1953	1953	36
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	17
KRAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE Transfer from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem.,1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	8
LACKEY, DUKE CALDWELL Biscoe-Bascom, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	4
LAMNECK, FORREST D. Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	W.PA	1967		1948	7
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor,1966;Disability Leave,1971;Social Worker,Umstead Hospital,Butner,1977;Retired,1982.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987.	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	24
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR. Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	19
LANE, BARRY LEE SA: Associate, St. Luke, 1983; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	7
LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	37
LEE, DON PAUL Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	17
LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988.	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	14
LEE, JAMES CARROLL Mt.Tirzah-Helena,SLP,1972;Greenville:St.James Assoc.,1974; Laurinburg,St.Luke,1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	17
LEE, PERCY OWEN Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
LEELAND, PAUL LEE Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE St.Peters,1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc.,1979; LA,1982; Appt.under Par.425.1,1986, LA,1987.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	6
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	37
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain,, USAF, 1985.	2	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	9
LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR. Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
LINDBLADE, SUSAN C.		LA	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	5
Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Namlet: First, Assoc., 1988.							
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
Stem, 1933; St.John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.							
LISTER, JOE DAVIS	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	13
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988.							
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.							
LITTLE, STEPHEN N.		E	KY	1978	1978	1984	6
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988.							
LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	17
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary; 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson:City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989.							
LLOYD, FRANK IRVIN, JR.	5	E	Montgomery,Ala.	1959	1959	1962	30
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989.							
LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987.							
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	28
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro:St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989.							
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL		E	N.AR	1968	1968	1971	22
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987.							
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHEFER		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	33
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985.							
LOWRY, JERRY	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	6
Robeson Co.Coop.Min.,Assoc.(LP), 1981; Branch St.(LP), 1982; Native Amer.Larger Parish,1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988.							
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	28
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987.							
LOY, SAMUEL WHITE	5	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	3
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986.							
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	37
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham:St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989.							
LUPTON, JAMES GLENN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	22
Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	28
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island 1979; Broadway, 1981; Mamers, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
MADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
Wl:Wesley Memorial,Assoc.,(FLP),1983;Wl:Wesley Memorial,Assoc.,1984;Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987.							
MANESS, MADISON WARD		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	38
Kinnakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mt. Gilead: Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.							
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	29
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence,1964; Chaplain USA,1965; Pastoral Couns.,Kernersville Family Prac.,1985;Fam.Life Spec.,MHC,1986.							
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	31
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.							
MANN, MILTON THOMAS		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	30
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg:St.Luke,1987.							
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	18
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984.							
MARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT		LA	Durham	1986	1986	1988	3
Asst.Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989.							
MARTIN, DWIGHT EDWARD		E	W.OH	1983	1983	1988	3
Trans.from W.OH, 1986; Fayetteville: Person Street, 1986; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1989.							
MASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE	5	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988.							
MASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1975	1977	9
Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER, III		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	10
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983.							
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	23
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.							
MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem.,1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.							
MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc.,1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.							
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	39
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							
MELVIN, BENNY RAY		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	7
Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988.							
MELVIN, THOMAS G.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	7
Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983; Lake Waccamaw, 1988.							
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY		R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist, Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.							
MERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	5
Raleigh: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1984; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986.							
METCALF, ELLEN HOPE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	6
Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; North Chatham, 1987.							
METHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	12
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL	2	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	15
Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982; Retired, 1985.							
MICKEY, PAUL A.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	13
Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.							
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	32
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.							
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	40
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989.							
MILLER, MELVIN RAY		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
MINNIS, JESSE F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.							
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.							
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	25
Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989.							
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	23
Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carrboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First,1970; Cary: First,1975; Du:Asbury,1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981.							
MOORE, DONNA SUSAN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	
New Hope-Purley, 1988.							
MOORE, JACK WARREN		R	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	13
Trans.from Rock River Conf.,1960; Dean,NC Wesleyan Coll,1960; Prof.,NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984.							
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church,1970; Swansboro,1975; Grifton,1979; Fairmont:Trinity, 1981; Retired,1987; Bethesda, 1989.							
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET	8	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	25
Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.							
MOORMAN, JULIAN P.		R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	11
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	28
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH	6.5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	17
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Dleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First,1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989.							
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture- Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.							
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	12
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985.							
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986.							
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First,Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985.							
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	10
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.							
MOSELEY, CHARLES K.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	10
Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace,1985; Saulston, 1988.							
MOSER, RACHEL T.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	11
Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.:First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A.1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St.,Assoc., 1987.							
MOSER, RICK ALTON	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	13
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987.							
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance , 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.							
MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	3
Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987.							
MURPHY, MILES JR.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	33
Lauringburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp.,1967.							
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.							
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD		LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	14
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.							
MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	6
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985; Spring Hope, 1989.							
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCCOMAS, WILLIAM P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	5
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	20
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowhip, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
MCDONALD, WALTER NEIL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll, 1956; Retired, 1987.							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULTON		DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	37
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	16
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	36
Appointed to Attend Sch.,1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnewood Park,1960; Westminister, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington:Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984; Exec.Dir., CCOM, 1989.							
MCKITA, CARLETON P.		E	West Pa.	1950	1953	1954	6
Spec. Apptm.,V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.							
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	28
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988.							
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL		DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	8
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987.							
MCMILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	32
Trinity,1956;Wellons Village,1959;St.Matthew's,1963;Mt.Gilead,1968;Laurinburg:First,1972; Henderson:First,1977;Cary:White Plains,1981;Wilmington District Supt.,1987.							
MCMILLAN, SAMUAL DUNCAN III		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	
MCQUADE, J. STANLEY		E	Irish Meth.Conf.			1955	3
Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
NAIDER, KONSTANTY MARSELJ Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
NANNEY, ROY KEITH Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	11
NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; WI: Fifth Aven.; 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER High Towers,1966;BU:Front St.Assoc.,1968;Apex,1969;Staff NC Coun.of Churches,1970;No Apptmt., 1973;Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc.,1974;Yanceyville,1982;Prospect,1986.		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1968	23
NICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Dublin, 1955; Eliz. City: City Rd., 1950; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1984.	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	31
NICKS, ROBERT LEE Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
O'BRIENT, CLARENCE EDGAR Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
O'KEEF, ROBERT DAVID Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St.,Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	14
OLD, MARSHALL ROY Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	25
ORMOND, JOHN KERN Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S.Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR. Assoc.,Edenton St.,1969;Ministry In and To Society,1974;Couns.,Ctr.for Growth & Dev.,1978.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	23
OSBORN, ROBERT T. Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	35
OULTON, JO-ANN MERRITT Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	14
OSTEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR. Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	5
OWEN, JOHN MALLDY, III Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; New Bern District Supt., 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Goldsboro District Supt., 1988.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	37
OWEN, TRAVIS WINFRED Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City:First, 1981.	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	28
OWENS, CHARLES BRUCE Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.	6	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	6
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARDS Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988.		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	36
OXENDINE, MILFORD, JR. Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc.,(I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branh St.,1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	14
PACE, JAMES HERRINGTON Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla.., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.		E	AL-W.FL	1968	1968	1974	10
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24
PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	10
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First,1971; Jacksonville:Trinity, 1975;Greenville District Supt.,1981; Henderson: First,1987; Retired, 1989.	2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	22
PASQUARELLO, MICHAEL III Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	4
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	36
PATE, SUSAN LYNN Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983; Hollands, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	7

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
PATTEN, BROOKS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	41
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.							
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	12
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., NC Mem. Hosp., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988.							
PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	8
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989.							
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	23
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988.							
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	35
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish,1980; South Mills,1983; Rich Square-Woodland,1985; Laurel Hill,1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1989.							
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Trans.from S.Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach,1957; Bethseda; 1958; Grace,1959; Robersonville,1960; Chap.to E.N.C.Sanatorium,1962; Sims,1962; Chap.,VA,1966, Retired, 1984.							
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	16
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.							
PERNELL, LEON JACKSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	4
Stem-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983; LA, 1987; Mamers, 1988.							
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	27
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985.							
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD	2	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	42
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	27
Rocky Mt: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	33
Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979; Burlington: Davis Street, 1988.							
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	24
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988.							
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.							
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	29
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987.							
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	15
Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988.							
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	24
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.							
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St.Paul, 1965; Raleigh:Trinity, 1966; Retired,1973.							
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	15
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989.							
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.							
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Student Pastor, Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978 Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex.Sec.,SEJ COM, 1987.							
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth.Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	28
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethseda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off.of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM.							
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	28
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	26
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir.,Psy.Services,Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea.Programs,1983.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
POULK, ROBERT MCDONALD	7	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	29
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgarton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989.							
PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk,1989.							
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.							
PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986.							
PRIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	17
Middlesex,1968;Hebron,1971;Fairview,1975;Apex,1978;Southern Pines,1981;Kinston:Queen St.,1987.							
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	31
Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews,1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986.							
PURCELL, EUGENE G., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1953	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.							
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Carrboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.							
RADFORD, JACK RUSSELL		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	6
Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.							
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethseda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.							
RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	13
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr.Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989.							
REAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	8
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.							
REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	14
Pollocksville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989.							
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	1	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst.Prof.,Coll.of the Ozarks,Ark., 1971; Assoc.Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987.							
REGAN, JAMES R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
Stumpy Pt., 1928; Kinnakeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Mamers, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg, 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem.-Wesley, 1952; Pink Hill, 1953; South River, 1957; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.							
RICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.							
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.							
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	25
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc.Dean for Acad.Affairs,Duke Div.Sch.,1986.							
RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	34
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989.							
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	28
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: Grace, 1988.							
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt.Hermon, 1983.							
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	22
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.							
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.							
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		R	N. Texas	1973	1953	1960	13
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch.,Duke University,1973; Retired,1986.							
ROBINSON, LARRY		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	
Sanford Circuit, 1988.							
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	26
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro,1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988.							
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	28
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986.							
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34
Assoc.Prof.Duke Univ.Div.Sch., 1946; Sabb.Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence,1977;Retired,1980.							
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	19
Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
RUTH, WILLIAM A		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.							
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	26
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988.							
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	16
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud.Affairs, Meth. College, 1987.							
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	13
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987.							
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989.							
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	31
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews,1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley,1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986.							
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	34
Special Appt.;Prof.Darmouth College,1959;Chicago Theo.Sem.,1970;Prof.Union Theo.Sem.,NY,1986.							
SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	9
Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1989.							
SEATE, BILLY FENTON	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	17
Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989.							
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.							
SETTLE, DONALD THOMAS		LA	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Durham:Duke Mem.Assoc., 1979; Bahama: Mt.Bethel, 1980; Garber Assoc., 1984; Riverdale, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988.							
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	14
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir.,Past.Care & Ed.,Meth.Hosp.,Jacksonville,FL,1985.							
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem. ,1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found.NCSU, 1984.							
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	25
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mt. District Supt., 1989.							
SHEETS, ROBERT BRANSON III		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	2
Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987.							
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	11
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989.							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		E	West Minister,MD	1953	1953	1956	36
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill:Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989.							
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19
Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.- Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.							
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	37
Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
SHOCKLEY, GRANT SNEED		R	S.NJ	1943	1943	1944	6
Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984; Retired, 1989.							
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	32
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987.							
SHULER, ALBERT		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	22
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc.Dir., CCOM, 1988.							
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	34
Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.							
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.		E		1968	1966	1968	21
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984; Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1989.							
SKINNER, ROBERT OGLE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	3
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove, 1986; Maxton-St. Paul, 1988.							
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	14
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984;Ex.Dir.,Hinton Rural Life Ctr.,1984.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	7
Hawkins-Tabor, 1982; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989.							
SMITH, CHARLES COOPER	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	9
Perkins,(FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983.							
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL	5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	24
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med.Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988.							
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	40
Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belgian Congo, 1952; Hillsborough, 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982; Retired, 1986.							
SMITH, GEORGE C.		E	Durham	1972	1969	1974	17
Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989.							
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham:Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.							
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	9
Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989.							
SMITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	26
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986.							
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	21
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989.							
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem.,1971; Retired, 1978.							
SMITH, JUDI JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	14
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985.							
SMITH, NEIL EVANS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	11
Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988.							
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	21
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988.							
SNOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	12
Bolton, 1979; Assoc.,Durham: Trinity, 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987.							
SNYDER, NEVIN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			11
Trans. from Eastern PA,1978; Swan Quarter,1977; Maysville,1984; Kenansville Parish,1987.							
SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	8	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf., 1958; Wesley Circt., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell-Mt.Moriah,(FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary,1974; Industrial Chaplain,1975; Retired, 1979.							
SOULE, GUY VASSAR, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	11
Edenton St.,Assoc.,1978;Ocracoke,1981;FA:Gardners,1983;Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo,1984;Hallsboro,1987.							
SOUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988.							
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR		E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	31
Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wl: Wesley Mem.,1974; LA,1978;Jacksonville:Pine Valley,1979; FA:St.Matthew,1983;FA:St.Andrews,1987.							
SPARROW, LEON RAY	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
SPAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL		E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	3
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988.							
SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	12
Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt.Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt:St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury,1986.							
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner:Comm. Meth.,1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	22
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983.							
SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951, Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	30
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986.							
STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1977	1981		12
Elizabeth City:First,Assoc.,1977;Atten.Duke Div.Sch.,1979;Cumberland,1980;Asst.Dir.,Ctr.on Rel. & Society,1984.							
STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	14
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.							
STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	4
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987.							
STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988.							
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	35
Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilm: Grace, 1971; Ral: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
STARNES, JAMES ALFRED		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	24
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm.Coll., 1972; Comm. CWhiteville Circuit,1974; Instr.Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988.							
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN. JR.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	10
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander,1986; Gaston, 1987.							
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.		R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	32
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethseda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonsburg, 1983; Morehead City:Franklin Mem.,1984;Retired,1986.							
STEINMETZ, DAVID C.		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	17
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.							
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
STOKES, JAMES C., JR.		R	Durham	1972	1966	1969	16
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wi: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
STOKES, JOHN L.,III		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	16
Trans. from Okla., 1973;Assoc.Prof.,UNC-WI,1973;Asst.Dean,UNC-WI,1977.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	33
Trans.from Baltimore Conf.,1953; Swan Quarter,1953; Winstead,1957; Person St.,1962;Hope Mills, 1966; Ral:St.James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland:First, 1980; Retired,1986.							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	16
Trans.from Singapore-Malaya Conf.,1973; Missionary to Malaysia.Missionary to Singapore,1980.							
STONE, RICHARD LEON		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	8
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987.							
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL		LA	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	27
Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84.							
STRAUS, PHYLLIS HICKS		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	4
Raleigh: Benson Mem., Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987.							
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986.							
STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC	3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	5
Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989.							
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	17
St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989.							
SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	8
Cedar Island-Sea Level(LP),1979;Cedar Island-Sea Level,1981;New Hope-Woodland,1983;Moyock, 1987.							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	26
Hornes-Mt.Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984.							
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	6
Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro:New Hope,1987.							
SWEELEY, THOMAS LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
Littleton, 1984; Hatteras, 1988.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15
Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	8
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	22
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	19
Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro:Grace,1969; Mt.Zion,1973; Durham:St.Paul,1977; West Burlington,1981; Cordova,1985; Bellemont, 1987.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock:First,1971; Siler City:First,1975; Beaufort:Ann St.,1981; Farmville, 1987.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	R	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	24
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980; Retired, 1989.							
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	15
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	33
Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	31
Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.	2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir.,Coastal Counseling,Inc.,1981; Illif Sch.of Theology, 1985; Appt.to Attend Sch.,1986.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	25
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	34
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR. St.Paul-Beaver Dam(LP),1978;Granville Circuit(LP),1980;Granville Circuit,1982;Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988.	4	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	7
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
TROTTER, JOHN ALBERT Ellis Chapel(LP),1981;Burlington:Davis St.Assoc.(LP),1982;Chapel Hill:University, Assoc.,1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	6
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989.		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	36
TYSINGER, RICHARD MARTIN Moncure-Buckhorn, 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
TYSON, BOBBY P. White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	19
TYSON, CARSON STANLEY Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect,1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron,1985.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	14
TYSON, DAVID MORRILL Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Mamers, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969; Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
TYSON, JOHN HORTON Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	8
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids:First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	37
TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977: Attending Oral Roberts University,1979; New Bern: Riverside,1981;New Bern:Faith,1985.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	8
TYSON, TOMMY Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	38
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock,1956; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989.	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	33
VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK Trans.from E.OH, 1974; Hopewell-Mt.Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989.		E	E.OH	1972	1972	1975	15
VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952;Queen St.,1956;Edenton St.,1962;Administrator,Meth. Home for Children,1974;Retired,1979.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41
VONCANON, MARY LEIGH Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
WADE, DAVID CARLTON Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	6
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Superivsor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	31
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	8
WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN New Bern-Centenary,Min.of Prog.,1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level,1983; Beech Grove-Rhems,1987.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	8
WALL, RANDY LEE Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986.	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	13
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	24
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	26
Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.							
WARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	10
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.							
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988.							
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		R	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	34
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989.							
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	29
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974.							
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	19
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; WI: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984.							
WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	5
Mt.Moriah(LP),1977;Mt.Tirzah-Helana(LP),1981;DU:Branson(LP),1982;DU:Branson,1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989.							
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	39
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminister: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986.							
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	14
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.							
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	29
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
WEBER, MICHAEL D.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	8
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham:Bethesda,1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988.							
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	19
Assoc.,Eliz.City:First,1972; Maysville,1975; Shallotte:Camp,1980; Sanford:Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988.							
WENBERG, JOHN W.		E	SC	1972	1972	1974	12
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt.to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA,1978; Honorable Location,1981; Readmitted to FC,1983; Banks-Grove Hill,1983; Erwin, 1987.							
WENTZ, ALLEN		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	37
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984; Mt. Gilead: First, 1989.							
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	18
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special Appt., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.							
WEST, PEARL GOODING		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	9
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987.							
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY		E	Annville, PA	1976	1976	1984	6
Transferred from E.PA Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988.							
WHEELER, KERMIT R.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.							
WHITAKER, KAREN HIRSCHI		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	6
FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St.Paul, 1960; Mt.Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St.James,1970;RM:First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street,1980; Disability Leave, 1983;Retired, 1984.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	28
Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986.							
WHITLEY, EDGAR E.		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll.of Wm.& Mary,1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	22
Cedar Grove,1966; Salem-Chapel,1969; Ebenezer,1974; Dur.Asbury,1984; Beaufort:Ann St., 1987; Havelock: First, 1989.							
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: New Church, 1987.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	19
Kitty Hawk,1964;Spring Hill,1973;Clinton:Grace,1977;Leave of Absence,1978;Halifax,1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person(Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
WILLIAMS, JOHN E. Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	20
WILLIAMS, JR., JOHNNIE JOSEPH Appointed to Attend Sch., 1961;Trinity-Lemon Springs,1962; Bethel,1963; Micro-Fellowship,1965; NB:Centenary,Assoc.1967; Butner,1970; Voluntary Location,1972;Asst.Dir.,Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment,1979.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	19
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ASBURY, JR. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	3
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988.	8	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	4
WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit,1988.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	17
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir.,Samaritan Colony,1978; Hoffman:Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir.,Samaritan Colony,1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	14
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir.Past.Serv.,Greenleaf Hea.Systems,1986.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	27
WILSON, BEN NORACE,III Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989.		E	Knoxville,TN.	1963	1961	1963	26
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	22
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH Micro-Fellowship(SLP),1969; No Appt.,1971; Stud., Wesley Theo.Sem.,1972; Tr.to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs,1974; Tr.to VA Conf.,1978; Mt.Bethel,1978; Galilee,1982; Tr.to NC Conf., 1986; WI: Sunset Park, 1986.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	4
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	15
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY Trans.from N.Illinois, 1972; Research Prof.,Dir.of the J.M.Ormond Center,Duke Div.Sch.,1970.		E	N. IL	1954	1954	1956	17
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	41
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	23
WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	23
WOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR. Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	11
WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	24
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
WOODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT Trenton, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	28
WOODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987.		R	New York	1970	1957	1962	18
WYNN, SAMUEL Four Corners Native Amer.Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native American, 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	8

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	36
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt.,1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985; Retired, 1989.							
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Nillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	15
Belgrade-Tabernacle,1975; FA:Gardners,1978; Jacksonville:Pine Valley,1983; Stud.,Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, 1987; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
YOW, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	6
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988.							

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE
FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Davis, Harvey L.	R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	1922	1961
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	Raleigh	1922	#	1922	1922	1961
Edens, Nelson P.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	1925	1966
Lee, Percy O.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	1925	1962
Naider, Konstanty	R	Warswaza,Poland	1926	1926	1926	1959	1975
Hedden, Forrest D.	R	Tampa,FL	1928	1931	1933	1932	1970
Pollock, Henry F.	R	McKeesport,PA	1928	1928	1930	1953	1967
Hathaway, Offie L.	R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	1929	1973
Hough, Thomas B.	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	1929	1971
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	WV	1930	1936	1937	1958	1972
Harris, H. LeRoy	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1962
Howard,William M.,Jr.	R	Albemarle	1930	#	1936	1939	1971
Measamer, Elwin H.	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1970
Miller, Melvin R.	R	Tulsa, OK	1930	1933	1935	1945	1970
Traynham, David D.	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1970
Williams, A. Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1965
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931	1972
Garlington, Jasper E.	R	Chatham, LA	1932	#	1936	1939	1977
Goldston, C. Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1977
Joyce, Johnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1973
Jenkins, Theodore R.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1969
Lineberger, J. Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Morris, Clarence P.	R	Burlington	1932	#	1938	1939	1976
Robbins, Cecil W.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Maness, Madison W.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1970
Young, J. D.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1969
Boggs, Clyde S.	R	Winchester, KY	1934	1936	1938	1937	1973
Harrison, Russell S.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1976
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	R	Lebanon, KY	1934	1934	1936	1961	1971
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939	1976
Stephenson, Marion O.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1981
Walston, Robert E.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1971
McLamb, Howard M.	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	1935	1978
Poe, John R.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	1935	1973
Pritchard, Ralph W.	R	Bedford, IN	1935	1935	1937	1954	1975
Crossno, R. Leon	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1981
Crow, William A.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1969
Gardner, Matt R.	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	1936	1974
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Meacham, B. Frank	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937	1973
Ormond, J. Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	1937	1977
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	1938	1979
Bradley, David G.	R	Long Beach,CA	1939	1941	1949	1951	1981
Brady, W. Herman	R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	1939/82	1982
Cushman, Robert E.	R	Genesee	1939	1938	1940	1950	1979
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939	1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939	1975
Queen, Vergil E.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	1939	1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tuscumbia, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941	1984
Neese, W. Junius	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	1940	1980
Wheeler, Kermit R.	R	Wilmington	1940	1941	1944	1940	1979
Blackburn, Linwood S.	R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	1941/62	1981
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941	1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943	1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942	1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947	1981
Moorman, Julian P.	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	1974	1985
Regan, James R.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	1942	1967
Wooldridge,Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964	1979
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1983
Boone, Daniel C.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1968
Chaffin, J. Claude	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1989
Crutchfield,Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1972

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1981
Gregory, W. Bryan	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	1943	1980
Mitchell, C. Maness	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1984
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943	1969
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943	1984
Petteway, Warren B.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1985
Ports, George W., Jr.	R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946	1956	1984
Purcell,Eugene G.,Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1982
Shockley, Grant S.	R	S. NJ	1943	1943	1944	1984	1989
Sponenberg, James E.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1980
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn,NY	1944	1944	1944	1953	1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	1945	1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1988
Edwards, J. Paul	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1985
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1981
Rudin, John J. II	R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	1946	1980
Smith, Edward F.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1986
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	1947	1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Hirschi, Carlton F.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	1947	1989
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	1952	1985
Moe, David L.	R	Utica, NY	1947	1947	1949	1957	1980
Wells,William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Winberry, Herman S.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	1948	1986
Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	1948	
Jarvis, Dwight C.	E	WI	1948	1950	1952	1982	
Lancaster, Alton S.	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	1948	1973
Davidson, Barney L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	1949	1975
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1989
Snyder, Nevin D.	E	W. PA	1949	#	1953	1978	
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	1949	1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Bergland, John K.	E	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1976	
Brown, James C. P.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	1950	
Commander, Richard T.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1988
Davis, H. Fred	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	1950	1989
Feltman, Walter C.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	1950	1978
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	+	1950	1950	
Knott, T. Garland	E	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	1972	
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1987
Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
McKita, Carleton P.	E	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	1983	
Megill, George C.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	
Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
Nickens, C. Graham	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	1950	1984
Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
Seawell, William A.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	1950	1981
Tyson, M. Dewey	R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	1950	1987
Warren, James H.	R	N. AL	1950	1952	1954	1955	1989
Watson, H. Langill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	
Beane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	
Bizzell, Henry A.,Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	
Brown, Chester D.	R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	1953	1987
Cameron, Angus M.	E	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	1954	
Desrosiers, Norman A.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	1989
Dunn, Clyde H.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	1951	
Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Tyson, Tommy	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	1951	
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston,WV	1952	1953	1955	1955	1987
Blue, John R.	E	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	1954/58	
Dodson,Samuel G.,Jr.	R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	1952/65	1989
Earnhardt, Edwin L.	R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	1952	1989
Fitzgerald,F.Owen,Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	
Kirby, Wallace H.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
Lugar, Lawrence E.	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1960	1989
McKee, Robert F.	DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, WA	1952	1954	1955	1954	
Owen, J. Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1988
Shoaf, E. Clifford	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	1954	
Tucker, C. Clyde	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962	
Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952	1973
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952	1984
Baker, M. Randall	E	Knoxville,TN	1953	1955	1957	1957	
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1985
Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhanon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956	1988
Crum, John H.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953	1989
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953	1985
Fleming, Ralph L.,Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Glover, R. Keith	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953/68	
Grill, C. Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	
Dillman, Lewis A.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	1985
Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960	1983
Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953	1985
Johnson, Harvey B.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	1953	
Knight, R. Norman	DL	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953	
McKenzie,G.Robert,Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Mewborn, Charles H.	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	1953	1985
Owens, Charles E.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953	
Pate, R. Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Robinson, Charles K.	R	N. TX	1953	1953	1960	1973	1986
Sherman,William W.,Jr.	E	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956	
Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Yelverton, P. C.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953	1989
Cheek, W. Hoyt	R	Raleigh	1954	+	1954	1954	1985
Ellis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954	
Green, Lawrence A.	R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	1954	1983
Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956	
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr.	R	WV	1954	1954	1956	1974	1983
Meacham, William F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1977
Pearce, H. Worth	E	Ashville	1954	1957	1959	1954	
Rickards, James P.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954	1989
Speight, James B.,Jr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1978
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	
Staton, Jesse C., Sr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1986
Wilson, Robert L.	E	N. IL	1954	1954	1956	1972	
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955	
Bideaux, Rene O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	1955	
Bunn, Paul G.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	
Glass, J. Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	
Jernigan, Julius O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955	
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1969	1983
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	1984
Scroggs, Robin J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955	
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955	1978
Simonton, C. Alison	E	Memphis, TN	1955	1957	1959	1955	
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955	1984
Tisdale, W. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	
Womack,Samuel J.,Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955	1984
Baldridge, Robert L.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Boone, Paul W.	E	Harrisonburg,VA	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Epperson, J. Sidney	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
King, A. Kimsey	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Lowdermilk,William P.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Phillips,H.Arthur,Jr.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1981
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1987
Rudd, Robert J.	E	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961	
Stone, W. Denver	E	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973	
Thompson, Emerson M.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Tyson, Vernon C.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984
Alexander,Joseph C.Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Black, Bobby C.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	
Bundy, Robert F.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Connor, William O.	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	1957	1976
Cook, Irving E.	R	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	1989
Evans, Willie J.	R	SC	1957	1957	1960	1963	1982
Hodge, Rudolph H.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Midgett, P. D. III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982
McMillan,Samuel D.,Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Pullman, Robert S.	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	1957	
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978
Sparks, Charles E.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987
Bailey, James H.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Burgess, Roy O.	R	FL	1958	1960	1962	1973	1985
Byrd, Nathan H.	E	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	
Chandler, George P.	E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	
Creech, C. McGee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982
Johnson, George W.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.	E	Montgomery,AL	1958	1959	1962	1959	
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986
Mangum, Robert L.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Moore, Jack W.	R	Chicago, IL	1958	1958	1960	1958	1983
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	
Stott, E. Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988
Thompson, Leo C.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	
Tyson, David M.	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	1958	1982
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Ails, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bissette, Lester C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Brown, Samuel H.	E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bryant, Charles V.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Capps, Clingman C.	DL	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Clarke, W. Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961	
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	
Fulcher, J. Rodney	LA	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	1959	
Jackson, Wilbur I.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Joyner,F.Belton,Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Hutchinson,Charles H.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1982
Mann, Milton T.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	
Parvin, James B.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1989
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Porter, Ernest R.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	
Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	
Steinmetz, David C.	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972	
Teachey, Wilbur C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Weaver, Walter P.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Andrews, John C.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Brown, Phillip S.	E	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973	
Byrd, Douglas L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Carson, W. Eric	E	Belfast,Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974	
Chandler, Daniel R.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960	
Daniels, Franklin D.	R	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963	
Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1988
Harris, Robert G.,Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960	
Jones, Vassar W.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960	
Maness, Tracy A.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
McComas, William P.	R	WV	1960	1960	1964	1975	1980
Moore, Samuel S.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	1960	1985
Pickett, Harold T.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Poulk, Robert M.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1989
Warren, James I., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	1969	
Beeson,Gilbert W.,Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Blankenhorn,Richard R.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	1961	
Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Carden, Billy M.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Faggart, Tom M.	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64	
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963	1981
Hobbs, James L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Loy, James C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961	
McLaurin, Horace L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	1961	
Morgan, Robert W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Owen, Travis W.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961	
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961	
Scott, Julian W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Sharpe,William G.IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Thomas, Wayne E.	E	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974	
Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965	1987
Wilson, Ben H. III	E	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Woodcock, Eldon G.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961	
Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Bryan, James L.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Danek, Thomas A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983	
Hollowell, Clifton R.	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962	1982
Mickey, Paul A.	E	E. OH	1962	1962	1966	1976	
Peterson, F. Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Phillips,G.Paul III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72	
Ruth, William A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
White, John H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Williams, J. J., Jr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962/79	
Wilson, A. J. III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Bradshaw, Francis C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Hoogerland,Thomas D.	E	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973	
Huggins,H.Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Fortescue, Frank W.	R	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	1963	1974
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963	1975
Potter,Benjamin F.,Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Sabiston,Wm.D.III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963	
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	1963	
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963	
Stokes,John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970	
Sutton, James E.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	1963	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Wallace, Robert L.	E	MS	1963	1963	1965	1967	
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963	
Benfield, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1966		1964	
Daniel, David E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988
Hunter, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	
Juren, Jerry J.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	1964	
McCullen, Billie R.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	1964	1984
Mitchell, John D.	E	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988
Richardson, Allen C.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1986
Richey, Russell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	1964	
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Starnes, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Tingle, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
West, C. Ray	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	1964	1981
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984
Draper,H.Dennis,Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Short, James M.	E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	1965	
Snypes, James G.	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	1965	1979
Tenney, H. Lester	R	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	1965	1989
Cheezem, Clyde B.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	
Crew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981
Edge, G. Lloyd	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969	
Grimes, Joseph J.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	1966	
Harris, Donald L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	
Hobbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987
Johnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966	
Mayo, Leonard E.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	1966	
Newman, William W.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
Phillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	169	1966	
Stokes,James C.,Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988
Simpson,William C.,Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72	
Wise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Wolfe, William L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
Barber, Morris L.	E	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	
Bowman, Daniel D.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	
Coile, James H.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Cox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
Garner, Clarence	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Paschal, John S.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Lamneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
Roberts, John M.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Spencer,William C.,Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Swink, Lionel C.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	1967	1982
Wiggins, Carson O.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilson, Claude T.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
Carter, Theodore V.	E	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	
Cottingham, John G.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	
Elliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gattis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
Jessee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
Lovelace, Henry N.	E	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	
Pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
Smith, Jerry T.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	
Smith,W.Stanley,Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Taylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1967	
Barber, W. Edward	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Chrismon, Harold M.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Holstsclaw, Thomas G.	E	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	
Warren,M.Whitfield,Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	1969	
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970/86	
Creech, James E.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
France, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Goldfinch,A.Eugene,Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
Taylor,William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Wells,Woodrow W.,Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
Burnside,H.William,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	
Byers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Cyr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970	
Forringer-May,Julie B.	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974	
Flynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Lancaster,James R.,Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	1971(AS)	1966
Mann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971	
Brooks, Rex E.	E	Fayetteville	1972	1974	1984	1972/81	
Butson, John D.	LA	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977	
Funkhouser,M.L.,Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Gum, Donald F.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Gunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Huffman, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Lee, Don P.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Lee, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Leeland, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Litzenberger,Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Myers, Charles D.	LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972	
Privette, W. Edward	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972	
Smith, George C.	E	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972	
Spencer, J. Lloyd	E	WV	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Staton,Jesse C.,Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Summey, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974	
Williford, Gladys R.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86	
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Crotwell, Helen G.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Grissom, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973	
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973	
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Storrs,Robert B.,Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974	1980
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974	
Best, Nancy R.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Blanchard, George F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975	
Cottingham,Wm.T.III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Dulaney, Earl G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	1974	
Gaskins,Walter W.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974	
Granger, Paul D.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hackett, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hadley,J.Milton,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hinshaw, Floyd C.,Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Levis, Susan P.	LA	WNC	1974	1974	1980	1976	
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
O'Briant, Clarence E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Wilson,Kelly J. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Young, Stephen E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975	
Elliott, Edward C.	E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979	
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974	
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975	
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975	
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975	1986
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Oxendine,Milford,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975	
Shannonhouse,Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Stanfield,E.Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Tyson, Carson S.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Way, Vance, C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975	
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977	
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Davis, H. Charles	E	Fayetteville	1976	1966	1978	1976	
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Estes, Gayla G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Estes, J. Harvey	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Fogleman, L. Jan	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Hillman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City,TN	1976	1976	1979	1978	
Hobbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Jackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Kraatz, Christian L.	E	W. NY	1976	1976	1980	1981	
Lister, Joe D.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Morris, Alvin J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976	
Moser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Peele, Luther M.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976	
Ray, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Roberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Salter,J.Neal,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Shuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
VonCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	1987
Wall, Randy L.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Weber, Michael D.	E	Fayette,MO	1976	1976	1978	1981	
Wethington,Mark W.	E	Annville,PA	1976	1976	1984	1983	
Alexander,Franklin L.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977	
Brownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Casiday, H. Warren	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	1977	
Compton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Eller, Carl M.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	1977	
Gibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Goehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Green, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Hall, W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Harper, Ruth E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Helms, Julian B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977	
Morris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Patton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Pinner, W. Rickman	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977	
Snotherly,Wm.W.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Speake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Stallsworth,Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Womack,LaVerne B.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Cope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Dutton, John H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Goehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Goodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
Grant, Henry B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
Haddock,William A.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Hall, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Hill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Huffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Levin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Little, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1984	1984	
Morrow, Floyd R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Moseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Nanney, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Privette, Tommy G.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Sheppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Smith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Smith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978	
Soule, Guy V., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
West, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	1987
Armstrong, R. Martin	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979	
Braswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Campbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Daniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Helms, Suzanna Ross	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979	
Hill, Leon E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Hill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979	
Horne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Lane, Barry L.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Maultsby,Josiah A.III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Melvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Melvin, Thomas G.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Parrish, Carrie W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Settle, Donald T.	LA	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Stone, Richard L.III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Tyson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, Lynn T.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979	
Ward, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Burke, Paul L.	E	WV	1980	1980	1984	1989	
Butner,Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Covington, John Q.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Cummings, S. Dufrene	E	Fayetteville	1980	1978	1984	1980	
Cummings, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Davis, Woody L.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Godwin, Sherwood A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Hardt, Otto H. C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Ingram, Geraldine D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kennedy,Mark H.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Lindblade,Eric N.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Pernell, Leon J.	LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	1980	
Schutt, C. Dubois	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Stanley,Richard A.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Strock,Stephen F.S.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Blanchard, Diane C.	LA	Collegeville,MN	1981	1981	1986	1985	
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981	
Frazier, R. Carl,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981	
McLendon, J. Earl	DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	1981	
Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Reavis,James L.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981	
Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981	
Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	1981	
Bowden,R.Lawrence,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1988	1982	
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
Harsh-Cafferty,SusanL.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982	
Jansen, John J.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982	
Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
Smith, Bobby E.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1969	1986	1982	
Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1986	
Townsend,William C.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	1982	
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Felton, Gayle C.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Francis, David H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Marshall, Andrew M.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1988	1983	
McAdams,David S.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
McQuade, J. Stanley	E	Irish Meth.Conf.			1955	1986	
Metcalf, Ellen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Radford, Jack R.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Trotter, J. Albert	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Clive, Mary Alene	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	1984	
Eure, A. J., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Crabtree, Wade W.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Gleaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Madison,J.Talton,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Admitted To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Martin, Dwight E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Moore, Donna Susan	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	1984	
Osteen,E.Powell,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Warren,W.Arthur,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Wilkerson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Woodard,John R.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Yorkey, Camille O.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Banks, David A.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Fischler, David S.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hollis, T. Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Hull, Douglas R.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Lackey, Duke C.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Pasquarello,Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Stanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Straus, Phyllis H.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Sykes, R. Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Williams, W. Franklin	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Brown, Lisa Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Clyburn, M. Claire	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Franklin, K. Mike	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Jenkins, David O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Loy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Marsicano, Leslie M.	LA	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
McMillan,Samuel D.III	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Mullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Robinson, Larry	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Skinner, Robert O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Tysinger, Richard M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Williams,Samuel A.,Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Fair, Leonard O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Sheets,R. Branson III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	

+ Orders recognized from another denomination
# No Deacon's Orders

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	DISCIPLINARY STATUS	Admitted into Associate Membership	Lic.to Pre.	ORDERS Deacon	Elder	APPOINTMENT LP	YRS AM	Total	YEAR RETIRED
McLean, Billy W. A.	LA	1968	1962	1968		6	21	27	
Olive, John Gilbert		1969	1951	1959	1961	1	20	21	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.		1969	1960	1962	1964	9	20	29	
Evans, Paul Wesley	DL	1970	1959	1967		6	18	24	
Bryan, Everette Ervin		1971	1965	1969		6	19	24	
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair		1971	1966	1969		5	18	23	
Parnell, Evander	DL	1971	1966	1969		5	17	22	
Hicks, James W.	DL	1972	1968	1970		4	16	20	
Leonard, Orville Earl	R	1972	1963	1970		5	6	11	1976
Lewis, Richard Farmer		1972	1967	1969		5	16	21	
Massey, Gerald Rudolph		1972	1968	1970		4	16	20	
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R	1972	1965	1969		7	8	15	1980
Fraley, Fletcher W.	R	1973	1965	1970		7	12	19	1984
Fulford, William Nelson	R	1973	1955	1958		17	12	29	1985
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R	1973	1948	1970		9	11	20	1985
Farmer, William Herbert	R	1974	1969	1970		3	14	17	1989
Knowles, Russell Ray		1974	1962	1965		11	15	26	
Royall, Lloyd Graham		1974	1963	1969		11	15	26	
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.		1976	1971	1972		7	14	21	
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	R	1976	1959	1969		11	10	21	1987
Lamb, Waverly Douglas		1976	1970	1972		6	13	19	
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.		1976	1960	1966		9	13	22	
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia		1976	1973	1974		4	13	17	

Name		DISCIPLINARY STATUS Admitted into Associate Membership	Lic.to Pre.	ORDERS Deacon	Elder	APPOINTMENT YRS LP	AM	Total	YEAR RETIRED
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.		1976	1973	1973		4	13	16	
Lewis, Wallace Bradford		1977	1972	1974		5	11	16	
Dillon, Frederick F.	DL	1978	1962	1969		14	10	24	
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd		1980	1970	1972		10	9	19	
Free, Virgil Loren		1981	1953	1974		10	8	18	
Caviness, James W., Jr.		1982	1971	1972		11	7	18	
Jordan, Bobby Lee		1983	1973	1983		6	3	9	
Lancaster, Maurice Lew		1983	1977	1983		4	6	10	
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd		1984	1970	1971		4	5	9	
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.		1984	1978	1984		11	5	16	
Bowman, John Martin		1986	1976	1986		12	3	15	
Carpenter, Robert Lee, Jr.		1988	1980	1988		8	0	8	
Guthrie, Walter Sherman		1988	1984	1988		4	0	4	

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name		Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Pruett, Vickie S.		WV	1984	415	1984
Jarrett, Eddie Jo		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Shields, Robert Strong		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Ward, James Bell		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Barker, Michael Reed		Durham	1986	415	1986
Benson, David Clark		Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert		Durham	1986	415	1986
Grogan, Lynn Tucker		Durham	1986	415	1986
Langley, Delores Ann	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Lykins, Mark Elvin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Mitchell,Jr.,William Kenneth		Durham	1986	415	1986
Moore, Stanley Carl		Durham	1986	415	1986
Scanlan, Carla Jory	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Smith, Carolyn Reed		Durham	1986	415	1986
Snider, Ronald James		Durham	1986	415	1986
Tyson, Deborah Morgan		Durham	1986	415	1986
Wingo, Brian Wayne		Durham	1986	415	1986
Brown III, Vernon Weaver		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Hall, Steven Michael		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Holliday, William Ervin		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Jenks, Gregory Keith		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Kelly, Linda Marie		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Malloy, David Ophanalia		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
May, Raegan V.		NW TX	1987	415	1987
Miller, Joanna Claire		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Russell, John Martin		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Sugg, John Brinkley	SA	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Thomason, Marshall Keith		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Blaisdell, Roger Allan		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Brown, James Stanley		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Browne, Frances Louise		Fayettevile	1988	415	1988
Collier, Jr., Milton Bailey		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Crane, Larry D.		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Fowler, Leon Delanoa		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Garner, Kimberly Anne		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Hudson, Pamela Jo	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Innes, Randall Eugene		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Jenkins, Edith Dudley		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Malloy, Jr., James Edward		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
McLean, David A.		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
McFarland, Dena Jo		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Mott, Joyce Reynolds		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Perry, Brian Darren		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Price,Barbara Kathryn Hollis		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Russell, Timothy John		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988

Name		Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Thompson,Eireen G.Isley		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wanger, Stephen Paul		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Washington, Scott Cameron		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Webb-Bowden, Julia		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wilburn, William Joseph		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wingo, Norma Walters	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Witt, Peggy Ormsby		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Witt, Jr., William J		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Woodhouse, David William		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Aydlett, W. Christopher, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Bailey, James Edward		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Conner, Sandra Jean (Rose)		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Fox, Doris Thompson		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Graves, Stacey Zane		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Guthrie, Kendall Jay		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Hall, William Kenneth, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Harrington, William David		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Kossan, Joseph Eugene		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Maynard, Randall Grey		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
McElroy, Steven Wayne		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Milton, Stuart McRae		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Page, Jack Ward, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Pierce,Wanda Charlene Horton		Fayetteville	1989	427.3	1989
Smith, George Jerome		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Smith, William Thomas		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Wall, Shelly Wilson		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Ward, Richard Lee		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Winston, Joseph Aubrey III		Fayetteville	1989	427.3	1989

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name		License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon	Elder	Year First Appointed	Retired
Austin, Richard Lee		1987	Completed			1985	
Brock, Leon Moran	R	1956	Fifth Year	1969		1967	
Casteel, Joseph Wayne		1988	Completed			1988	
Collins, Eugene Addison		1988	First Year			1988	
Craig, Robert Blair		1985	Third Year			1985	
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	RLP	1956	Completed	1962		1956	1984
Early, Laura		1987	Completed			1987	
Fiegler, Josef E.		1984	Completed			1988	
Hamilton, Riley T.		1989	License			1988	
Hammond, Robert Michael		1987	Completed			1987	
Hardison, Riley Vance	R	1971	Completed	1972		1971	1987
Hargrove, Robert Houston		1980	Completed			1980	
Hause, Charles John		1976	Completed			1978	
Hinson, Walter Michael		1986	Third Year			1986	
Horne, Herbert Franklin	DL	1972	Completed	1974		1973	
Johnson, Doris Jean		1986	Third Year			1986	
Jones, Donnie L.		1988	License			1988	
Jones, Linwood Sutton		1974	Completed			1977	
King, William Robert	DL	1955	Completed	1960		1957	
Leburg, Michael W.		1989	Seminary Grad			1989	
Ledford, John Thomas	R	1949	Completed	1954	1957	1960	1980
Leonhard, Richard		1989	Completed/Ohio			1989	
Ling, Steven M.		1989	License			1989	
Mayes, Rodger Neal		1984	First Year			1982	
McLean, James Harold		1985	Fourth Year			1985	
McNair, Ester Maxwell	R	1968	Completed	1978		1968	1986
Miller, George D.	R	1960	Fourth Year	1965		1964	1983
Owens, Harley McCoy	R	1956	Completed	1960	1962	1956	1973
Reed, James Clifford		1986	Completed			1986	
Reed, Richard Gordon		1986	Completed			1986	
Renn, Sr., William DeVries		1986	Third Year			1986	
Rouse, Jere Alton		1963	Completed	1966		1963	
Schroll, Roger Edward		1986	Completed			1986	

Name		License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Year First Appointed	Retired
Smith, Granville Earl		1988	Completed			1988	
Smith, Robert Kinsey		1989	Seminary Grad	1977	1979	1977/89	
Tomberlin, Joe Luther		1986	Fourth Year			1984	
Treihart, Charles	R	1960	Completed	1963		1960	1983
Turnage, Roy L.	R	1970	Completed	1972		1970	1982
Varnum, Tracie	RLP	1947	Completed	1958		1949	1984
Williams, Roger Charles		1987	Second Year			1987	
Warren, Donnie Ray		1989	Seminary Grad			1989	

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr.Ordained Deacon	Ret.
Adams, Anthony Angelo	1988	Completed		
Allen, Ebern Earl	1989	License		
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	Completed		
Cleary, Patricia T.	1983	Third Yr./Duke		
Covington, J. Earl	1988	License(+)		
Cribb, George Franklin	1982	Fifth Year		
Cumbest, Christopher O.	1988	License		
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year		
Fairley,Robert Anthony,Sr.	1970	Completed	1972	
Ferguson, Horace Taylor	1984	Completed		
Hewett, William Oscar	1988	License(+)		
Hill, Richard C., Jr.	1984	License		
Little, Milton Earl	1981	Fourth Year		
McLean, Emma Ruth	1958	Five Years	1960	
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	First Year		
Melvin, Billie Fallon	1973	Completed	1976	
Morton, Elva LeRoy III	1988	License		
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Fourth Year		
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970	
Richards, Gregory Scott	1988	First Yr./Duke		
Robl III, Charles John	1977	Third Year		
Simmons, J. Kenny	1987	License(+)		
Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen	1979	Completed		
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed		
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959	
Worth, Leroy, Sr.	1988	Completed		

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	School
BURLINGTON:		
Bachman, Anne Torrance	1988	Duke Divinity School
Bullard, Lyndle R.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Belcher, Carl Dean	1987	Duke Divinity School
Denny, Clyde Arthur	1986	Duke Divinity School
Graves, Walter Lawrence	1986	Duke Divinity School
Kirby, Stephen Hayden	1988	Duke Divinity School
Maynard, Phillip Ray	1986	Duke Divinity School
McDowell, Thomas Darrell	1982	Duke Divinity School
McLawhorn, Robert T.	1964	Duke Divinity School
Nelms, Benjamin Earl	1986	Duke Divinity School
Phillips, Bruce D.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Sharpe, Benjamin Sandlin,Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
DURHAM:		
Allred, Gary E.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Bohall, Larry Dean	1985	Duke Divinity School
Harris, Derrick K.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Jackson, Jeffrey Lynn	1985	Duke Divinity School
King, James Wesley	1988	Duke Divinity School
Martin, Sanuel Francis III	1988	Duke Divinity School
Parker, Richard Henry	1987	Duke Divinity School
Speed, Daniel Glen	1986	Duke Divinity School

Name	License	School
Spence, Clinton William	1988	Duke Divinity School
Weaver, James Thomas, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
ELIZABETH CITY: None		
FAYETTEVILLE:		
Edwards, Patricia Ann Dover	1987	Duke Divinity School
Park, Eric Stephen	1989	Duke Divinity School
Prince, Gilbert	1989	Duke Divinity School
Wood, Andrew Benjamin	1989	Methodist College
GOLDSBORO:		
Gillikin, Haywood Wrenn	1986	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Danny Christopher	1986	Duke Divinity School
Toney, John Franklin	1989	Duke Divinity School
GREENVILLE:		
Bowen, Everett Richard	1986	NC Wesleyan College
Plowman, Sally	1988	Duke Divinity School
NEW BERN:		
Smith, Adolph Conrad	1988	Duke Divinity School
RALEIGH:		
Falgout, Roy Francis	1988	Duke Divinity School
Jones, Scott Francis	1987	Duke Divinity School
Morris, Kevin Michael	1989	Duke Divinity School
ROCKINGHAM:		
Brooks, Ernest Ray	1987	Southeastern
Campbell, John Avery	1987	Duke Divinity School
Locklear, Kenneth Wayne	1982	Duke Divinity School
Lowry, Herbert, Jr.	1989	Pembroke State
Lowry, Tryon Delton	1985	Duke Divinity School
Jones, Garry Eugene	(from Louisv'l Conf.)	Duke Divinity School
ROCKY MOUNT: None		
SANFORD:		
Bravender, Paul Eugene	1989	Duke Divinity School
Cleary, Wayne R.	1983	Duke Divinity School
Currin, Douglas Brian	1988	Duke Divinity School
Gerber, John E.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Fisher, James Albert	1989	Duke Divinity School
Guillemette, Joel Burton	1987	Duke Divinity School
Phillips, Vicki Diane	1983	Duke Divinity School
Hartfield-Hoffman Betty Anne	1989	Duke Divinity School
WILMINGTON: None		

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Argo, David Anthony		1981	1981	
Ballance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
Ballance, Ethelynde	R	1977	1977	
Biddle, Margaret Anne		1970	1970	
Conner, Carol Denise		1977	1985	
Davenport, Laura		1977	1977	
Freeman, Brigitte Ann		1985	1985	
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	R	1973	1973	1987
Gattis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
Hines, David E.	PL	1979	1979	
Huckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis		1986	1986	
Jacobs, Harold Dean		1981	1981	
Johnson, Marilyn	R	1977	1977	1987
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce		1980	1980	
O'Connor, Tacoma		1977	1977	

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	
Stocks, Lois Hardee		1980	1980	
Strange, Carol Dell	LA	1975	1985	
Vaughan III,Stephen Walton		1976	1976	
Walker, Wanda Gail	LA	1977	1977	
Weisser, William James		1978	1978	
Williams, Richard Jerome		1973	1973	
Womack, Leslie Castle	R	1981	1981	1988

1989-1990 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated June 12, 1989. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses. By popular request, both home and office address are included. The minister's preferred mailing address is denoted by an asterisk (*).

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary's Office.

HOME_____STUDY_____

Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)
Bishop, Raleigh Area
3116 Eton Road
Raleigh, NC 27608
782-0520

* P. O. Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605
832-9560

(Honorary Member)
Bishop Joseph B. Bethea [Joe] (Shirley)
Bishop, Columbia Area
4111 Ivey Hall Dr.
Columbia, SC 29206
803/738-0806

* 4908 Colonial Dr., Suite 108
Columbia, SC 29203
803/786-9486

Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)
(RO) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
1507B Spring Tree Ct.
Richmond, VA 23228
804/755-6501

* 3401 Brook Rd.
Richmond, VA 23227

Adams, Anthony [Tony]
(WI) Epworth UMC
* 518 Conway Drive
Wilmington, NC 28403
762-1407

Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)
(FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC
5232 Flat Rock Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-9245

* Camp Ground Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28314
867-9436

Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)
(RA) Clayton UMC
* POBox 475, 334 S. Page St
Clayton, NC 27520
553-6446
553-6464

Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2909 Harriman Road
Durham, NC 27707
489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)
(DU) Ellis Chapel UMC
5316 Lakeview Drive
Durham, NC 27712
383-8880

* 5316 Lakeview Dr.
Durham, NC 27712

Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 1018 Edith Street
Burlington, NC 27215
226-6390
228-0581

Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)
(BU) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof.& Assoc.Dean,Western Car.Univ
* Rt. 3, Box 199
Sylva, NC 28779
704/586-5220

Western Carolina Univ.
Cullowhee, NC 28723
704/227-7436

Allen, Danny G. [Danny] (Dona)
(GO) Warsaw UMC
202 S. Brighton Ave.
Warsaw, NC 28398
293-4365

* P O Box 422
Warsaw, NC 28398
293-4944

Allen, Ebern Earl [Ebern] (Kay)
(GR) Hobgood UMC
* P O Box 820
Bethel, NC 27812
825-6741

Home	Study
Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan) (GR) Robersonville UMC * P. O. Box 397 Robersonville, NC 27871 795-4663	
Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.) (WI) Garland UMC P O Box 427 Garland, NC 28441 529-3051	* P. O.Box 427 Garland, NC 28441 529-3051
Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann) (DU) Andrews Chapel UMC * Rt. 4, Box 389A Durham, NC 27703 596-4525	Rt. 4, Box 389A Durham, NC 27703 596-8249
Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb) (BU) Aldersgate UMC 1306 LeClair St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-5177	* 632 Laurel Hill Rd. Chapel Hil, NC 27514 968-6231
Andrews, Chester J. [Chester] (BU) Retired Minister * 117 W. Union Street Hillsborough, NC 27278 732-7712	
Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy) (RM) Northampton UMC * P. O.Box 767 Jackson, NC 27845 534-4281	534-8711
Argo, D. Anthony [Tony] (FA) Diaconal Minister 610 Greenland Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305 485-7419	* 1700 Fort Bragg Rd Fayetteville, NC 28303 484-0181
Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara) (NB) Retired Minister * 2424 Tram Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 633-3465	
Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor) (GR) Hookerton UMC * P. O. Box 10 Hookerton, NC 28538 747-5548	747-5548
Auman, James A. [Jim] (Dot) (NB) Retired Minister * 300 Brentwood Ave. Jacksonville, NC 28540 347-2602	
Austin, Richard L. [Richard] (Frances) (NB) Williston-Stacy UMC * P O Drawer B Williston, NC 28589 729-3661	P O Drawer B Williston, NC 28589 729-6831
Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran) (RO) Retired Minister * P O Box 159 Rowland, NC 28383 422-3156	
Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie) (DU) Community UMC * 507 West E. St. Butner, NC 27509 575-4303	575-4303
Bachmann, Anne T. [Anne] (Richard) (BU) Union Grove UMC * Rt. 3, Box 488 Hillsborough, NC 27278 929-4597	

Home		Study
Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma) (RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC * 1808 Gola Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301 488-6899		P. O. Box 185 Maxton, NC 28364 486-1397
Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.) (DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC * P O Box 10 Stem, NC 27581 528-1080		528-1080
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen) (RA) White Plains UMC 307 E. Maynard Road Cary, NC 27511 467-1178	*	Bx158,313 SE Maynard Cary, NC 27511 467-4991
Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda) (EC) Elizabeth City District UMC 312 S. Griffin Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-2415	*	P O Box 1662 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-2415
Baldridge, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice) (RO) Rockingham District UMC 1304 W. Church St. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6641	*	P O Box 1588 Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ballance, Bernice A. [Bernice] (FA) Retired Diaconal Minister * P O Box 247 Lillington, NC 27546 893-5534		893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde F. [Ethelynde] (FA) Retired Diaconal Minister * 508 N. Stewart St. Raeford, NC 28376 875-4808		
Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen) (GO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 569 Pikeville, NC 27863 242-5631		
Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.) (NB) Saint Peters UMC * 320 Holly La. Morehead City, NC 28557 726-0491		726-2175
Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma) (SA) Pinebluff UMC Box 365,235 Currant St. Pinebluff, NC 28373 281-3797	*	P. O. Box 365 Pinebluff, NC 28373 281-3468
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane) (WI) Grace UMC 402 Wayne Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403 762-6409	*	401 Grace Street Wilmington, NC 28401 763-5197
Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie) (RA) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist * 7224 Cleveland Sch.Rd. Garner, NC 27529 779-4419		779-4419
Barfield, W. Clark [Clark] (SA) Glendon UMC * Rt. 1 Box 500 Robbins, NC 27325 464-3217		
Barker, Michael Reid [Michael] (GO) Jefferson UMC 1502 Ninth St. Goldsboro, NC 27534 735-1669	*	1101 N.Jefferson Ave Goldsboro, NC 27534 734-0144

Home	Study
Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie) (RA) Associate - Avent Ferry UMC * 104 Twin Oaks Pl. Cary, NC 27511 467-4488	2700 Avent Ferry Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606 833-9394
Bass, Sr., Walton N. [Walt] (Emma Deane) (DU) Retired Minister * 2021 Walnut St. Durham, NC 27705 286-3545	
Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret) (RO) Parkton UMC * 532 Rock Canyon Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303 867-5412	
Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty) (EC) Plymouth UMC 101 Virginia Pine Dr. Plymouth, NC 27962 793-2482	* P O Box 734 Plymouth, NC 27962 793-2549
Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara) (FA) Cotton UMC * 6001 Poland Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28314 868-9263	104 Highland Ave. Fayetteville, NC 28305 484-0176
Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale) (BU) Saint Lukes UMC * 1114 Greenwood Dr. Burlington, NC 27217 584-7390	Rt. 4, Box 360 Burlington, NC 27217 584-0648
Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody) (RM) Enfield - Eden UMC Box 115, 111 N. Church Enfield, NC 27823 445-5983	* P O Box 115 Enfield, NC 27823 445-3450
Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) (RA) Zebulon UMC * Box 415, 204 W.Glenn Zebulon, NC 27597 269-7531	269-9408
Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.) (RM) Evansdale-Black Creek UMC * Route 3, Box 512 Wilson, NC 27893 237-1914	237-7451
Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) (FA) Haymount UMC 1450 Pine Valley Loop Fayetteville, NC 28305 486-0838	* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd Fayettevl, NC 28303 484-0181
Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen) (FA) Grace UMC 301 Fairfax St. Clinton, NC 28328 592-4195	* 800 Smith Street Clinton, NC 28328 592-3497
Best, Nancy R. [Nancy] (DU) Special Appointment - Supv.in Training,Duke Med.Ctr. * 230 Galveston Dr. Durham, NC 27712 479-3076	Duke Univ. Medical Ctr. Durham, NC 27710 684-3586
Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne] (BU) Diaconal Minister * 1302 Greenbriar St. Burlington, NC 27215 227-1689	227-6263
Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) (BU) Orange UMC * 2032 Homestead Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27516 942-4714	1220 Airport Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-2825

Home Study

Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine)
(FA) Spring Hill UMC
* Route 3, Box 356
Lillington, NC 27546
893-6381 893-4723

Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace)
(BU) Swepsonville UMC
* P O Box 36
Swepsonville, NC 27359
578-3661 578-3661

Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel)
(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Village Chapel
* POBox 1060,Village Chapel
Pinehurst, NC 28374
295-6875 295-6003

Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.))
(RM) Retired Minister
* 102 Brentwood Drive
Wilson, NC 27893
237-5518 237-6121

Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith)
(RM) Halifax UMC
* P. O. Box 365
Halifax, NC 27839
583-6271

Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.)
(GO) Leave of Absence
* 2706 Salem Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-1318

Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian)
(WI) Camp UMC
* 4646 Mintz St.
Shallotte, NC 28459
754-6355

P O Box 376
Shallotte, NC 28459
754-4840

Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane)
(GO) Salem UMC
2706 Salem Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-1318

* 2706 Salem Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-9210

Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May)
(DU) Mount Sylvan UMC
313 Andover Rd.
Durham, NC 27712
477-4362

* 5731 Roxboro Road
Durham, NC 27712
471-0032

Blue, John Robert [John]
(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center
1945 N. Rock Rd., #2916
Wichita, KS 67206
316/685-6679

* VAM & ROC Chap. Serv.
901 Geo.Washington Blvd.
Wichita, KS 67211
316/651-3606

Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel)
(WI) Retired Minister
* 313 Wayne Drive
Wilmington, NC 28403
762-0579

Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela)
(BU) New Sharon UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 523
Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-4243

Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth)
(DU) Carr UMC
* 111 N. Driver Ave.
Durham, NC 27703
596-6707

107 N. Driver St.
Durham, NC 27703
596-7210

Bohall, Larry D. [Larry] (Barbara L.)
(DU) Salem UMC
* 302 Forest Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565
693-7179

Rt. 5, Co Rd 1522
Oxford, NC 27565

Home		Study
Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) (WI) Trinity UMC 1508 Princess St. Wilmington, NC 28401 762-7709	*	1403 Market St. Wilmington, NC 28401 762-3316
Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth) (RM) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 372 Halifax, NC 27839 583-1941		
Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent) (NB) First UMC 210 Calico Dr. Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4055	*	P O Box 1617 Morehead C, NC 28557 726-0143
Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) (RM) Retired Minister * Box 411 Nashville, NC 27856 459-7758		
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) (RA) Retired Minister * 806 Faircloth St. Raleigh, NC 27607 834-0814		
Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia) (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC * Rt. 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572 471-1759		471-0032
Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard [Richard] (Judy) (GR) Jamesville UMC * PO Box 99 Jamesville, NC 27846 792-3830		
Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) (EC) Gatesville UMC * P. O. Box 43 Gatesville, NC 27938 357-0354		357-1180
Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) (RM) Red Oak UMC * P O Box 66 Red Oak, NC 27868 443-9549		
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) (RM) Weldon UMC 312 Woodlawn Ave. Weldon, NC 27890 536-3782	*	P O Box 228 Weldon, NC 27890 536-3494
Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen) (GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC 102 S. Jefferson St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-8928	*	204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-2965
Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene) (DU) Retired Minister * 2414 Perkins Rd. Durham, NC 27706 489-4277		
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) (GO) Centenary UMC 904 Crescent St. Smithfield, NC 27577 934-8597	*	140 E. Market St. Smithfield, NC 27577 934-2333
Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) (SA) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 305 Aberdeen, NC 28315 944-2505		

Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan)
(DU) Concord UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 190A
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-7630

Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice)
(RA) Special Appointment - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off
4108 Brewster St. * P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27606 Raleigh, NC 27605
851-3894 832-9560

Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)
(GR) First UMC
1214 N. Respess * Box 715, 304 W. 2nd.
Washington, NC 27889 Washington, NC 27889
946-2539 946-3524

Bravender, Paul E. [Paul] (Constance O.)
(SA) Bynum UMC
* P O Box 6
Bynum, NC 27228

Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed]
(RM) Associate - Nashville UMC
102 N. Lumber St. * P O Box 86
Nashville, NC 27856 Nashville, NC 27856
459-9321 459-7178

Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)
(GR) Associate - Queen Street UMC
* 303 Glenwood Ave. Box 508, 500 N. Queen
Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
527-2438 527-2119

Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)
(WI) Retired Local Pastor
* 5014 Lord Byron Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405
791-0309

Brooks, E. Ray [Ray]
(RO) South Carolina Parish UMC
P O Box 1724 * P O Box 1724
Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
521-0958

Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)
(DU) Bethany UMC
1712 Kirwood Dr. * 2809 Guess Rd.
Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27705
471-1084 477-6659

Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)
(GO) Retired Minister
* 6000 Highland Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-2668

Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha)
(WI) Wesley Memorial UMC
* 2202 Acacia Dr. 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28403
763-8857 791-4092

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa)
(DU) Oak Grove UMC
* Rt. 5, Box 326
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2469 599-2469

Brown, Lisa Ann [Lisa]
(SA) Lemon Springs UMC
* P O Box 129
Lemon Springs, NC 28355
776-8072 776-9315

Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)
(SA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines
Rt. 4, Box 156 * P O Box 2001
Carthage, NC 28327 Southern Pines, NC 28387
949-2148 692-0300

Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)
(GR) Holy Trinity UMC
2612 S. Wright Rd. * 1400 Red Banks Rd.
Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858
758-3326 756-1731

Home | Study

Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)
(NB) Trinity UMC
* 2315 Elizabeth Ave.
New Bern, NC 28562
637-5259

811 Simmons St.
New Bern, NC 28560
637-2660

Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)
(DU) Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch.
* 25 Falling Water Dr.
Durham, NC 27713
490-1339

Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27706
684-2273

Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne)
(FA) Union UMC
Rt. 2, Box 245R
Lillington, NC 27546
893-3789

* Route 2, Box 354-B
Lillington, NC 27546
893-3847

Browne, Frances L. [Frances]
(RM) Whitakers UMC
* P. O. Box 276
Whitakers, NC 27891
437-1451

437-1451

Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie)
(NB) Retired Minister
* 609 Fitzhugh Street
Ravenswood, WV 26164
304/273-3635

Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene)
(DU) Trinity UMC
1108 W. Knox St.
Durham, NC 27708
682-0800

* 215 N. Church St.
Durham, NC 27701
683-1386

Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris)
(RA) Wilson Temple UMC
* 1021 Oberlin Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27605
828-1244

828-9989

Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine)
(RA) Middleburg UMC
* P. O. Box 100
Middleburg, NC 27556
492-1616

Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret)
(RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC
* 1931 Willow Street
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-1586

537-0730

Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda)
(RA) Saint Mark's UMC
4806 Terry Street
Raleigh, NC 27609
781-2534

* 4801 Six Forks Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-0544

Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda)
(SA) Carthage UMC
* PO Box 667
Carthage, NC 28327
947-2472

947-2705

Bullard, Lyndle R. [Lyndle]
(BU) Associate - Davis Street UMC
* 2724 Terrace Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-1386

606 E. Davis St.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-4457

Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez)
(SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC
* P. O. Box 395
Robbins, NC 27325
948-2288

948-3087

Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot)
(RO) Special Appointment - Admin.,Wesley Pines Retirement Home
5505 Azalea Drive
Lumberton, NC 28358
671-0506

* 100 Wesley Pines Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-9691

Home	Study
Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.) (NB) Retired Minister * P O Box 137 Atlantic, NC 28511 225-5431	
Burke, Paul L. [Paul] (Juanita) (RM) Littleton UMC P.O. Box 26 Littleton, NC 27850 586-3985	* P. O. Box 26 Littleton, NC 27850 586-5385
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane) (RO) Norman UMC P O Box 95 Norman, NC 28367 652-3131	* P. O. Box 95 Norman, NC 28367
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia) (GO) La Grange UMC 206 Lake Pines Drive LaGrange, NC 28551 566-3862	* 213 S. Caswell St. La Grange, NC 28551 566-3148
Butson, John D. [John] (Shari) (RO) Leave of Absence * 907 W. Scotsdale Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-8659	
Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise) (BU) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos * 804 Churchill Drive Shelby, NC 28150 704/484-1620	704/487-3848
Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn) (RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.,United Methodist Foundation,In 4909 Deer Garden Ct. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-1595	* P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) (DU) Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat.,MRH,Inc. 224 Nepowil Trace Hillsborough, NC 27278 471-2196	* 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-2567
Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) (NB) Ann Street UMC 206 Sycamore Dr. Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3276	* Drawer C, Ann & Craven Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4279
Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) (SA) Goldston UMC * P O Box 85 Goldston, NC 27252 898-4337	898-4523
Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella) (FA) Hay Street UMC * 306 White Oak Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-3043	P O Box 456 Fayetteville, NC 28302 483-2343
Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah) (RA) Pleasant Grove UMC 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr. Raleigh, NC 27613 783-8524	* 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd Raleigh, NC 27613 787-7763
Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa) (DU) Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School 3 Pilling Pl. Durham, NC 27707 489-5405	* Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-4041
Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta) (BU) Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof.,Duke Univ. * 6012 Turkey Farm Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-0655	Perkins Lib., Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706 684-2034

Campbell, John A. [John] (Constance)
(RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC
* P. O. Box 669
Red Springs, NC 28377
843-3895

Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat)
(NB) Disability Leave
* 2101 Richardson Dr.
Reidsville, NC 27320
349-2617

Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)
(GR) First UMC
114 E. Church St.
Williamston, NC 27892
792-2802
* 114 E. Church St.
Williamston, NC 27892
792-3360

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy)
(RM) Mount Zion UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 385
Elm City, NC 27822
291-9140
237-0755

Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)
(DU) Duke Memorial UMC
2000 Cedar St.
Durham, NC 27707
489-2210
* 504 W.Chapel Hill St
Durham, NC 27701
683-3467

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha)
(RA) Cokesbury UMC
* 3004 Little John Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610
832-3371
828-8585

Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie)
(BU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* P O Box 1450
Elon College, NC 27244
584-4504

Casteel, Joseph W. [Joe] (Wanda)
(FA) Johnson Memorial UMC
5316 Chesapeake Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
822-2429
* 306 McArthur Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-5406

Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie)
(RO) Ellerbe UMC
* P. O. Box 340
Ellerbe, NC 28338
652-2571
652-6201

Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)
(SA) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 482
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3587

Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]
(DU) Special Appointment - Prof.,NY Inst.of Tech.,& Min.,Shaw Chape
* Box 511, FDR Station
New York, NY 10150
212/687-0594
516/686-7516

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)
(FA) Special Appointment - Prof.Columbia College, Columbia SC
* Rt. 10, Box 412
Sumter, SC 29150
803/495-3805
Box 977, Columbia College
Columbia, SC 29203
803/786-3755

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)
(FA) Retired Minister
* Rt. 3, Box 56E
Clinton, NC 28328
564-2166

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde]
(NB) Franklin Memorial UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 333-C
Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4053
726-6010

Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]
(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.
* 245 Morningsun Ave.
Mill Valley, CA 94941
415/388-8221 415/221-4810

Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie)
(FA) Hope Mills UMC
* 3767 Legion Road
Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-5019 425-0108

Christian, Robert [Robert]
(FA) Special Appointment - Prof., Methodist College
319 Kenwood Dr. * Methodist College
Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-7110

Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne)
(WI) Old Dock UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 232
Whiteville, NC 28472
642-5462

Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy)
(RM) Saint Paul UMC
Box 6073,800 York St. * Bx 6073,1217 Beth'm
Rocky Mount, NC 27803 Rocky Mt., NC 27802
977-2785 443-3468

Cleary, Patricia T. [Pat] (Wayne R.)
(SA) Cedar Grove UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 570
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-3006

Cleary, Wayne R. [Wayne] (Patricia T.)
(SA) Chatham-Mt. Zion UMC
* Route 3, Box 570
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-3006 542-3006

Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy)
(EC) Perquimans UMC
* P O Box 98
Winfall, NC 27985
426-5288 426-5288

Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy)
(RM) Saint James UMC
210 Brandon Ave. * 211 E. St. James St.
Tarboro, NC 27886 Tarboro, NC 27886
823-2795 823-3783

Cline, John M. [John] (Alice)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 2713 Wycliff Road
Raleigh, NC 27607
787-2030

Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.]
(WI) Bladen UMC
* P. O. Box 96
White Oak, NC 28399
866-5632

Clyburn, Margaret Claire [Claire]
(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Methodist College
* 5452 Ramsey St., #14 Methodist College
Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-6597 488-7110

Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Bettie Ann)
(RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 390
Elm City, NC 27822
446-1445 446-5787

Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara)
(BU) Carrboro UMC
102 Dove St. * 200 Hillsborough Rd.
Carrboro, NC 27510 Carrboro, NC 27510
968-6981 942-1223

Home Study

Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette)
(GO) Bethel-Rones UMC
* Route 1, Box 48
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
658-4839 658-4721

Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne)
(RA) Special Appointment - Asst.to Cab.for Ch.Ext.& Cont.Campaign
* 1200 Manchester Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-2755 787-1351

Collins, Sr., Eugene Addison [Gene] (Anne L.)
(WI) Topsail Island UMC
* 171 State Rd. 1563
Hampstead, NC 28443
270-3443 328-0792

Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 112 Boxford Road
Morrisville, NC 27560
460-8997 799-5042

Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala)
(RA) Special Appointment - Team Leader,Vit.Congregations-Faith.Disc
* 3116 Green Level Rd. W. P O Box 10955
Apex, NC 27502 Raleigh, NC 27605
362-5996 832-9560

Conner, Carol Denise [Denise]
(BU) Diaconal Minister
* P O Box 728
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
968-8577 929-7191

Conner, Sandra J. [Rose]
(BU) Bethel UMC
* 6040 Snow Camp Rd. 6364 Snow Camp Rd.
Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
376-6237 376-9798

Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.)
(WI) Retired Minister
* 127 Westbrook Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28405
799-0400

Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda)
(FA) Gardners UMC
* 4555 Rosehill Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-2350 488-6651

Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn)
(NB) Retired Minister
* POBox 542, 29 Chatham St.
Newport, NC 28570
223-6025

Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy)
(NB) Dover-Clarks UMC
P O Box 188 * P O Box 188
Dover, NC 28526 Dover, NC 28526
523-9938

Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita)
(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army
* 12A Forsyth Ave. Post Chaplain Off.
Fort Riley, KS 66442 Ft. Riley, KS 66442
913/784-6815 913/239-3359

Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana)
(GO) Fremont UMC
* P. O. Box 147
Fremont, NC 27830
242-4062 242-4797

Covington, J. Earl [Earl] (Mary)
(RO) Pine View UMC
* 410 Entwistle St.
Hamlet, NC 28345
582-0433

Home	Study
Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen) (RO) Central UMC * P O Box 806 Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9191	276-9191
Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] (DU) Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life,,Duke Univ. * 2523 Sevier Street Durham, NC 27705 493-2305	Duke University Durham, NC 27706 684-6313
Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debi) (NB) Maysville UMC * P O Box 598 Maysville, NC 28555 743-5011	743-3691
Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.) (EC) Albemarle UMC * 214 Bush St. Roper, NC 27970 793-3291	P O Box 86 Roper, NC 27970
Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie) (SA) Center UMC * 2321 S. Plank Road Sanford, NC 27330 775-5748	
Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) (GO) Garris Chapel UMC * Route 2, Box 208 La Grange, NC 28551 778-2272	731-3203
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle) (RA) Fairmont UMC 117 Brooks Ave. Raleigh, NC 27607 832-2403	* 2501 Clark Ave. Raleigh, NC 27607 832-3316
Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche) (SA) Retired Minister * 311 Lakewood Circle Greer, SC 29651 803/877-1472	
Cribb, George F. [George] (Sadie) (NB) Broad Creek UMC * Route 1, Box 525 Newport, NC 28570 726-5916	726-5916
Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.) (RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC 128 Woodland Road Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-0616	* 128 Woodland Rd. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine) (WI) Retired Minister * 504 N. Gum St. Warsaw, NC 28398 293-7742	
Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen] (FA) Fayetteville District UMC * 1911 Raeford Road Fayetteville, NC 28305 485-2734	485-2734
Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise) (SA) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 1624 Southern Pines, NC 28387 692-2182	
Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith) (GO) Retired Minister * 1121 Eagle Road Greensboro, NC 27407 854-8817	

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna)
(EC) Union-Newbegun UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 310
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
330-2743

Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)
(RA) Retired Minister
* Way's End,46 Golf Crse.Rd
Littleton, NC 27850
586-3435

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 131 Village Green Trl
Garner, NC 27529
772-8844

Cumbest, Christopher [Christopher] (Sheila Denise)
(DU) Hermon UMC
220 Orville Street * 220 Orville St.
Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
492-5755

Cummings, David C. [David]
(WI) Brunswick Circuit UMC
* P O Box 35
Bolivia, NC 28422
253-6211

Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim]
(RO) Galilee UMC
* P.O. Box 1866
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-9719 276-0811

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)
(RO) Sandy Plains UMC
* P O Box 2255
Pembroke, NC 28372
521-0748 521-0574

Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)
(RO) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 725
Pembroke, NC 28372
521-8164 521-8906

Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)
(RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC
* Box 693,624 W.4th Ave.
Red Springs, NC 28377
867-2902 843-2752

Currin, Douglas [Douglas] (Connie)
(SA) Broadway - Morris Chapel UMC
* P O Box 218 106 Church St.
Broadway, NC 27505 Broadway, NC 27505
258-6653 258-3721

Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 5111 Butternut Rd.
Durham, NC 27707
493-7906 684-2074

Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)
(GR) Special Appointment - Admin.,Westgate Nursing Home,Tarboro
602 W. 2nd St. * 7 Med.Plaza,Plumbee N.Ctr
Ayden, NC 28513 Plymouth, NC 27962
746-3973 793-2100

Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)
(GR) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain,Caswell Ctr.,Kinston
* 902 Cameron Drive 2415 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
523-8709 559-5100

Danek, Thomas A. [Tom] (Frankie)
(SA) Special Appointment - Admin.Juvenile Div.Admin.Off.of Courts
* Rt. 6, Box 32
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-3686 733-2459

Home	Study
Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor) (RA) Special Appointment - Pres.,NC Community Colleges Foundation * 825A Daniels St. Raleigh, NC 27605 832-8159	401 Oberlin Rd. Raleigh, NC 27605 856-9039
Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail) (WI) Hampstead UMC * P O Box 43 Hampstead, NC 28443 270-3464	270-4648
Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie) (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army * Rt. 29, Box 487 Fayetteville, NC 28314 487-0966	
Davenport, Laura S. [Laura] (RM) Diaconal Minister * 109 Whitehead Ave. Wilson, NC 27893 243-3653	P O Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893 237-6121
Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna) (RA) Retired Minister * 519 S. Harrison Avenue Cary, NC 27511 481-1022	
Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara) (GO) Magnolia UMC * P O Box 307 Magnolia, NC 28453 289-2736	
Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.) (FA) Harry Hosier UMC 690 Marble Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28311 822-4607	* 6201 Milford Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28303 864-6019
Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne) (GR) Stantonsburg UMC * P O Box 6 Stantonsburg, NC 27883 238-3402	238-3838
Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne) (EC) Murfreesboro UMC * 304 S. Fourth St. Murfreesboro, NC 27855 398-4551	398-4556
Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) (WI) Retired Minister * P O Box 955 Elizabethtown, NC 28337 862-8460	
Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) (EC) Ocracoke UMC * P O Box 278 Ocracoke, NC 27960 928-4211	
Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) (RA) Franklinton UMC 302 N. Hillsboro St. Franklinton, NC 27525 494-2530	* 302 N. Hillsboro St. Franklintn, NC 27525 494-7440
Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda) (RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School * 3510 Brookview Dr. Lexington, KY 40517 606/272-4625	606/257-5339
Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) (RO) Tabernacle UMC * Rt. 3, Box 358 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3359	895-6331

Home		Study
DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC * 5820 Shawood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 848-9744		714 E. Whitaker Mill Raleigh, NC 27608 828-4408
Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh) (BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC Rt. 5, Box 600 Mebane, NC 27302 563-6063	*	Rt. 5, Box 81 Mebane, NC 27302
Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) (DU) Retired Minister * Rt.10,100 Burning Bush Rd Greenville, SC 29607 803/288-1019		803/235-0184
Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force * 2009 Green Juniper Ln Brandon, FL 33511 813/684-4478		813/830-3621
Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron] (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC 2400 Fairfax Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-6986	*	1700 Fort Bragg Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28303 484-0181
Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy) (EC) Retired Minister * 506 Apache Trail Edenton, NC 27932 221-8444		
Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita) (GO) Disability Leave * Rt. 2, Box 121 Goldsboro, NC 27530 778-6472		
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (NB) Swansboro UMC Box 847, 613 Russell St. Swansboro, NC 28584 326-4373	*	Box 847, St. Rd. 24 Swansboro, NC 28584 326-4822
Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) (BU) Grace UMC * 1899 Wilkins St. Burlington, NC 27217 227-3153		226-0785
Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) (BU) Retired Minister * Rt. 3, Box 135 Walnut Cove, NC 27052 591-4978		
Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.) (BU) Retired Minister * P O Box 240275 Charlotte, NC 28224 704/554-0662		704/554-0662
Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) (DU) Parkwood UMC 112 Radcliff Cir. Durham, NC 27713 544-2238	*	5128 Revere Road Durham, NC 27713 544-1078
Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) (RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC * Rt. 2, Box 320 Littleon, NC 27850 586-3993		
Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) (GR) Bethel UMC * P. O. Box 207 Bethel, NC 27812 825-4311		825-8041

Home	Study
Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty) (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM 2527 St. Mary's St. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-5788	* P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
Dunson, G. David [David] (RA) Associate - St. Marks Route 7, Box 653-F Chapel Hill, NC 27514 967-2454	* 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-0544
Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty) (SA) Cumnock UMC * 4025 Carson Dr. Sanford, NC 27330 776-0055	499-4811
Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances) (GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC * Rt. 6, Box 65 AA Mount Olive, NC 28365 658-9914	658-6862
Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.) (EC) Aulander UMC * Rt. 1, Box 484 Aulander, NC 27805 345-1841	345-6021
Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia) (GR) Grimesland UMC 1917 Sherwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858 355-2430	* 1917 Sherwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858 758-2030
Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores) (DU) Retired Minister * Rt. 4, Box 428 Edenton, NC 27932 482-7197	
Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen) (SA) Retired Minister * 408 Rhynewood Dr. Sanford, NC 27330 775-3417	
Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.) (FA) Spring Lake UMC * 1715 Bixley Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303 822-3730	
Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor) (RO) Chestnut Street UMC 302 W. 32nd St. Lumberton, NC 28358 739-4531	* P O Box 1032 Lumberton, NC 28358 739-3304
Edwards, Camille Yorkey [Camille] (Bob) (WI) Seaside UMC * 81 Monroe St Ocean Isle, NC 28459 579-9136	579-9136
Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry) (GO) Retired Minister * 507 Cashwell Place Goldsboro, NC 27534 736-1206	
Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance) (FA) Marvin UMC Rt. 7, Box 267 Fayetteville, NC 28306 484-8706	* Rt. 7, Box 267 Fayettevle, NC 28306
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie) (BU) West Orange UMC * 1811 Broadway Dr. Graham, NC 27253 227-7527	1634 Or.Chap.-Clvr.Gar.Rd Chapel Hill, NC 27516 968-4102

Home	Study
Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen) (RO) Fellowship UMC * 1200 McDonald Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2685	582-0900
Ellington, Budd [Budd] (Blondell) (RO) Green Lake-Beaver Dam UMC * Rt. 1, Box 4, Hwy. 73 Jackson Spring, NC 27281 673-8142	673-8142
Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) (RA) Special Appointment - Therapist,Johnston Co.Mental Hea.Ctr. * 5029 Knaresborough Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612 782-6832	P O Box 411 Smithfield, NC 27577 828-8240
Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne) (WI) Sunset Park UMC 2124 Adams Street Wilmington, NC 28401 762-8158	* 406 Central Blvd. Wilmimgton, NC 28401 762-8866
Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie) (SA) Sanford District UMC * 1511 Columbine Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 775-7041	775-7041
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella) (DU) Asbury UMC * 2011 W. Club Blvd. Durham, NC 27705 286-1975	806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705 286-0711
Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) (NB) Salter Path P O Box 95 Salter Path, NC 28575 247-3639	* P O Box 95 Salter Path, NC 28575 247-3253
Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat)) (EC) Edenton UMC * 102 Terry Ave. Edenton, NC 27932 482-2289	482-2964
Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey) (DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC * Rt. 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525 528-2423	
Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.) (DU) Leave of Absence * Rt. 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525 528-2423	
Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara) (FA) Hoke UMC * 308 S. Bethel Road Raeford, NC 28376 875-4318	875-4318
Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.) (RM) Disability Leave * 833 S. Tillery St. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 442-9544	
Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth) (RM) Associate - First UMC 1305 Buxton Rd. Wilson, NC 27893 291-5646	* P O Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893 237-6121
Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran) (RO) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 1 Cades, SC 29518 803-389-3256	

Home	Study
Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat) (BU) Faith UMC 1803 Harriet Dr. Burlington, NC 27215 227-0846	* 1732 W. Davis St. Burlington, NC 27215 226-2991
Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie) (RA) Benson Memorial UMC 4721 Deerwood Raleigh, NC 27612 787-1735	* 4706 Creedmoor Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612 787-0789
Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo] (EC) Creswell UMC * Rt. 1, Box 272A Creswell, NC 27928 797-4355	
Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.) (RO) Saint Peter UMC * P O Box 961 Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6133	582-0944
Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie) (RO) Maxton Circuit UMC P O Box 185 Maxton, NC 28364 844-5487	* P O Box 643 Maxton, NC 28364 844-3834
Falgout, Roy F. [Roy] (Karen) (RA) Vance Charge UMC * Route 6, Box 138S Henderson, NC 27536 438-3138	
Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny) (NB) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee * Rt.65,Bx 80A,Camp Don Lee Arapahoe, NC 28510 249-0697	249-1106
Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John) (NB) Alliance-Arapahoe UMC * Rt. 65, Box 80-A Arapahoe, NC 28510 249-0697	249-0697
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula) (GO) Retired Minister * Rt. 1, Box 501 Mt. Olive, NC 28365 658-3526	
Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary) (NB) Retired Minister * 1009 Albemarle Ct. New Bern, NC 28562 638-2126	
Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle] (DU) Special Appointment - Asst.Prof.,Duke Divinity School * 4018 Livingstone Pl. Durham, NC 27707 489-3242	Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-3234
Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda) (RA) Holly Springs UMC * 1305 Brucemont Drive Garner, NC 27529 772-8455	
Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (Vada) (EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC * Rt. 3, Box 338 Hertford, NC 27944 264-2430	264-2430
Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne) (GO) Faison Circuit UMC * P O Box 417 Faison, NC 28341 267-2861	P O Box 417 Faison, NC 28341 267-2061

Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)
(DU) Special Appointment - Dir.,Rural Church Dev.,Duke Endowment
2813 Montgomery St. * P O Box 51307
Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27717
493-2324 489-3359

Fisher, James A. [Jim] (Madge Dowdle)
(SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC
* 4328 Pumping Station Rd.
Sanford, NC 27330
776-3860

Fitzgerald, Jr, F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens)
(BU) Burlington District UMC
* 3118 Truitt Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215
584-7959 584-7959

Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth)
(WI) Trinity UMC
* P O Box 336
Elizabethtown, NC 28337
862-3654 862-3706

Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)
(FA) Salem UMC
* 2171 Middle Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-2520 483-8959

Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan]
(DU) Leave of Absence
* 3205-D Myra Street
Durham, NC 27707
489-7653

Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)
(FA) First UMC
* Box 189, 818 N. Main Box 662, 308 N. Main
Raeford, NC 28376 Raeford, NC 28376
875-3746 875-2111

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell)
(GO) Trinity UMC
* Rt. 10, Box 85
Kinston, NC 28501
522-1686

Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David)
(DU) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou.,Family Counseling Service
* 2310 Prince St. 1200 Broad St.
Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27705
493-9109 286-3757

Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie)
(GR) Retired Minister
* 407 College Avenue
Washington, NC 27889
975-2337

Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.)
(EC) Kinnakeet UMC
* P O Box 129
Avon, NC 27915
995-5383

Fox, Doris T. [Doris] (Steve, Jr.)
(RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC
* 2404 Old Aberdeen Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-6437 997-6437

Fraley, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Melva C.)
(FA) Retired Minister
* 910 Avery Place
Greensboro, NC 27408
292-2400

France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)
(DU) Saint Paul UMC
113 W. Murray St. * P O Box 15040
Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27704
477-2883 477-5484

Home Study

Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)
(RO) Rowland UMC
* P.O. Box 66
Rowland, NC 28383
422-3247 422-3414

Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah)
(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Navy
* 827 Christy Ct., NAS Off.of Command Chaplain
Pensacola, FL 32508 NAS Pensacola, FL 32508
904/456-3179 904/452-2341

Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]
(RA) Retired Minister
* No forward address
0, 0 0

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)
(RA) Saint Francis UMC
1428 Elgin Ct. * 2971 Kildaire Farm
Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511
467-9881 362-1666

Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)
(EC) North Gates UMC
P O Box 38 * P. O. Box 38
Gates, NC 27937 Gates, NC 27937
357-1620 357-1620

Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte]
(NB) Diaconal Minister
* PO Box 1253
Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-0583 726-7102

Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy)
(RO) Leave of Absence
* 433 Chester Woods Cir.
High Point, NC 27260
887-1671 887-1671

Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)
(GR) Wesley UMC
* P O Box 313
Farmville, NC 27828
753-2705

Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope)
(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Air Force
* PSC #1, Box 3577 3 CSG/HC
APO San Fran., CA 96286 APO San Fran., CA 96274

Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann)
(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
* 56 Normandy Dr. HHC DISCOM,82nd Airborn
Fort Bragg, NC 28307 Ft. Bragg, NC 28307
436-2455 432-9505

Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee)
(DU) Retired Minister
* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-2567

Garlington, Jasper E [J. E.] (Virginia)
(FA) Retired Minister
* 101 Conifer Ct.
Clinton, NC 28328
592-7561

Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)
(RA) Saint James UMC
4109 Jane La. * 3808 New Hope Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27604 Raleigh, NC 27604
876-7781 876-5796

Garner, Kimberly A. [Kimberly]
(RM) Associate - First UMC
305 Jackson * Box 277
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-7996 537-2173

Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)
(RA) Retired Minister
* QE 30,Conj.Q,Casa 31
71.065GuaraII,Brasilia,DF
Brazil, 0
567-8602

Home | Study

Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha)
(RA) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 4616 Woodridge Drive
Raleigh, NC 27612
787-2374

Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby)
(NB) Cherry Point UMC
PO Box 1439
Havelock, NC 28532
447-3945

* Box 387, High School Rd.
Havelock, NC 28532
447-3039

Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill)
(BU) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 101 Adams Way
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-4051

Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene)
(BU) University UMC
101 Adams Way
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
942-4051

* Box 728,Franklin St.
Chapel Hil, NC 27514
929-7191

Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden)
(DU) Epworth UMC
4012 Swarthmore Road
Durham, NC 27707
489-2174

* 3002 Hope Valley Rd.
Durham, NC 27707
489-6557

Gerber, John E. [John] (Anette D.)
(SA) West End UMC
* 1106 N. Chatham Ave.
Siler City, NC 27344
742-2757

742-2959

Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela)
(EC) Newland-Grace UMC
* Rt. 5, Box 9
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
771-2265

771-2265

Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia)
(RA) Louisburg UMC
* 406 N. Main St.
Louisburg, NC 27549
496-3479

496-3736

Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny C.)
(GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 114
Kenly, NC 27542
284-4530

284-4530

Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle)
(RA) Special Appointment - Professor,North Carolina State Univ.
* 3208 Huntleigh Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-4758

Bx7801,310 Poe Hall,NCSU
Raleigh, NC 27695
737-3590

Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith]
(RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC
* 4312 Lake Ridge Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-2529

847-1536

Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma)
(GR) Retired Minister
* 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-8406

942-5936

Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran)
(RA) Associate - White Plains UMC
5317 Cypress La.
Raleigh, NC 27609
876-5894

* P O Box 158
Cary, NC 27512
467-9394

Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg))
(GR) Pink Hill UMC
* P O Box 25
Pink Hill, NC 28572
568-3271

Home Study

Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David)
(WI) Wrightsville UMC
* 208 Cypress Avenue
Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480
256-3447 256-4471

Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.)
(WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC
* 208 Cypress Ave.
Wrightsvle Bch, NC 28480
256-3447 686-4041

Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita)
(RO) Laurel Hill UMC
* P O Box 217
Laurel Hill, NC 28351
462-2221 462-2114

Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth)
(RM) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 4042
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
977-2440

Goldston, Linda [Linda]
(SA) Trinity UMC
* P O Box 148
Sanford, NC 27331
775-1153

Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray]
(SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC
* P. O. Box 795
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-3033 542-3033

Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy)
(GO) First UMC
9 Ramblewood * P O Box 386
Mt. Olive, NC 28365 Mt. Olive, NC 28365
658-2637 658-3169

Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude)
(EC) Retired Minister
* Rt. 4, Box 62-B
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-5575

Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna)
(FA) Leave of Absence
* 5600 Tee Ct.
Hope Mills, NC 28348
433-2663

Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia)
(FA) Trinity UMC
* 1412 Blairwood Dr. Rt.21,Box 433A,Raeford Rd
Fayetteville, NC 28304 Fayetteville, NC 28304
424-0771 864-0632

Graves, Stacey Zane [Stacey]
(BU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 2754 Russ.McPherson Rd.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-9937 226-9937

Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.)
(BU) Rock Creek UMC
7315 Mt.Hermn-Rock Cr.Rd. * 7315 Mt.Hrmn-Rock Cr.Rd.
Snow Camp, NC 27349 Snow Camp, NC 27349
376-3515

Green, Harold William [William]
(RA) Associate - First UMC
1238 Hamilton Ct.,Apt.B * 117 S. Academy St.
Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511
460-7115 467-1861

Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.)
(EC) Retired Minister
* Eppington Forest
Blackstone, VA 23824
804/292-1433 804/292-7285

Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie)
(RM) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 43
Pomona Park, Fl 32181
904/649-9414

Greenwood, Susan Pate [Susan Pate] (Doug)
(RA) Holland's UMC
* 4701 Hollands Church Rd
Raleigh, NC 27603
772-5294 772-5294

Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae)
(RM) Retired Minister
* Route 1, Box 243 C
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-7768

Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge)
(RO) Saint Pauls UMC
* 407 N. Wilkinson Dr.
St. Pauls, NC 28384
865-4226 865-4301

Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene)
(EC) Pasquotank UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 288
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
264-2156

Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue)
(DU) Special Appointment - Superintendent, The Oxford Orphanage,Inc
* P O Box 1091 600 College St.
Oxford, NC 27565 Oxford, NC 27565
690-0542 693-5111

Grogan, Lynn Tucker [Lynn] (R. Jay, Jr.)
(GR) Leave of Absence
* 3993 Clover La.
Dallas, TX 75220
214-358-4432

Guillemette, Joel Burton [Joel] (Wendy J.)
(SA) Silk Hope UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 359
Siler City, NC 27344
742-5222 742-2005

Gum, Donald F. [Don] (Brenda)
(BU) Special Appointment - Dir.,Pastor.Care,Alamance Hea.Services
* 4341 NC 54 P O Box 202
Graham, NC 27253 Burlington, NC 27216
578-4584 228-7676

Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly)
(BU) Saint Paul UMC
* 609 Trail 2
Burlington, NC 27215
226-0818 228-1681

Guthrie, Kendall J. [Kendall] (Sandra)
(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 555 Grows Mill Rd.
Wilmore, KY 40390
606/858-4324

Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.)
(NB) Straits-North River UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 566
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6966

Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June)
(GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC
P O Box 155 * P. O. Box 155
Kenly, NC 27542 Kenly, NC 27542
284-2192 284-2139

Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean)
(BU) Shiloh UMC
* 4718 N. NC 87
Gibsonville, NC 27249
584-0844 584-0844

Home Study

Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine)
(RM) Gold Valley UMC
* 100 Fairfield Ct.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
443-9261 443-8124

Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane)
(FA) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec.,Meth.Home for Children
110 Lattimore St. * P O Box 12605
Hope Mills, NC 28348 Raleigh, NC 27605
425-3790 483-2420

Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa)
(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain,U.S. Navy
1204 Hampton Dr. * Box 2505,USS Sierra,AD-18
Summerville, SC 29485 FPO Miami, FL 34084
803/875-0557 743-2026

Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.)
(EC) Sharon UMC
* P O Box 12
Aydlett, NC 27912
453-3616

Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari)
(RA) Macon UMC
* P O Box 10
Macon, NC 27551
257-4744

Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)
(NB) Northwoods UMC
113 McRae Ct. * P. O. Box 7058
Jacksonville, NC 28546 Jacksonvl, NC 28540
347-1338 346-9726

Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)
(SA) Zion UMC
P. O. Box 889 * P O Box 889
Biscoe, NC 27209 Biscoe, NC 27209
428-2225

Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley] (Betty)
(NB) Core Creek UMC
* 74 Webb Ct.
Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8876

Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)
(SA) Southern Pines UMC
100 Clematis Rd. * 175 Midland Rd.
Southern Pines, NC 28387 Southern Pines, NC 28387
692-3461 692-3518

Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.)
(GR) Bath UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 170
Belhaven, NC 27810
964-4143 923-2841

Hancock, Glenn [Glenn] (Evelyn Sykes)
(GR) Mattamuskeet UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 73A
Engelhard, NC 27824
925-4931

Harbin, Jr., Harold H. [Hal] (Libby)
(NB) Harker's Island UMC
* PO Box 307
Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4368 728-7015

Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis)
(GR) Retired Local Pastor
* 310 E. 13th St.
Washington, NC 27889
946-7004

Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty)
(BU) Burlington Circuit UMC
* 1421 Bethel Meth.Ch.Rd.
Burlington, NC 27217
584-8646 584-8646

Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)
(WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC
* P O Box 178
Shallotte, NC 28459
754-6439

Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea)
(FA) Saint Matthews UMC
893 Stoneykirk Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28314
867-7403

* 202 Hope Mills Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28304
425-0401

Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)
(GO) Retired Minister
* Route 3, Box 770
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-2090

Harrington, William David [David]
(GR) Washington Circuit UMC
* 318 E. 12th. St.
Washington, NC 27889
946-4382

Harris, Derrick K. [Derrick] (Ruth)
(DU) Granville-Vance UMC
* Rt. 5, Box 21-A
Oxford, NC 27565
693-5779 693-8366

Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)
(NB) Trinity UMC
301 Woodland Dr.
Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-1547

* P. O. Drawer 700
Jacksonvl, NC 28541
455-4814

Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy]
(RA) Retired Minister
* P O Box 816
Carolina Beach, NC 28428
458-5007

Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda)
(RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC
* 309 Iona St.
Fairmont, NC 28340
628-7365 628-7427

Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Bob] (Donna)
(GR) Special Appointment - Chief,Chapl.Serv.,VA Med.Ctr.,Lexington
* 3293 Tisdale Dr.
Lexington, KY 40503
606/224-4216 606/233-4511

Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2629 W. Cornwallis Road
Durham, NC 27705
493-2265

Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis J.)
(SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC
Rt. 4, Box 302
Siler City, NC 27344
742-3557

* Route 4, Box 302
Siler City, NC 27344
742-3557

Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue)
(BU) Cedar Grove UMC
* P O Box 56
Cedar Grove, NC 27231
732-8405 732-8405

Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail)
(FA) Angier UMC
200 Woodcroft Dr.
Angier, NC 27501
639-2973

* P O Box 595
Angier, NC 27501
639-2176

Hathaway, Offie L. [Offie] (Burl)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-8639

Home | Study

Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)
(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC
* 1519-4 Village Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28401
799-8989 | 791-4092

Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)
(WI) Retired Minister
* 5846 Michelle Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28403
791-7633

Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)
(RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC
3405 Huntleigh Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-0096

* 725 N.Boylan Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27605
833-4306

Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn)
(WI) Wesley's Chapel UMC
Rt. 3, Box 251
Elizabethtown, NC 28337
645-4934

* Rt. 3, Box 251
Elizabtown, NC 28337
645-4011

Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry)
(FA) Special Appointment - President, Methodist College
234 Kinlaw Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-0793

* Methodist College
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-7110

Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda)
(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
* P O Box 2246
Fort Riley, KS 66442
913/784-4933

4-5 FABN, Chap. Office
Fort Riley, KS 66442
913/239-9047

Hewett, William Oscar [Bill] (Faye)
(RO) Ledbetter UMC
* 118 Scales Street
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-9822 | 997-4919

Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)
(BU) Haw River UMC
* P O Box 457
Haw River, NC 27258
578-1149 | 578-0611

Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby)
(GR) Disability Leave
* Rt. 1, Box 212
Pikeville, NC 27863
778-3569

Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)
(EC) Riverside UMC
* 1103 W. Williams Cir.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-6262

P O Bopx 1385
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-4549

High, Jr., Luther [Luther]
(EC) Chowan UMC
* Box 187
Tyner, NC 27980
221-8781

Hill, D. Christopher [Chris] (Cindy)
(GO) Seven Springs UMC
P O Box 64
Seven Springs, NC 28578
569-2871

* P O Box 64
Seven Spr., NC 28578

Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)
(GO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
* 307 Robin Lake Dr.
Dudley, NC 28333
734-8703

4CSG/HC
S.Johnson AFB, NC 27531
736-5211

Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)
(FA) Goshen-Keener UMC
* Route 2, Box 150-A
Newton Grove, NC 28366
594-0992 | 594-0992

Home | Study

Hill, II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle)
(NB) Garber UMC
4510 Tenella Rd.
New Bern, NC 28562
637-5961

* 4201 Country Club Dr
New Bern, NC 28562
637-4022

Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue)
(GR) Greenville District UMC
* 101 Martinsborough Road
Greenville, NC 27858
756-3918

756-3918

Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte)
(FA) Wesley Heights UMC
* 463 Albemarle Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-4179

304 Trinity Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-3670

Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Ricky] (Michele)
(GR) Kinston Circuit UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 808B
Selma, NC 27576
965-6414

Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda)
(EC) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir.,Chap.Serv.,Forsyth Mem.Hosp.
4408 Robinhood Rd.
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
922-4297

* 3333 Silas Cr. Prkwy.
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
760-5105

Hines, David M. [David] (Rebecca)
(WI) Diaconal Minister
* 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403
392-2213

791-4092

Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan)
(RA) Flat Rock UMC
Route 3, Box 743
Henderson, NC 27536
438-3360

* Rt. 3, Box 743
Henderson, NC 27536
492-0976

Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] (Kathy)
(BU) Leave of Absence
* 775 Atwater Rd.
Burlington, NC 27217
228-6238

Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.)
(NB) Riverside UMC
1510 National Ave.
New Bern, NC 28560
637-6386

* 405 Avenue A
New Bern, NC 28560
637-9326

Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha)
(SA) Retired Minister
* P O Box 584
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-2737

Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty)
(GO) Retired Minister
* Rt. 3, Box 42
Fayette, MO 65248
816/248-2697

Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary)
(RA) Trinity UMC
* 1301 Mordecai Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27604
833-7466

824 N. Bloodworth St.
Raleigh, NC 27604
832-1390

Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo)
(GR) Retired Minister
* 103 E. Bay St.
Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
327-2116

346-1114

Hobbs, Michael B. [Michael] (Gaye)
(DU) McMannen UMC
4322 Berini Drive
Durham, NC 27705
383-4425

* 4102 Neal Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-1263

Home		Study
Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy] (NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC * P. O. Box 236 Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-6801		224-2311
Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue) (BU) Retired Minister * 110 Westover Dr. Lexington, NC 27292 704/249-3109		704/249-8186
Hoffman, Betty A. H. [Betty] (SA) Pekin UMC * Route 1, Box 87A Candor, NC 27229		Rt. 1, Box 87A Candor, NC 27229
Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.) (RM) Scotland Neck UMC * 1509 Clarksville Dr. Scotland Neck, NC 27874 826-3621		826-3318
Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] (GR) Trinity UMC P O Box 56 Maury, NC 28554 747-5019	*	P O Box 56 Maury, NC 28554 747-5019
Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne) (FA) Disability Leave * P. O. Box 64583 Fayetteville, NC 28306 424-5298		
Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan) (RO) First UMC 512 Scotland Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3479	*	P O Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4027
Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth) (GO) Retired Minister * Rt. 6, Box 310-C-5 Goldsboro, NC 27530 689-9850		
Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell) (RM) Elm City UMC * P O Box 307 Elm City, NC 27822 236-4371		236-3425
Hooper, Dennis E. [Dennis] (FA) Clinton Circuit UMC * Route 4, Box 118-B Clinton, NC 28328 592-7159		
Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan) (BU) Friendship UMC 4702 Fr'ndship-Pat.MillRd Burlington, NC 27215 227-7733	*	Rt. 6, Box 379D Burlington, NC 27215 227-0381
Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel) (NB) Disability Leave * Box 728 Maysville, NC 28555 346-6409		
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary) (RO) Retired Minister * 1224 Village Cr.La., K-5 Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464 803/881-1839		
House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] (Madelyn) (RO) Retired Minister * 100 Wesley Pines Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358		
Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith) (BU) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 590 Pittsboro, NC 27312 967-7784		

Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer)
(SA) Hickory Mountain UMC
* P. O. Box 58
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-2060

Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.)
(RA) Diaconal Minister
* 6624 Lynndale Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27612
847-7532 847-2818

Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pam]
(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 211 Tanglewood Dr. NC Memorial Hospital
Southern Pines, NC 28387 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
962-1933

Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)
(RO) Pee Dee UMC
* P. O. Box 1907
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4516 895-2148

Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)
(BU) Cobb Circuit UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 565
Pelham, NC 27311
388-2489 388-2489

Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)
(FA) Victory UMC
2005 Camden Rd. * P O Box 64132
Fayetteville, NC 28306 Fayetteville, NC 28306
484-3390 484-3390

Huggins III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay)
(GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC
107 Williamsburg Dr. * 510 S.Washington St.
Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858
756-4645 752-3101

Hull, Douglas Ray [Doug] (Kim Ellen)
(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 3611 Ranch Rd,Bldg30,Apt1 Sch.of Bus., SC Univ.
Columbia, SC 29206 Columbia, SC 29206
803/782-9709

Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank)
(DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 71
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2820

Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)
(DU) Retired Minister
* Rt. 3, Box 71
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2820

Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma)
(FA) Divine Street UMC
* 908 W. Pearsall St. P O Box 816
Dunn, NC 28334 Dunn, NC 28334
892-2386 892-2339

Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)
(BU) Front Street UMC
1218 Edgewood Ave. * P O Box 2597
Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27216
226-0738 227-6263

Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)
(DU) Mount Zion UMC
* Route 2, Box 27-B
Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
364-2317 364-2746

Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] (Geraldine)
(EC) Retired Minister
* 411 Robin Lane
Marietta, GA 30067
404/977-2081

Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)
(GO) Benson UMC
* P. O. Box 72
Benson, NC 27504
894-3004 894-3028

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)
(RM) Pinetops - Hart UMC
P O Box 13 * P O Box 13
Pinetops, NC 27864 Pinetops, NC 27864
827-4176

Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)
(RM) Retired Minister
* P O Box 13
Pinetops, NC 27864
827-4176 684-2777

Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (Emily Deans)
(RO) Associate - First UMC
211 Everett St. * P O Box 637
Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
997-6361 895-4027

Jackson, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Valerie Lynn)
(DU) White Memorial UMC
* 1612 Lynne Ave. 529 Alexander Ave.
Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
438-6096

Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)
(EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC
P. O. Box 65 * P O Box 65
Currituck, NC 27929 Currituck, NC 27929
232-3391 232-2136

Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)
(RM) Retired Minister
* 308 Golfer's Lane
Nashville, NC 27856
459-2355

Jackson, Richard C. [Richard]
(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
* HHD 66th Maint Bn
AERAS-W-CH
APO, NY 9227

Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur] (Carolyn)
(WI) Whiteville UMC
410 Edgewood Cir. * 902 Pinckney St.
Whiteville, NC 28472 Whiteville, NC 28472
642-3775 642-3376

Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] (Edna)
(RO) Diaconal Minister
513 Maynor St. * Rt. 3, Box 196
Pembroke, NC 28372 Maxton, NC 28364
521-8669 521-2111

Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia)
(FA) Cumberland UMC
* Rt. 20, Box 1252
Fayetteville, NC 28306
425-5356 425-5356

Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo]
(DU) Longhurst UMC
* 156 Providence Rd.
Roxboro, NC 27573
597-4306 599-6812

Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann)
(RA) Special Appointment - Mgr.,Youth Serv.Command,Div.of Prisons
* 1309 Shelley Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
782-7938 733-5002

Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne)
(RA) Longview UMC
2312 Milburnie Rd. * 2312 Milburnie Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610 Raleigh, NC 27610
828-4772 834-7554

Jenkins, David Omar [Oli]
(DU) Special Appointment - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University
* 415 Englewood Ave.
Durham, NC 27701
688-9451

Duke University
Durham, NC 27706
684-5955

Jenkins, Edith Dudley [Edith] (Carroll)
(GR) Aurora UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 16A
Aurora, NC 27806
322-5886

322-5400

Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah)
(RM) Retired Minister
* 628 Breckenridge Rd.
Kannapolis, NC 28081
704/938-9891

Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Beth)
(BU) Saxapahaw UMC
* P O Box 268
Saxapahaw, NC 27340
376-3630

Jernigan, Julius O. [J. O.] (Ruth)
(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital
5736 Dobson Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-2629

* 2300 Ramsey St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
488-2120

Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly)
(RA) First UMC
107 Stourbridge
Cary, NC 27511
467-9290

* 117 S. Academy St.
Cary, NC 27511
467-1861

Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane)
(GR) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof.&Dir.,Doc.Min.Stud.,Asbury Th
* 525 Talbott Dr.
Wilmore, KY 40390
606/858-3081

Asbury Theological Sem.
Wilmore, KY 40390
606/858-3581

Johnson, Doris Jean [Jean]
(EC) Harrellsville UMC
* P O Box 365
Harrellsville, NC 27942
356-2279

Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)
(RM) First UMC
1206 Branch Street
Wilson, NC 27893
243-2046

* P O Box 1423
Wilson, NC 27893
237-6121

Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)
(RA) Associate - Highland UMC
* 4000 Brothwell Court
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-1869

787-4251

Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)
(BU) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir./Chaplain,Kirkwood by the River
* P O Box 101083
Birmingham, AL 35210
205/956-0692

3605 Ratliff Rd.
Birmingham, AL 35210
205/956-2184

Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice)
(FA) John Wesley UMC
* 3212 McChoen Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28301
822-2984

616 Cumberland St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-5052

Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn]
(NB) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 1408 Kimberly Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560
638-1372

Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip]
(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 4901 Stonehill Street
Raleigh, NC 27609
782-1271

Home	Study
Jones, Donnie L. [Donnie] (Brenda) (WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC * 226 Fairfield Dr. Wilmington, NC 28401 251-8720	801 N. Seventh St. Wilmington, NC 28401 251-8720
Jones, Garry Eugene [Garry] (Beverly) (RO) Snead's Grove UMC * Rt. 1, Box 136 Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-7378	276-7340
Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie) (BU) Mebane UMC 205 S. Fourth St. Mebane, NC 27302 563-1661	* 200 S. Fourth St. Mebane, NC 27302 563-4301
Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis) (GR) Holly Springs UMC * Rt. 1, Box 42 Williamston, NC 27892 792-6105	792-3617
Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen) (RA) Retired Minister * 321 Barbour St. Clayton, NC 27520 553-2492	
Jones, Scott Francis [Scott] (Melinda Ann) (RA) Warren UMC Route 2, Box 430 Henderson, NC 27536 492-0771	* Route 2, Box 430 Henderson, NC 27536
Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.) (RA) Westover UMC 1212 Deboy St. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-4545	* 301 Carolina Ave Raleigh, NC 27606 851-4431
Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie) (DU) Retired Minister * P O Box 1094 Bridgehampton, NY 11932 516/537-0301	
Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.) (GR) Swan Quarter UMC * P O Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885 926-4791	Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885 296-4791
Jordan, Harry [Harry] (Fran) (RM) Retired Minister * 2200 Chelsea Dr. Wilson, NC 27893 237-8113	
Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnie L.] (Lou) (DU) Retired Minister * 3135 Hope Valley Rd. Durham, NC 27707 490-6184	
Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni) (RA) Raleigh District UMC 6201 Godfrey Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612 787-4660	* PO Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 834-5100
Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann) (RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC 406 E. Academy St. Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-2700	* 403 E. Main St. Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-4331
Kasper, J. Mark [Mark] (WI) Ocean View UMC 415 Mercer Street Yaupon Beach, NC 28461 278-5229	* Box 520 Long Beach, NC 28465 278-5973

Home	Study
Kelly, Linda M. [Linda] (NB) Leave of Absence * 1619 Jamestown Ct. New Bern, NC 28562 633-1244	
Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie) (GO) Pine Forest UMC 5462 Hiway 581 Goldsboro, NC 27530 736-1910	* Rt. 5, Box 389 Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-5161
Kim, Jinho [Jinho] (FA) Korean UMC * 1768 Inverness Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304 425-1985	202 Hope Mills Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304 425-1982
King, James W. [James] (Rufina) (DU) Granville Circuit UMC * 107 Pine Tree Drive Oxford, NC 27565 693-6007	
King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie) (WI) Disability Leave * P O Box 204 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460 327-2565	
King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean) (DU) Disability Leave * 5315 Yardley Terrace Durham, NC 27707 489-6497	489-6497
Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred) (GO) Retired Minister * 108 Rose Dr. Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-3079	
Kirby, Stephen [Stephen] (Judy) (BU) Leasburg UMC * P O Box 98 Leasburg, NC 27291 599-1267	
Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace] (DU) Durham District UMC * 1002 W. Knox St. Durham, NC 27701 682-6439	682-6439
Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby) (RA) Disability Leave * 4708A Matt Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 878-0046	
Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen) (FA) Special Appointment - Professor,Methodist College * 5133 Waterbury Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-3032	Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110
Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie) (WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC Route 1 Box 223 Council, NC 28434 645-4168	* Route 1, Box 223 Council, NC 28434
Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph] (Else) (RA) Gillburg UMC * Route 1, Box 162-C Henderson, NC 27536 492-3671	492-8155
Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.) (SA) First UMC * P. O. Box 716 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-4525	542-2330

Krueger, Todd [Todd]
(SA) Bonlee UMC
* P O Box 81
Bonlee, NC 27213
837-5389

Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.)
(SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC
* P. O. Box 88
Biscoe, NC 27209
428-4862 428-1008

Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee)
(FA) Leslie UMC
* 306 W. Divine Street
Dunn, NC 28334
892-2533 892-2533

Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret)
(EC) Manns Harbor UMC
* P.O. Box 95
Manns Harbour, NC 27953
473-3881 473-3881

Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack]
(GO) Retired Minister
* 22437 TR 1203
W. LaFayette, OH 43845
614/623-8853

Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby)
(WI) Retired Minister
* Rt. 2, Box 180-E
Clarkton, NC 28433
647-4451

Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily)
(DU) Retired Minister
* P O Box 543
Creedmoor, NC 27522
528-1445 575-7342

Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley)
(WI) Pine Valley UMC
* 326 Pemberton Drive
Wilmington, NC 28412
791-3841 791-0353

Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen)
(GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC
* PO Box 3240
Eureka, NC 27830
242-4218

Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise)
(EC) Retired Minister
* 5206 Arbor Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-0133

Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy)
(DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC
* 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd
Durham, NC 27703
688-4850 688-3186

Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia)
(NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
* Box 98 Box 98
Stonewall, NC 28583 Stonewall, NC 28583
745-4916 745-4916

Langley, Delores Ann [Delores]
(BU) Special Appointment - The Harrow Circuit,British Meth.Conf.
* 19 Mount Pleasant
RuislipHA4 9HG, UK 0

Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma)
(RO) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 96
Vale, NC 28168
704-462-2223

Leburg, Michael W. [Mike] (Victoria Lynn)
(GO) Johnston Circuit UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 168 Rt.4, Box 1268
Four Oaks, NC 27524 Four Oaks, NC 27524
963-2979 963-2979

Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva)
(EC) Retired Local Pastor
* Rt.1,Bx B4,Harbortown Apt
Manteo, NC 27954
473-2431

Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara)
(RO) Glenwood UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 163A
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-9536 997-3332

Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine)
(RA) Mount Zion UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 1330
Garner, NC 27529
772-0720 772-0720

Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon)
(RA) Millbrook UMC
1012 Cedarhurst Dr. * 1712 Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27609
876-3910 876-0865

Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Helen)
(FA) Retired Minister
* 203 Bethel Road
Raeford, NC 28376
875-2618

Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet)
(GR) Westminster UMC
1214 Stockton Rd. * Box 1007
Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
522-1248 522-3334

Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred)
(SA) Retired Minister
* 3312 Emerson Drive
Augusta, GA 30906
404/790-0328

Leonhard, Richard [Richard] (Carole)
(RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC
* P O Box 181 P.O. Box 181
Gibson, NC 28343 Gibson, NC 28343
268-4292 268-3117

Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy)
(RM) Bailey UMC
P O Box 218 * P. O. Box 215
Bailey, NC 27807 Bailey, NC 27807
235-4309 235-4576

Levis, Susan P. [Susan]
(FA) Leave of Absence
* 1114 Mainland Ct.
Mount Pleasant, SC 29464
803/881-8772

Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 1501 Ashburton Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-3129

Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby)
(NB) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force
* 81 CSG/HC
APO, NY 9755

Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta)
(GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 215F
LaGrange, NC 28551
778-3502 778-3502

Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann)
(EC) Bethany UMC
* Box 239
Wanchese, NC 27981
473-5438 473-5254

Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric)
(RO) Associate - First UMC
* 1009 Scaleybark Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4587 582-0078

Home Study

Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan)
(RO) East Rockingham UMC
* 1009 Scaleybark Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4587 997-5790

Lineberger, Sr, J. Worth [Worth] (Allene)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 612 Daniels St.
Raleigh, NC 27605
834-7439

Ling, Steven Michael [Steve] (Robyn)
(DU) Associate - Epworth UMC
1315 Morrenne Rd,Apt.25-I * 3002 Hope Valley Rd.
Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27707
383-3561

Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy)
(RM) Smith UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 273D
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-1343

Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 118 Liberty Dr.
Waynesville, NC 28786
704-456-6550

Little, Milton E. [Milton]
(FA) Tabor UMC
* Rt. l Box 90
Godwin, NC 28344
567-2928 892-5417

Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie J.)
(EC) South Camden UMC
Rt. 1, Box 12 * Rt. 1, Box 12
Camden, NC 27921 Camden, NC 27921
335-7500 335-7565

Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette)
(BU) Salem UMC
* 4924 Salem Ch. Rd. 4924 Salem Ch. Rd.
Haw River, NC 27258 Haw River, NC 27258
376-6545 376-6545

Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie)
(GR) Calvary Memorial UMC
* P O Box 445
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-3723 747-3360

Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della)
(RO) Rowland Parish UMC
Route 3, Box 175 * Route 1, Box 362
Maxton, NC 28364 Rowland, NC 28383
521-9360 521-0324

Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth]
(RO) Branch Street UMC
Case St. * P O Box 880
Lumberton, NC 28359 Pembroke, NC 28372
521-0748 738-6638

Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia)
(GO) Saint Paul UMC
119 Overbrook Rd. * 204 E. Chestnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27534 Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-4050 734-2965

Lopez, Hugo L. [Hugo] (Hilda)
(SA) Chatham Hispanic Ministries UMC
* 914 N. Second Ave. E.
Siler City, NC 27344
663-3425

Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann)
(RA) Apex UMC
* 301 E. Chatham St.
Apex, NC 27502
362-9241 362-7807

Home	Study
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill] (FA) Special Appointment - VP,Church & Com.Relat.,Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-0524	* Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110
Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) (RO) Pembroke First-West Robeson UMC P O Box 1707 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-9044	* P O Box 1707 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-8197
Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda) (RO) Collins-Philadelphus UMC P O Box 696 Pembroke, NC 28372 521-2251	* P O Box 696 Pembroke, NC 28372
Lowry, Jr., Herbert [Herbert] (Connie) (RO) Light House UMC * Route 2, Box 247B Pembroke, NC 28372 521-9526	P O Box 880 Pembroke, NC 28372
Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC * P. O. Box 614 Warrenton, NC 27589 257-2612	257-2129
Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda) (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC * 102 Dellwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858 355-7480	752-6154
Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean) (FA) Retired Minister * 1753 Eastover St. Fayetteville, NC 28301 485-2766	703/789-7306
Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.) (GR) Retired Minister * P O Box 188 Simpson, NC 27879 758-4314	
Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.) (DU) Good Shepherd UMC 412 Belmont Ave. Durham, NC 27703 596-7660	* 412 Belmont Ave. Durham, NC 27703 596-8516
MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) (RO) Retired Minister * P. O. Drawer 2003 Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6484	
Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie) (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439 649-7349	* P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439 649-7749
Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely) (RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC * Route 1, Box 137-X Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9415	
Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James] (RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC * P. O. Box 2723 Lumberton, NC 28359 738-5667	738-7600
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth) (FA) Retired Minister * 420 Northview Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-5797	

Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie)
(RA) Special Appointment - Fam.Life Spec,Meth.Home for Children,Inc
6101 Parker Croft * P O Box 12605
Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27605
847-8871 833-2834

Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila)
(RO) Prospect UMC
Rt. 3, Box 196 * Rt. 3, Box 196
Maxton, NC 28364 Maxton, NC 28364
521-3476 521-2111

Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye)
(RO) Saint Luke UMC
* 1703 Anita Dr.
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-6918 276-6821

Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann)
(RA) Special Appointment - Dir.,Continuing Ed.,Duke Div. Sch.
2319 Gaddy St. * Duke Divinity School
Raleigh, NC 27609 Durham, NC 27706
781-4908 684-3041

Marshall, Judith A. McGuire [Judi] (Jay)
(BU) Associate - Mebane UMC
862 Louise Cir. * 200 S. Fourth St.
Durham, NC 27705 Mebane, NC 27302
383-1170 563-4301

Marsicano, Leslie Montford [Leslie]
(DU) Leave of Absence
* 80 Stoneridge Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
493-2898

Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight]
(DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC
* Rt. 8, Box 279
Henderson, NC 27536
482-0279 438-6345

Martin III, Sam F. [Sam] (Amy Virginia)
(DU) Tabernacle UMC
P O Box 100 * P. O. Box 100
Townsville, NC 27584 Townsville, NC 27584
492-7643 438-7838

Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine)
(NB) Oriental UMC
* P O Box 659
Oriental, NC 28571
249-0229 249-0213

Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 25 Jackson Ave.
Buckhannon, WV 26201
304-472-3637

Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy)
(WI) Saint Paul UMC
* P O Box 356
Carolina Beach, NC 28428
458-8048 458-5310

Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.)
(WI) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy
* Qtrs M-8 Naval Base Box 503, Naval Hospital
N. Charleston, SC 29408 Charleston, SC 29408
803/743-3830 803/744-4121

May, Raegan V. [Raegan]
(BU) Associate - University UMC
P O Box 728 * Bx 728, 150 Franklin
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-5244 929-7191

Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger] (Linda)
(RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC
* P O Box 142
Bunn, NC 27508
496-2437

Maynard, Philip R. [Philip] (Rebecca P.)
(BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 95A
Efland, NC 27243
563-5108

Maynard, Randall Grey [Randy]
(RM) Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC
* Route 1, Box 380
Wilson, NC 27893
237-4616 237-4616

Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy)
(RO) Trinity-Zion UMC
Rt. 3, Box 367C * P.O. Box 1592
Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3297 997-2944

McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky)
(RM) Spring Hope UMC
* P O Box 770
Spring Hope, NC 27882
478-3140 478-3140

McCall, Emmit C. [Emmit] (Blanche)
(EC) Currituck UMC
* P O Box 648
Grandy, NC 27939
453-3559 453-3559

McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 43 Botany Woods
Hartsville, SC 29550
803/332-9473

McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys)
(GO) Retired Minister
* Route 1 Box 245
Goldsboro, NC 27530
689-2429

McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 305 Sunset Ave
Louisburg, NC 27549
496-3757 496-3736

McDowell, Thomas D. [Tom] (Barbara S.)
(BU) Yanceyville UMC
P O Box 9 * P O Box 9
Yanceyville, NC 27379 Yanceyv'le, NC 27379
694-4083 694-4083

McElroy, Steven W. [Steve] (Lori Lee)
(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC
5042 Shelly Dr. * 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28405
395-1600 791-4092

McFarland, Dena Jo [Dena]
(EC) Associate - First UMC
* 1102 Raleigh St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-1019 335-1771

McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis)
(RA) Disability Leave
* 2840 Bedfordshire Ct.
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-9216

McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy)
(EC) City Road UMC
* 509 North Road Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-2515 335-2658

McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat)
(RA) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., Conf. COM
3117 Cartwright Dr. * P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27612 Raleigh, NC 27605
782-9507 832-9560

McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret)
(RM) Special Appointment - Chaplain,Dir.,Ch.Relations,NC Wesleyan C
* 3508 Hawthorne Road NC Wesleyan College
Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Rocky Mount, NC 27804
937-4364 977-7171

McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 1313 Falls Church Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
876-8709

McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda)
(SA) Smyrna UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 643
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3542 464-3188

McLawhorn, Robert T. [Bob] (Barbara)
(BU) Concord UMC
4504 E. Gsbo-Chap Hill Rd * 4462 E Gsb-Ch.Hil Rd
Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
376-9719

McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (Gayle)
(RO) Leave of Absence
* Address Unknown
0, 0 0

McLean, David A. [David] (Sheila)
(RA) Trinity UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 333
Louisburg, NC 27549
496-4099 496-4891

McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth]
(RO) Associate - Maxton Circuit UMC
* P. O. Box 1205
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-3338

McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.)
(NB) Shady Grove UMC
* Route 3, Box 327
Kinston, NC 28501
523-4035 523-8780

McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie)
(FA) Disability Leave
* Rt. 23, Box 498
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-9967

McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores)
(RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC
* P O Box 921
Raeford, NC 28376
875-4762 281-5735

McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige)
(GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC
* P O Box 43
Pikeville, NC 27863
242-4674

McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran)
(WI) Wilmington District UMC
* 2201 Lynnwood Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28403
762-0400 762-0400

McMillen, J. Randall [Randy] (Athena)
(NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC
* P O Box 590
Cedar Island, NC 28520
225-1141

McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.)
(GO) Saint John UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 222 1100 N. John St.
Laurinburg, NC 28352 Goldsboro, NC 27530
276-4834 0

McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce]
(RA) Union Chapel UMC
Route 1 Box 25 * Rt. 1, Box 25
Kittrell, NC 27544 Kittrell, NC 27544
438-6978

Home Study

McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances)
(DU) Special Appointment - Methodist Chapl.,Campbell University
* 502 Keith Hills Rd. Campbell University
Lillington, NC 27546 Buies Creek, NC 27506
893-2758 893-4111

Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 201 N. Wilkinson Dr.
Saint Pauls, NC 28384
865-4555

Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie)
(RO) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 97
Ellerbe, NC 28338
652-6107

Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean)
(RM) Retired Minister
* Route 2, Box 18A
Bailey, NC 27807
235-4835

Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-6929

Megill, George C. [George] (June)
(GO) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil
* Rua Sao Pedro, 36
Teresopolis, RJ 25975
021-742-5501

Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace)
(FA) Christ UMC
* 2115 Clinchfield Dr. 3101 Raeford Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28304 Fayetteville, NC 28304
484-8658 484-3340

Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky)
(WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC
* 204 Nancy St.
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
646-3538 646-4471

Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty)
(NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
* 3050 Red Fox Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560
638-8864

Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie)
(RM) Retired Minister
* PO Box 603
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/456-8028

Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve)
(RA) Morningstar UMC
* 3329 Donner Tr.
Wake Forest, NC 27587
556-8889 556-8889

Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen]
(SA) Evergreen UMC
* 102 Hidden Valley Dr.
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
942-5113

Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline)
(RO) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 620
Henderson, NC 27536
438-5534 492-7033

Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat)
(RO) Retired Minister
* Route 1, Box 150
Gibson, NC 28343
268-4968

Home | Study

Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane)
(DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School
* 2617 McDowell Rd. | Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27705 | Durham, NC 27706
489-6907 | 684-3185

Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie))
(WI) Trinity UMC
* 201 River Drive
Southport, NC 28461
457-6341 | 457-6633

Miller, Douglas [Doug] (Mary Elizabeth)
(DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 341
Rougemont, NC 27572
477-8339 | 479-1614

Miller, Douglas W. [Doug] (Mary Elizabeth)
(DU) Mt. Tabor-Riverview
* Rt. 2, Box 341
Rougemont, NC 27572
477-8339 | 478-1614

Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene)
(WI) Retired Local Pastor
* 216 Palm Lake Village
Dunedin, FL 33528
813/733-8414

Miller, Joanna Claire [Joanna]
(RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC
* P O Box 153
Battleboro, NC 27809
977-3311 | 442-8622

Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth)
(FA) Retired Minister
* Wesley Manor,Apt.E-20
Jacksonville, FL 32259
904/287-7234

Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan)
(GR) Retired Minister
* Rt. 5, Box 237
Kinston, NC 28501
527-1606

Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.)
(RA) Norlina UMC
P O Box 356 | * P O Box 356
Norlina, NC 27563 | Norlina, NC 27653
456-3150 | 456-2606

Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse]
(BU) Retired Minister
* Rt. 3, Box 358
Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-3675

Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian)
(RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC
* 622 Wimbleton Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-3311

Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)
(GR) Ayden UMC
* 707 W. 3rd St. | 309 W. 3rd St.
Ayden, NC 28513 | Ayden, NC 28513
746-3852 | 746-6524

Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.)
(RM) Conway UMC
* P O Box 326
Conway, NC 27820
585-1984 | 585-1984

Moe, David L. [David] (Martha)
(WI) Retired Minister
* 308 58th Street, E.
Long Beach, NC 28461
278-6570

Home Study

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 504 Alamance Rd.
Burlington, NC 27215
229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan [Susan]
(BU) New Hope-Purley UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 1A
Blanch, NC 27212
694-4020

Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)
(RM) Retired Minister
* 3745 Rio Dr., #811
Falls Church, VA 22041
703/578-0345 729-5931

Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)
(RO) Bethesda UMC
* 1400 Redden St. Rt. 1, Box 113
Fairmont, NC 28340 Orrum, NC 28369
628-7897 628-7858

Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)
(NB) Retired Minister
* 206 Battleground Ave.
New Bern, NC 28560
637-6631

Moore, Stanley C. [Stan] (Sharon)
(DU) Asbury Temple UMC
922 Plum St. * 201 S. Alston Ave.
Durham, NC 27701 Durham, NC 27701
596-5282 596-3562

Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 3308 Fairhill Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27612
782-7237

Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)
(BU) Fairview UMC
3146 Osceola Rd. * 3128 Osceola Rd
Elon College, NC 27244 Elon College, NC 27244
584-8213 584-5411

Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Faye)
(EC) Windsor UMC
* 407 S. Queen St. Box 238, 408 S. Queen St.
Windsor, NC 27983 Windsor, NC 27903
794-2112 794-3785

Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 629-C W. Front St.
Burlington, NC 27215
229-4562

Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra)
(WI) Burgaw UMC
P. O. Box 26 * P. O. Box 26
Burgaw, NC 28425 Burgaw, NC 28425
259-2761 259-2295

Morris, Kevin Michael [Kevin] (Mabel)
(RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 89
Warrenton, NC 27589
257-4417

Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn)
(RM) Rosemary UMC
625 Cedar * 900 Jackson St.
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870
537-2092 537-3973

Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma)
(DU) Long Memorial UMC
508 Clayton Ave. * Box 310, 226 N. Main
Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2284 599-1193

Home	Study
Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara) (DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC * 236 E. Andrews Ave. Henderson, NC 27536 492-7982	Co. Rd. 1342 Bullock, NC 27507 492-7982
Morton III, E. L. [Bud] (Debra) (NB) Haw Branch UMC * 551 Island Creek Rd. New Bern, NC 28562 224-3401	
Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) (GO) Saulston UMC * Rt. 2, Box 349A Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-5231	778-9881
Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) (BU) Retired Minister * 1741 Bellemont-Alamanc Rd Burlington, NC 27215 228-0756	
Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) (RO) Associate - Chestnut Street UMC * 3174 Hwy 501 S. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6858	P O Box 1032 Lumberton, NC 28359 739-3304
Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) (RO) Caledonia UMC * 3174 Hwy 501 S. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6858	276-4741
Mott, Joyce R. [Joyce] (Dennis) (NB) Bridgeton UMC * P O Box 898 Bridgeton, NC 28519 638-8830	638-8830
Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod] (RA) Associate - First UMC 921A1 Bryan Pl. Garner, NC 27529 779-9754	* P O Box 274 Garner, NC 27529 772-2042
Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain,VA Medical Center * 16 Ft. Worth Street Hampton, VA 23669 804/851-6334	804/722-9961
Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo) (DU) Retired Minister * 2000 Washington Street Durham, NC 27704 477-2695	
Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie) (WI) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 2722 Surf City, NC 28445 328-1607	
Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce) (DU) Leave of Absence * 100 E. Front St. Oxford, NC 27565 693-5313	Rt. 4, Box 213 Henderson, NC 27536 492-0018
Nagel, Donald C [Don] (RA) Special Appointment - Dir.,Med.Serv.,Alcoholic Rehab.Ctr.,Blac * 101 Alpine Way Asheville, NC 28805 704/298-7024	P O Box 1441 Black Mountain, NC 28711 704/669-3424
Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty] (SA) Retired Minister * 30 Willett Street Albany, NY 12210 518/465-9886	718/383-0337

Home Study

Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)
(FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC
* 730 Blackwell St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-4431
1813 Sloan St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-8918

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)
(SA) Retired Minister
* 3305 Courtney Ln.
Sanford, NC 27330
776-7764

Nelms, Benjamin E. [Ben] (Janet)
(BU) Milton UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 20
Milton, NC 27305
234-8641
234-8641

Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)
(BU) Prospect UMC
P O Box 277
Yanceyville, NC 27379
694-5566
* P O Box 277
Yanceyvill, NC 27379
694-5566

Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez S.)
(GO) Retired Minister
* 1210 Park Ave. A
Goldsboro, NC 27530
736-4196

Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)
(NB) Retired Minister
* 110 Gordon St.
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2307

Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David)
(BU) Diaconal Minister
* 5112 Michigan Ave.
Nashville, TN 37209
615/297-0372
615/340-7170

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)
(WI) Dublin UMC
* P O Box 126
Dublin, NC 28332
862-2421

O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis)
(DU) Diaconal Minister
* 1432 Kirkwood Dr.
Durham, NC 27705
477-0990
107 N. Driver St.
Durham, NC 27703
596-7210

O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis)
(NB) Richlands UMC
P O Box 308
Richlands, NC 28574
324-3665
* P. O. Box 308
Richlands, NC 28574
324-5464

Offutt, Alma W. [Alma]
(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister
* Box 1143,908 Rountree
Kinston, NC 28501

Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol)
(BU) First UMC
109 Albright Ave.
Graham, NC 27253
227-8222
* 303 N. Main St.
Graham, NC 27253
226-4343

Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita)
(FA) Newton Grove UMC
Rt. 2, Box 4E
Newton Grove, NC 28366
594-0969
* P O Box 57
Newton Grove, NC 28366
594-0969

Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae)
(NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC
* P O Box 98
Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
327-4011
327-4321

Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy)
(GO) Providence UMC
* Route 6, Box 200
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-4607
734-7114

Home Study

Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen)
(EC) Retired Minister
* 1106 W. Church St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-2309

Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce)
(GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC
* P. O. Box 520
Bell Arthur, NC 27811
746-4642

Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn)
(WI) Westview UMC
* 513 N. Channel Drive
Wrigtsv. Bch., NC 28480
256-5628

4208 Six Forks Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-9190

Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy)
(DU) Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University
* 50 Green Mill Lane
Durham, NC 27707
489-2756

Duke University
Durham, NC 27706
684-5339

Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne)
(DU) Resurrection UMC
1314 Valley Run
Durham, NC 27707
489-3831

* 1314 Valley Run
Durham, NC 27707
489-6552

Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann]
(SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC
* Route 2, Box 84
Troy, NC 27371
572-1540

576-4531

Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)
(SA) First UMC
522 W.Glendale St.
Siler City, NC 27344
742-3707

* Box 212,121 S.Chat'm
Siler City, NC 27344
742-2722

Owen III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat)
(GO) Goldsboro District UMC
617 Banks Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27533
734-5324

* P O Box 1516
Goldsboro, NC 27533
734-5324

Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.)
(GR) Salem UMC
* P. O. Box 218
Simpson, NC 27879
752-7405

752-1273

Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy)
(DU) Calvary UMC
* 906 Leon St.
Durham, NC 27704
477-5173

688-7138

Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez)
(GO) Retired Local Pastor
* Rt. 7, Box 266
Goldsboro, NC 27530
736-0480

Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie)
(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy
* 178 Rockey Court
San Clemente, CA 92672
714/498-5754

619/725-2307

Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)
(BU) Special Appointment - Prof., Elon College
* 108 Timberlake Dr.
Elon College, NC 27244
584-5520

Box 2266
Elon College, NC 27244
584-2349

Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.)
(FA) Coats UMC
* P. O. Box 388
Coats, NC 27521
897-6793

897-7545

Home Study

Park, Eric Stephen [Eric]
(FA) Parker's Grove UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 446
Linden, NC 28356
897-3063

Box 218
Broadway, NC 27505

Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)
(NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
* 390 Beaman Rd.
New Bern, NC 28562
637-9513

637-9513

Parker, Richard H. [Richard] (Linda)
(DU) Ca-Vel UMC
* 1709 Sunset Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2232

599-2232

Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie)
(RO) Disability Leave
* P. O. Box 1546
Lumberton, NC 28358
739-9385

Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo)
(FA) Roseboro UMC
* P O Box 8
Roseboro, NC 28382
525-4592

525-4470

Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots))
(GR) Retired Minister
* 108 Hillcrest Dr.
Washington, NC 27889
946-1743

975-6105

Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda)
(RO) First UMC
1304 Franklin Ave.
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-1939

* Box 1706,Main & Chur
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-1593

Pasquarello, Michael [Mike]
(WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC
5711 Wisteria La.
Wilmington, NC 28403
799-3214

* 5711 Wisteria Lane
Wilmington, NC 28403
799-0621

Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean)
(DU) Oxford UMC
415 Hancock St.
Oxford, NC 27565
693-3237

* P O Box 757
Oxford, NC 27565
693-4091

Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny)
(RM) Retired Minister
* P O Box 601
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/456-3064

Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.)
(DU) City Road UMC
* 160 W. Young Ave.
Henderson, NC 27536
492-6325

492-1823

Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger]
(GR) Rainbow UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 48
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-2668

747-2668

Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta)
(NB) Saint James UMC
* 1012 Orange St.
Newport, NC 28570
223-4742

223-4231

Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty)
(SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC
Rt. 4, Box 793
Sanford, NC 27330
776-0692

* Rt. 4, Box 793
Sanford, NC 27330
776-0692

Home Study

Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary)
(WI) Retired Minister
* 405 Long Leaf Acres Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28405
799-9864

Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma)
(WI) Zion UMC
* Route 2, Box 436
Leland, NC 28451
253-5349

Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence)
(FA) Leave of Absence
* Route 3, Box 279P
Henderson, NC 27536
492-2728

Perry, Brian Darren [Brian]
(WI) Wesley UMC
* P O Box 116
Riegelwood, NC 28456
655-3348 655-3348

Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne)
(GR) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec.,Meth.Home for Children
* 206 Gloria St.
Greenville, NC 27858
756-2069 355-5361

Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 2709 Wycliff Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27607
782-2951

Phillips, Bruce D. [Bruce]
(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC
Rt. 4, Box 1236 * Rt. 4, Box 1236
Hillsborough, NC 27278 Hillsbgh, NC 27278
732-4694 732-6871

Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie)
(EC) Mount Olivet UMC
P. O. Box 787 * P O Box 787
Manteo, NC 27954 Manteo, NC 27954
473-2088 473-2089

Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary)
(RO) Saint Paul UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 34A
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-6019 997-4806

Phillips III, Grady Paul [Paul] (Dee)
(RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM
2809 Orchard Rd. * P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27605
781-9354 832-9560

Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline)
(EC) South Mills UMC
* P O Box 100
South Mills, NC 27976
771-2401 771-2401

Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene]
(FA) Associate - Hay Street UMC
Rt. 1, Box 423T * P O Box 456
Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayetteville, NC 28302
323-5395 483-2343

Pierson, Nancy L. [Nancy] (James D.)
(GR) Noble's Chapel UMC
* 205 Lee St.
Greenville, NC 27858
355-3760 355-3760

Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie)
(RM) Winstead UMC
1005 Ensworth Road * 1407 S. Tarboro St.
Wilson, NC 27893 Wilson, NC 27893
243-6767 237-3709

Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby)
(FA) Person Street UMC
* 3300 Morganton Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28303
867-7767

511 Person St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-4714

Plowman, Sally S. [Sally] (Chuck)
(GR) Stokes UMC
PO Box 182
Stokes, NC 27884
752-2425

* P O Box 182
Stokes, NC 27884
752-2425

Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe]
(RA) Retired Minister
* 10816 Westbridgford Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27605
362-6650

Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 1533 E Hwy 54
Durham, NC 27713
544-2500

Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail)
(RA) North Raleigh UMC
305 Woodcock Ct.
Raleigh, NC 27615
847-4520

* 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27615
847-1536

Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite)
(GR) Retired Minister
* 2616 Erwin Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-5779

Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)
(RA) Special Appointment - SEJ Administrative Council
7 Glendale Rd.
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/452-0106

* Box 67
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/452-2881

Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)
(FA) Retired Minister
* Rt 1, Box 123
Stedman, NC 28391
323-9757

Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara)
(NB) Special Appointment - Dir.,Fin.& Field Serv.Off.,Nat.Div.GBGM
* Bx 1268,45 S.Lakeshore Dr
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/456-4982

Rm 320, 475 Riverside Dr.
New York, NY 10115
212/870-3837

Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 210 S. Third Street
Mebane, NC 27302
563-5833

Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy)
(DU) Special Appointment - Chief Psychol.,Gaston Mem.Hosp.
* 3316 Deerwood Dr.
Gastonia, NC 28054
704/866-4341

Gaston Memorial Hospital
Gastonia, NC 28053
704/866-2296

Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)
(EC) Retired Minister
* 109 DeVane St.
Fayetteville, NC 28305
484-3316

Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny)
(GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC
306 Queen Anne's Rd.
Greenville, NC 27834
756-6823

* 306 Queen Anne's Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
355-6500

Presnell, William M. [Bill]
(EC) Kitty Hawk UMC
P O Box 900
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
261-2707

* P O Box 900
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
261-2062

Home Study

Price, Barbara H. [Barbara] (Ron)
(RA) Layden Memorial UMC
* 102 Cassidy Court
Cary, NC 27511
467-7005

Prince, Jr., Gilbert H. [Gib] (Pamela)
(FA) Cokesbury UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 334
Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
552-1059
552-1059

Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 5870 Knight Road
Clover, SC 29710
803/831-2105

Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)
(SA) Pleasant Hill UMC
* Route 1, Box 660 A
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3644
464-3501

Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)
(GR) Queen Street UMC
1206 Woodberry Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
523-2441
* Box 508, 500 N.Queen
Kinston, NC 28501
527-2119

Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie]
(SA) Troy Circuit UMC
* Route 1, Box 51
Troy, NC 27371
572-1661
572-1661

Pulliam, Mike [Mike] (Robbin)
(FA) Mamers UMC
* P O Drawer 545
Mamers, NC 27552
893-5264

Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)
(RO) Trinity UMC
400 E. Third Ave.
Red Springs, NC 28377
843-4019
* P O Box 48
Red Sprgs, NC 28377
843-4011

Purcell, Joan M. [Joan] (George)
(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC
1210 Eastham Dr.
Apex, NC 27502
362-7425
* 228 W. Edenton St.
Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty)
(GO) Retired Minister
* 1301 Nash St.
Wilson, NC 27893
243-4916

Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 3124 Coachman's Way
Durham, NC 27705
493-9137

Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy)
(RA) Wake Forest UMC
* 903 S. Main St.
Wake Forest, NC 27587
556-3653
556-2239

Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 3340 Peachtree Rd.NE
Tower Place, Suite 850
Atlanta, GA 30026
404/992-8541
800-241-1910

Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary)
(WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) UMC
* Route 3, Box 189 A
Supply, NC 28462
842-3449
842-3449

Home		Study
Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty) (BU) Special Appointment - Man./Dir.,Camp Chestnut Ridge,Efland Rt.1,Box 96,Camp Ch.Ridge Efland, NC 27243 563-5196	*	Rt.1,Box 96,Camp Ch.Ridge Efland, NC 27243 563-5196
Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) (RM) Sandy Cross UMC * Route 3, Box 237 Nashville, NC 27856 443-3526		
Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda) (RM) Nashville UMC 303 S. First St. Nashville, NC 27886 459-7328	*	P O Box 86 Nashville, NC 27886 459-7178
Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy) (DU) Grace UMC * 313 Church Street Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5183		599-8183
Reed, John E. [John] (Betty) (DU) Retired Minister * 205 Meadow Pl. Clarksville, AR 72830 501-754-8031		
Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (Judy P.) (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC * Route 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432 653-2661		653-2661
Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie) (WI) Rocky Point UMC * P. O. Box 6 Rocky Point, NC 28457 675-0211		
Richards, G. Scott [Scott] (SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC Route 3, Box 190A Apex, NC 27502 362-7138	*	Route 6, Box 372 Chapel Hil, NC 27514
Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice) (WI) Retired Minister * 4261 Summit Trail Myrtle Beach, SC 29577 803/236-2408		
Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice) (RA) Retired Minister * 515 S.E.Maynard Rd. Cary, NC 27511 467-6393		
Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dean for Acad.Programs,The Div.Sch * 21 Oak Dr. Durham, NC 27707 493-0724		Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-6247
Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne) (RA) Retired Minister * 27419 Cleveland Ave. Punta Gorda, FL 33982 813/575-0183		
Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia) (FA) First UMC 208 Sampson St. Clinton, NC 28328 592-2710	*	208 Sampson St. Clinton, NC 28328 592-2035
Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise) (DU) Retired Minister * MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705 383-5236		

Home		Study
Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver") (BU) Mount Hermon UMC 4150 Mt.Hermon-Rk.Cr.Rd. Graham, NC 27253 376-3504	*	4178 Mt.Herman-Rk.Cr.Rd. Graham, NC 27253 376-3119
Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa) (DU) Salem UMC * Rt. 2, Box 201C Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 599-5012		599-6333
Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot) (GO) Princeton UMC * P. O. Box 116 Princeton, NC 27569 936-2199		936-3871
Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary) (DU) Retired Minister * 2710 Melrose St. Joseph, MO 64506 816/364-2847		
Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte) (SA) Sanford Circuit UMC * P O Box 1512 Lillington, NC 27546 893-8144		
Robl III, Charles John [Charles] (Barbara) (RM) Associate - Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC * 707 Broad Street Wilson, NC 27893 243-6269		291-5300
Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) (FA) Camp Ground UMC 5505 Nix Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28314 864-2760	*	Camp Ground Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28314 867-9436
Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie) (GR) Woodington-Webb UMC Rt. 4, Box 211 La Grange, NC 28551 566-3401	*	Rt. 4, Box 211 La Grange, NC 28551
Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia) (GR) Vanceboro UMC * P O Box 569 Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-0695		244-0695
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby) (NB) Queen's Creek UMC * P O Box 398 Hubert, NC 28539 353-1930		353-0441
Rudin, II, John J. [John] (Genevieve) (DU) Retired Minister * 1640 Marion Avenue Durham, NC 27705 493-2243		683-1386
Russell, John Martin [John] (Elisabeth B.) (DU) Lakewood UMC * 2211 Elmwood Ave. Durham, NC 27707 489-4335		489-6273
Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam) (RA) Jerusalem-Zion UMC * P O Box 355 Norlina, NC 27563 456-2231		456-2231
Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC * 805 Old Oxford Rd. Durham, NC 27704 471-3148		477-4070

Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn)
(EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC
* 163 Bayberry Tr.
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
261-3813

Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma)
(RA) First UMC
101 Oak Circle
Garner, NC 27529
772-3082
* P O Box 274
Garner, NC 27529
772-2042

Safley, Michael W. [Mike]
(FA) Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs,Methodist College
* 5202 Ramsey St.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-9006
P O Box 12165
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-7110

Salter,Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol)
(WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC
* Box 485, 300 E.Third Ave.
Chadbourn, NC 28431
654-3563
654-3563

Saunders, Margaret R. [Margaret]
(EC) Perkins UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 724
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
330-4484

Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom)
(FA) Special Appointment - Past.Couns.,S.Denver Couns.Serv.,Denver
* 10433 Beas La,Conifer Mtn
Conifer, CO 80433
303/838-7348
2465 S. Downing,Suite 207
Denver, CO 80210
303/698-9378

Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy)
(GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC
333 E. Main
Belhaven, NC 27810
943-2684
* 333 E. Main
Belhaven, NC 27810
943-2684

Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane)
(GJ) Daniels Memorial UMC
* 2803 E. Ash St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
778-0967
2802 E. Ash St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
778-2350

Scott, Julian W. [Scotty]
(SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC
608 Wilder Ave.
Aberdeen, NC 28315
944-1595
* P O Box 695
Aberdeen, NC 28315
944-1093

Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda)
(RA) Ebenezer UMC
* 5012 Rock Quarry Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610
779-0515
779-0515

Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee)
(RA) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary
* 606 W. 122nd St.
New York, NY 10027
212/866-9573
Union Theolog.Seminary
New York, NC 10027
212/662-7100

Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda)
(GR) Saint James UMC
* 114 Lord Ashley Dr.
Greenville, NC 27834
756-2958
2000 E. 6th St.
Greenville, NC 27834
752-6154

Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 6965 Snow Camp Rd.
Snow Camp, NC 27349
376-6852

Settle, Donald T. [Don] (Eleanor)
(RA) Leave of Absence
* 507 Harvey St.
Raleigh, NC 27608
829-1790

Home Study

Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond)
(RA) Piney Grove UMC
* 5608 Woodard Lane P O Box 711
Raleigh, NC 27606 Louisburg, NC 27549
851-9411

Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra)
(RM) Special Appointment - Dir,Pastoral Care,Meth.Hosp.,Jacksonvill
* 3943 St. Isabel Dr.,E.
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904/744-6719 904/798-8253

Sharp, Richard C. [Richard] (Esta)
(GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC
* Route 1, Box 402
Dudley, NC 28333
736-0621 734-5244

Sharpe IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara)
(RA) Special Appointment - Dir,Wesley Fdn.& Camp.Min.,NC State Univ
107 Bogue Ct. * 2501 Clark Ave.
Cary, NC 27511 Raleigh, NC 27607
467-0704 833-1861

Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.)
(BU) Phillips Chapel UMC
* 2557 Brucewood Rd. Rt. 2, Box 648
Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
578-2143 578-2143

Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat)
(RM) Rocky Mount District UMC
* 3621 Sheffield Dr.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
443-5540 443-5540

Sheets III, R.Branson [Branson] (Stephanie)
(RA) Associate - Fuquay-Varina UMC
121 Norwood St. * 402 N. Main St.
Fuquay Varina, NC 27526 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
552-8380 552-4331

Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara)
(FA) Hopewell UMC
Rt. 1, Box 295AA * Rt. 2, Box 196A4
Clinton, NC 28328 Newton Grove, NC 28366
567-6116 594-0556

Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther)
(NB) Centenary UMC
1602 Tryon Rd. * P O Box 1388
New Bern, NC 28560 New Bern, NC 28560
638-4395 637-4181

Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty)
(DU) Pleasant Green UMC
1715 Cole Mill Rd. * Rt. 2, Box 433C
Durham, NC 27712 Durham, NC 27705
383-1397 383-5764

Shipman, Marilyn K. [Marilyn]
(DU) Massey UMC
814 Bent Creek Road * 814 Bent Creek Rd
Bahama, NC 27503 Bahama, NC 27503
477-1293 575-7326

Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 1413 Glenn St.
Wilmington, NC 28401
763-7101

Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane)
(EC) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM
1924 Hillock Dr. * P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27612 Raleigh, NC 27605
782-5649 832-9560

Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 3423 Revere Rd., SW
Atlanta, GA 30331

Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary)
(NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC
* 14 Belgrade-Tabernacle Rd
Maysville, NC 28555
743-3041

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)
(RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM
428 Northbrook Dr. * P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27605
783-7464 832-9560

Simmons, Joseph Kenny [Kenny] (JoAnn)
(RO) Coharie UMC
* P O Box 1302
Clinton, NC 28328
592-8150 592-2784

Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)
(DU) Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
110 Wedgedale Ave. * P O Box 508
Greensboro, NC 27403 Greensboro, NC 27402
855-1362 272-1196

Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)
(RA) Edenton Street UMC
1543 Iredell Dr. * 228 W. Edenton St.
Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27603
832-0684 832-7535

Singley, Kenneth [Kenneth]
(RM) Seaboard UMC
* Box 277, Church & Main
Seaboard, NC 27876
589-9461 589-9461

Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn)
(RO) Saint Paul's UMC
* 205 S. Elm St.
Maxton, NC 28364
844-5463 844-3792

Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)
(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir,Hinton Rural Life Ctr,Hayesvill
* P O Box 27
Hayesville, NC 28904
704/389-3313 704/389-8336

Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria)
(NB) Verona UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 155A
Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-7201

Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)
(SA) Star UMC
* P O Box 375
Star, NC 27356
428-4521 428-4543

Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn]
(SA) Mount Pleasant UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 671
Pittsboro, NC 27312
933-9784

Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)
(NB) Pine Valley UMC
1014 Pine Valley Rd. * 910 Pine Valley Rd.
Jacksonville, NC 28540 Jacksonvil, NC 28540
353-5474 353-4611

Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara)
(RA) Highland UMC
3021 Sylvania Dr. * 1901 Ridge Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27607
787-4810 787-4241

Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 1701 McMillan Ave.
Lumberton, NC 28358
739-1700

Smith, G. Earl [Earl] (Joette)
(WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC
P O Box 704 * P. O. Box 704
Clarkton, NC 28433 Clarkton, NC 28433
647-2591

Home | Study

Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)
(WI) Saint Paul UMC
P O Box 622 * Box 622, 410 E. 5th St.
Tabor City, NC 28463 Tabor City, NC 28463
653-3801 653-3336

Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona)
(SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC
* Route 1, Box 538
Jackson Spring, NC 27281
974-4206

Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah)
(BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC
* 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd.
Graham, NC 27253
376-3829 376-6321

Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Patsy)
(RO) Roberdel UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 190
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-5698

Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy)
(RA) Hayes Barton UMC
3212 Beaufort St. * P O Box 6096
Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27628
787-0648 832-6435

Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn)
(RA) Asbury UMC
* 201 Windfield Ct. 6612 Creedmoor Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27615 Raleigh, NC 27613
870-7792 847-2818

Smith, John T. [John] (Cora)
(RM) Retired Minister
* Rt. 2, Box 154
Halifax, NC 27839
536-4637

Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe)
(GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC
P O Box 487 * Post Office Box 487
Selma, NC 27576 Selma, NC 27576
965-2054 965-3761

Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice)
(FA) Special Appointment - Clin.Chaplain,McCain Corr.Hosp.,McCain,N
* Rt. 20, Box 836
Fayetteville, NC 28311
425-1551 488-6651

Smith, Robert K. [Bob] (Barbara)
(BU) Associate - Front Street UMC
326 Oakland Dr. * P O Box 2597
Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27216
584-9439 227-6263

Smith, W. Thomas [Thomas] (Melanie)
(NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC
* P O Box 48
Stella, NC 28582
393-2698

Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann)
(SA) Trinity UMC
234 N. Russell St. * P O Box 502
Troy, NC 27371 Troy, NC 27371
572-2300 576-1651

Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie)
(DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 123
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-6722

Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda)
(RA) Knightdale UMC
423 Third Ave. * Box 83, First Ave.
Knightdale, NC 27545 Knightdale, NC 27545
266-2110 266-2373

Home		Study
Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie) (GO) Kenansville Parish UMC P O Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349 296-0416	*	P O Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349 296-1234
Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie) (GO) Asbury UMC * 402 North Leslie Street Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-4939		
Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy) (WI) Hallsboro UMC * P O Box 28 Hallsboro, NC 28442 646-3338		646-4105
Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan) (RM) West Nash UMC 1105 Knollwood Dr. Wilson, NC 27893 237-3462	*	2106 W. Nash Rd. Wilson, NC 27893 237-4258
Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda) (FA) Saint Andrews UMC 123 Lofton Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301 488-2247	*	121 Lofton Drive Fayettevl, NC 28301 488-4648
Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy) (RO) Retired Minister * 115 Water St. Bath, NC 27808		
Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen) (RM) Milwaukee UMC * P O Box 64 Milwaukee, NC 27854 585-1010		
Speake, George D. [George] (Myra) (FA) Cokesbury UMC * Box 280 Stedman, NC 28391 485-4349		483-5056
Speed, Daniel G. [Danny] (Mary) (DU) Helena UMC * Rt. 1, Box 4 Timberlake, NC 27583 364-2819		Box 36, Co.Rd.1715 Timberlake, NC 27583 364-2819
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] (RM) Retired Minister * 500 Fair St. Fayetteville, NC 28306		
Spence, Clinton W. [Clint] (Pamela) (DU) Mount Tirzah UMC * Rt. l, Box 873-Z Timberlake, NC 27583 364-1387		Rt. 1, Box 873-Z Timberlake, NC 27583
Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy) (BU) Emmanuel UMC 243 Harden St. Burlington, NC 27215 226-7533	*	2331 LaVista Dr. Burlington, NC 27215 227-1268
Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) (SA) Retired Minister * 2512 Carbonton Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-2484		
Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) (RA) Special Appointment - Chaplain & * 410 W. Noble St. Louisburg, NC 27549 496-4779		Prof. Louisburg College Bx 3083,Louisburg Coll. Louisburg, NC 27549 496-2521
Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha) (FA) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir., * 13 Hillcrest Ave. Edison, NJ 8817 201/985-1321		The Religion & Society Instit 338 E. 19th St.-A New york, NY 10003 212/627-2288

Home	Study
Stanfield, LCDR E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera) (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy Qtrs 251, MCRD Parris Island, SC 29905 803/525-3687	* MCRD, Religious Min.Ctr. Parris Island, SC 29905 803/525-3533
Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa) (RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC 2124 Cowper Drive Raleigh, NC 27608 782-9508	* 228 W Edenton St Raleigh, NC 27603 832-7535
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) (RO) Cordova UMC * P O Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330 895-4836	
Stark, II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou) (RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir,Methodist Home for Children,Inc 3600 Carolyn Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 876-2521	* P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 833-2834
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.) (RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5914	* Route 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma) (RM) Gaston UMC * P. O. Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-4854	537-0749
Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) (NB) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 585-A Newport, NC 28570 247-2981	
Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia) (DU) Special Appointment - Prof.Duke Divinity School 4303 Tagtford Rd. Durham, NC 27707 489-5620	* Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-2975
Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel) (GR) Retired Minister * 101 S. Dimock Dr. Washington, NC 27889 975-6650	
Stiles, Kevin L. [Kevin] (Jessica) (RM) Calvary UMC * Rt. 4, Box 28 Littleton, NC 27850 586-3762	
Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois] (GR) Diaconal Minister * Route 3, Box 88 Greenville, NC 27834 752-6820	752-1273
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) (WI) Special Appointment - Assist.Dean.,Arts & Sciences,UNC-W * 124 Windemere Rd. Wilmington, NC 28405 799-2695	601 S. College Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403 395-3245
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Diane) (RO) Retired Minister * 301 Le Grand St. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6739	
Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine) (RO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 972 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 704/452-2130	

Home Study

Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane)
(RA) Wendell UMC
Drawer D, 308 Fowlkes St. * P. O. Drawer D
Wendell, NC 27591 Wendell, NC 27591
365-9281 365-6266

Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)
(DU) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore
* 12,Mt.Sophia,Singapore
R.of Singapore, 922
337-8889 337-1013

Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob]
(BU) Retired Minister
* ADDRESS UNKNOWN
Chicago, IL 60647

Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)
(BU) Retired Minister
* Box 109 Polks Landing
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
942-0281 929-4203

Strange, Carol Dell [Carol] (Rayburn Marc)
(DU) Diaconal Minister
* 2014 Southwood Dr.,#4
Durham, NC 27707
490-8675

Straus, Phyllis Hicks [Phyllis] (Stephen K.)
(BU) Special Appointment - Past.Coun,Past.Care & Cou.Inst.of DU-CH
11B Kennebec Dr. * 5325 Ch.HillBlvd,Suite102
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Durham, NC 27707
942-4625 489-6452

Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)
(GO) Brownings-Smith UMC
* Route 3, Box 471
Mount Olive, NC 28365
594-1445

Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)
(NB) Oak Grove UMC
* 414 Houston Rd.
Jacksonville, NC 28540
346-9318 326-3454

Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana)
(GO) Rose Hill UMC
301 E. Ridge St. * Box 177
Rose Hill, NC 28458 Rose Hill, NC 28458
289-3332 289-2449

Sturtevant, William L. [William] (Marie)
(RA) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel UMC
* 209 Layton St.
Franklinton, NC 27525
494-2913

Sugg, John Brinkley [Brinkley]
(BU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 1500 Duke Univ.Rd.,G3C UNC - Chapel Hill
Durham, NC 27701 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
489-6379 942-4168

Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris)
(RA) Saint Andrews UMC
* 201 Winterlochen Rd. Vanessa & Maxwell Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27603 Raleigh, NC 27603
772-3825 772-4410

Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann)
(EC) Moyock UMC
* P. O. Box 267
Moyock, NC 27958
435-6211 435-6211

Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)
(RA) Cary: Macedonia UMC
* 3508 Campbell Road
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-4724 851-1551

Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)
(GO) New Hope UMC
102 Lewis Dr. * 200 New Hope Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27534
778-3801 778-1124

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon)
(EC) Hatteras UMC
* P O Box 310
Hatteras, NC 27943
986-2254 986-2149

Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel]
(RO) Retired Minister
*
Sea Level, NC 28577
895-3023

Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia)
(BU) Walnut Grove UMC
1815 Hawkins Rd. * 1815 Hawkins Rd.
Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 Hurdle Mil, NC 27541
732-2054 732-2054

Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha)
(FA) Lillington UMC
* Post Office Box 506
Lillington, NC 27546
893-3627 893-4811

Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie)
(RM) First UMC
407 Roanoke Ave. * P O Box 277
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870
537-4462 537-2173

Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin)
(BU) Bellemont UMC
4809 Markwood Dr. * 4807 Markwood Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27215
227-4890 227-4632

Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia)
(GR) Farmville UMC
204 Hillcrest Dr. * Box 153, 903 W. Church
Farmville, NC 27828 Farmville, NC 27828
753-4774 753-4803

Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella)
(GR) Retired Minister
* Doctors Dr., Apt. 807E
Kinston, NC 28501
527-1079

Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy)
(NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC
P O Box 66 * P. O. Box 66
Marshallberg, NC 28553 Marshallbg, NC 28553
729-2261 729-7611

Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie P.)
(RM) Associate - First UMC
3217 Amherst Rd. * 100 S. Church St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Rocky Mount, NC 27804
443-6926 977-0400

Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle] (Roger L.)
(RA) Associate - Millbrook UMC
* P O Box 6542 1712 Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27628 Raleigh, NC 27609
755-0707

Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen)
(RA) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor,Triangle Mental Hea.Serv.
* 4000 Blue Ridge Rd.
Suite 100
Raleigh, NC 27612
471-2761 781-8700

Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 2109 Myrtle Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27608
828-7653

Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)
(WI) Retired Minister
* 114 Grand Avenue
Raleigh, NC 27606
859-1471

Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine)
(EC) First UMC
* 707 W. Church St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-7292 335-1771

Tingle, James Arthur [James]
(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 451 S Humboldt
Denver, CO 80209
303/871-9119

Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Diane)
(SA) Jonesboro UMC
Box 2991, 401 W. Main * Box 2991, 401 W. Main
Sanford, NC 27330 Sanford, NC 27330
775-2616 775-7023

Todd, Troy Kevin [Troy]
(WI) Harrells UMC
* 600 Sumter Ave.
Carolina Beach, NC 28428

Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E.(Toni))
(WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC
Route 1, Box 47 * Route 1, Box 47
Bolton,, NC 28423 Bolton, NC 28423
452-9959

Toney, John F. [John] (Amy)
(GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 131
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-7613 934-7613

Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo)
(SA) West End UMC
P O Box 276 * P O Box 276
West End, NC 27376 West End, NC 27376
673-4623 673-1371

Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy)
(RO) Retired Minister
* Rt. 2, Box 196
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3746

Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.)
(GR) Retired Local Pastor
* Rt 3 Box 275A
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-7572

Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)
(DU) Mount Bethel UMC
P O Box 27 * P O Box 27
Bahama, NC 27503 Bahama, NC 27503
477-5830 477-4296

Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)
(DU) First UMC
371 Hillcrest Dr. * 114 Church St.
Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
438-4162 438-8791

Tucker, Stuart [Stuart] (Karen)
(BU) Efland UMC
* P O Box 121
Efland, NC 27243
732-8451 732-7957

Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)
(GR) Retired Local Pastor
* P. O. Box 116
Ayden, NC 28513
746-3686

Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.)
(SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 1425
Moncure, NC 27559
542-2295 542-5003

Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)
(FA) Retired Minister
* Route 5, Box 440
La Grange, NC 28551
778-1475

Home	Study
Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy) (BU) Hebron UMC * 2275 Mebane Oaks Rd. Mebane, NC 27302 563-6408	2325 Mebane Oaks Rd. Mebane, NC 27302 563-3375
Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor) (GR) Retired Minister * Rt. 1, Box 105 Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-2849	
Tyson, Deborah M. [Deborah] (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Community * 4018 Livingstone Pl. Durham, NC 27707 489-3242	2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27707 383-2567
Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie) (NB) Asbury UMC * 550 Asbury Rd. Cove City, NC 28523 638-1144	
Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan) (NB) Faith UMC 217 Shoreline Dr. New Bern, NC 28560 636-3080	* P O Box 5497 New Bern, NC 28562 633-6826
Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth) (BU) Retired Minister * 204 Lorraine St. Carrboro, NC 27510 942-4805	
Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances) (BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist * Rt. 6, Box 508 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 933-5557	933-5557
Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha) (SA) Saint Luke UMC 521 N. Currie Dr. Sanford, NC 27330 775-3288	* P O Box 1268 Sanford, NC 27330 776-2012
Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta) (BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist * 6814 NC 86 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-0109	
Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta) (NB) Retired Minister * Route 3, Box 246 Beaufort, NC 28516 728-5328	
Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine) (WI) Retired Local Pastor * Rt. 2, Box 182 Supply, NC 28462 842-9440	
Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie) (BU) Amity UMC 503 Tinkerbell Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 967-7546	* 825 Estes Dr. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 967-7546
Vaughn II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane) (GR) Diaconal Minister * 205 Adams Blvd. Greenville, NC 27858 758-5752	752-6154
Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine) (RA) Retired Minister * 213 Dunhagan Place Cary, NC 27511 467-2126	787-9190

Home		Study
VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul L.) (SA) Jones Chapel UMC 7815 Deep River Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-3898	*	7815 Deep River Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-3898
Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia) (SA) Candor UMC * P. O. Box 456 Candor, NC 27229 974-4504		974-4454
Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret) (RA) Special Appointment - Chief,Chaplaincy Serv.,Youth Serv.Div.,H * 3212 Barker Pl. Raleigh, NC 27604 850-9102		733-3011
Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail] (RO) Diaconal Minister * 344 Raleigh St. Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0707		895-4653
Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) (GR) Grifton UMC * P O Box 416 Grifton, NC 28530 524-5382		524-5422
Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] (NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC * 1035 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 638-2248		
Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Shelly) (RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC 819 Bryantown Rd. Rich Square, NC 27869 539-4283	*	Box 228 Rich Squar, NC 27869 539-4283
Wall, Shelly A.W. [Shelly] (Randy L.) (RM) Associate - Rosemary UMC Box 228, 819 Bryantown Rd Rich Square, NC 27869 539-4283	*	900 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-3973
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) (DU) Aldersgate UMC 4008 Chaucer Durham, NC 27705 477-0068	*	1714 Bivins Rd. Durham, NC 27712 477-0509
Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn) (GO) Retired Minister * 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27534 734-0933		
Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary) (FA) Kipling UMC * P O Box 88 Kipling, NC 27543 552-2124		
Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael) (RA) Soapstone UMC * 1704 Bayleaf Tr. Raleigh, NC 27614 848-4317		846-2212
Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet) (GR) Asbury UMC * Rt. 4, Box 145 Washington, NC 27889 946-0104		946-2229
Ward, Richard L. [Rick] (Shirley) (NB) Atlantic UMC * P O Box 99 Atlantic, NC 28511 225-3831		225-7701

Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann)
(BU) Hillsborough UMC
* 130 W. Tryon St.
Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-3460

Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)
(FA) Retired Minister
* 625 E. Raynor Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-4508

Warren, D. Ray [Ray] (Jill)
(RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC
* 2010 Stone St.
Raleigh, NC 27608
831-9392
P O Box 6096
Raleigh, NC 27628
783-7842

Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.)
(RA) Retired Minister
* Rt. 2, Box 278
Knightdale, NC 27545
266-6931

Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)
(GR) Retired Minister
* 500 Plantation Ct.,N-4
Nashville, TN 37221
615/646-1162

Warren, Jr., James I. [Jim] (Marjorie)
(RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Intentional Growth Center
21 Crum Dr.
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
* P O Box 546
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/452-2881

Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara)
(NB) New Bern District UMC
* 1503 Kimberly Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560
637-4600
637-4600

Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky)
(SA) Vass-Cameron UMC
P O Box 628
Vass, NC 28394
245-7660
* P O Box 628
Vass, NC 28394
245-7665

Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Sandee L.)
(SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC
* 2501 Castleton Dr.
Sanford, NC 27330
776-6272
P O Box 1268
Sanford, NC 27330
776-2012

Watford, T. Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.)
(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC
* 809 Wilsons Mill Rd.
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8834

Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)
(RM) First UMC
1304 Western Ave.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
446-4517
* 100 S. Church St.
Rocky Mt., NC 27804
977-0400

Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)
(EC) Tyrrell UMC
* Box 168, 508 Main St.
Columbia, NC 27925
796-4441

Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)
(FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College
* 623 Rockingham Rd.
Lakeland, FL 33809
813/859-5280
111 Lake Hollinsworth Dr.
Lakeland, FL 33802
813/680-4185

Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.)
(DU) Brookland UMC
2405 Rolling Pines Ave.
Durham, NC 27703
596-3948
* 2405 Rolling Pines Ave.
Durham, NC 27703

Home		Study
Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Lawrence) (DU) Rougemont UMC Route 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572 471-1759	*	Rt. 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572 471-1759
Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara) (RA) Plank Chapel UMC * Rt. 1, Box 208B Kittrell, NC 27544 438-6080		492-1919
Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne) (RA) Diaconal Minister 228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603 787-7364	*	228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603 832-7535
Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie) (RO) Retired Minister * Box 445, 610 Prince St. Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0035		276-0035
Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole) (RM) Englewood UMC 301 Forest Hill Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 443-6916	*	P O Box 7116 Rocky Mount, NC 27804 443-2926
Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John] (Carol) (FA) Erwin UMC * 610 E. Denim Dr. Erwin, NC 28339 897-5968		897-8894
Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley) (SA) Mount Gilead UMC * P O Box 702 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 439-6445		PO Box 176 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 439-6475
Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.) (RO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 954 Creedmoor, NC 27522 528-1131		
West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl) (NB) Retired Minister * 129 Penners Pt. Rd. Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7353		
West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray) (NB) Retired Minister * 129 Penners Point Rd. Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7353		
West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen) (GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC * Route 5 Box 452 La Grange, NC 28551 778-0428		
Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi) (DU) Glendale Heights UMC 4410 David St. Durham, NC 27704 477-5270	*	908 Leon St. Durham, NC 27704 477-7447
Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel) (RO) Retired Minister * 305 E. Fourth Ave. Mount Dora, FL 32757 904-383-1733		
Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan) (RA) Avent Ferry UMC 3201 Joanne Drive Raleigh, NC 27603 839-0222	*	2700 Avent Ferry Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606 833-9394

Home Study

White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 136 Tarleton Ave.
Burlington, NC 27215
227-4550

White, John H. [John] (Eva)
(GO) Saint Luke UMC
1605 E. Pine St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-5019

* 1608 E. Pine Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-7714

Whitley, Edgar Earl [Edgar]
(EC) Retired Minister
* 333 Green St.,Apt.2-J
Portsmouth, VA 23704
804-399-6512

Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)
(NB) First UMC
* 201 Chadwick St.
Havelock, NC 28532
447-3763

P O Box 324
Havelock, NC 28532
447-3541

Wilburn, William Joseph [William] (Jerree Lynn)
(GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC
1618 W. Grantham St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-7872

* 1618 W. Grantham St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-1741

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathy)
(RA) Genesis UMC
115 Rockspray Ct.
Cary, NC 27513
481-2983

* P O Box 4376
Cary, NC 27519
467-2128

Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)
(RM) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 292
Garysburg, NC 27831
536-3528

Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2616 Erwin Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-7863

Williams, Clifford L. [Clifford] (Linda)
(RO) Asbury UMC
503 Locust Street
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-5201

* 503 Locust Street
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-8471

Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)
(RA) Retired Minister
* Route 1, Box 191
Kittrell, NC 27544
438-8053

Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)
(RM) Conetoe UMC
* PO Box 4775
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
459-4324

Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn)
(GO) Diaconal Minister
410 S. Fourth St.
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8915

* 140 E Martin St
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-2333

Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.)
(BU) Hightower UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 317
Mebane, NC 27302
694-4258

694-4258

Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)
(RO) West Rockingham UMC
* Route 3, Box 469
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3135

895-9986

Home Study

Williams, Jr., Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta)
Special Appointment - Asst.Dir,Rural Church Sec.,Duke Endowmen
* 3410 Cambridge Rd.
Durham, NC 27707
489-6380 489-3359

Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.)
(WI) Fifth Avenue UMC
5615 Woodridge Rd. * 409 S. Fifth Ave.
Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28401
392-9731 763-2621

Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]
(WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC
* Rt. 5, Box 230
Whiteville, NC 28472
642-8867 642-8867

Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)
(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.
* P O Box 2251 Rt. 2, Box 151A
Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
895-6782 895-3243

Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)
(GO) Wallace UMC
* 207 S. Duplin St. 301 S. College St.
Wallace, NC 28466 Wallace, NC 28466
285-3350 285-2857

Wilson, James Lough [Jim] (Caaron)
(WI) Wrightsboro UMC
* 141 Long Ridge Dr. 3300 N. Kerr Ave.
Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28405
799-4600 762-2583

Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty)
(DU) Special Appointment - Prof.of Church & Society,Duke Div.Sch.
* 237 Monticello Avenue Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
489-6955 684-2269

Wilson, III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine)
(RA) Special Appointment - Dir.Pastoral Serv.Greenleaf Health Syst.
* 207 S. Palisades Dr. 2 Northgate Park
Signal Mtn., TN 37377 Chattanooga, TN 37415
615/886-4514 404/861-4357

Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie)
(RO) First UMC
414 Entwistle St. * 300 Charlotte St.
Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345
582-0306 582-0078

Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.)
(DU) Creedmoor UMC
P O Box 368 * P O Box 368
Creedmoor, NC 27522 Creedmoor, NC 27522
528-0090 528-3987

Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2406 W. Club Blvd.
Durham, NC 27705
286-4734 286-4734

Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 1217 E. 8th St.
Lumberton, NC 28358
739-6029

Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.)
(DU) Brookland-Brooksdale UMC
Rt. 3, Box 14A * Rt. 3, Box 14A
Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573
599-7040 597-9755

Wingo, Norma W. [Norma] (Brian W.)
(DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* Rt. 3, Box 14A
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-7040 684-6504

Home	Study
Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret) (RM) West Halifax UMC * P O Box 842 Littleton, NC 27850 586-3748	586-3748
Winston III, Joseph Aubrey [Jay] (Donnie S.) (RM) Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex UMC Rt. 1, Box 287 Bailey, NC 27807 235-4863	* Route 1, Box 287 Bailey, NC 27807
Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy) (EC) Ahoskie UMC 102 S. Pembroke Ave. Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-3738	* P O Box 665 Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-2203
Witt, Peggy O. [Peg] (Bill) (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC * Rt. 1, Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334 567-5470	567-5470
Witt, Jr., William J [Bill] (Peg) (FA) South River UMC * Rt. 1, Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334 567-5470	567-2615
Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana) (EC) Hertford UMC 207 W. Market St. Hertford, NC 27944 426-5236	* 207 W. Market St. Hertford, NC 27944 426-5467
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie) (BU) West Burlington UMC * 1331 Granville St. Burlington, NC 27215 227-3993	226-9477
Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.) (GR) Retired Diaconal Minister * Rt. 2 Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-1782	403 George St. New Bern, NC 28560 633-0131
Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (FA) Retired Minister * 217 Vivian Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28311 822-0593	
Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann) (GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC * Rt. 2, Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-1782	
Wood, Andrew B. [Andy] (FA) Sampson UMC * P O Box 216 Salemburg, NC 28385 525-5400	525-5400
Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois) (GO) Zion UMC * 313 New Hope Road Goldsboro, NC 27530 778-8135	
Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita) (NB) Trenton UMC * P O Box 520 Trenton, NC 28585 448-7891	448-1133
Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby) (DU) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY * 413 Centre Ave. Upper Nyack, NY 10960 914/358-5998	Nyack College Nyack, NY 10960 914/358-1710

Woodhouse, Andrea Reese [Andrea] (David)
(NB) Associate - Centenary UMC
* 111 Carolina Pines Blvd.
New Bern, NC 28560
444-1936

P O Box 1388
New Bern, NC 28560
637-4181

Woodhouse, David William [David] (Andrea)
(NB) Riverdale UMC
* 111 Carolina Pines Blvd.
New Bern, NC 28560
444-1936

P O Box 3155
New Bern, NC 28560
633-3714

Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma)
(GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC
* 313 N. Pitt St.
Ayden, NC 28513
746-6534

Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 905 Langford Place
Raleigh, NC 27609
876-2058

Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)
(EC) Retired Minister
* 107 Park Cir.
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904/258-3571

904/253-2278

Worth, Sr., Leroy [Leroy] (Rennett)
(RA) Raleigh: Southeast UMC
1408 Swallow Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-6315

* 1408 Swallow Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-6315

Wynn, Samuel [Sam]
(FA) Grace UMC
* 3636 Deaver Pl.
Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-3557

2005 Ireland Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28304
425-3557

Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.]
(RM) Retired Minister
* P O Box 173
Fremont, NC 27830
242-4655

Young, James Doyne [J. D.]
(DU) Retired Minister
* 1008 Westwood Ave.
High Point, NC 27262
841-4944

Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean)
(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 1909 Wilmington Ave.
Richmond, VA 23227
804/257-5935

Union Theolog.Seminary
Richmond, VA 23227

Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)
(DU) Stoval UMC
* Rt. 5, Box 164
Oxford, NC 27565
693-4839

Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia)
(GO) Four Oaks UMC
P O Box 177
Four Oaks, NC 27524
963-2773

* Box 177, US 301
Four Oaks, NC 27524
963-2095

WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.),109 Kenny St.,Rockingham, NC 28379[895-3538]
Anderson,Mrs.Barbara(H.E.III),229 Shannon Dr.,Rockingham,NC 28379[895-4107]

Barrs, Mrs.Patricia(William K.),Apt.8,Singingwood Ct,Walnut Creek,CA 94595
Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Rt. 1, Box 147,Whiteville,NC 28472
Baum, Mrs. Lota L. (Herman B.), 205 Tenth Ave.,SE,Conover,NC 28613
Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan),2826 W.Grace St.,Apt.4,Richmond,VA 23221
Beede,Mrs.Ruth D.(Harold R.),Whitaker Glen,501 E.Whitaker MillRd,Raleigh,NC 27608 [833-0632]
Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw),1616 W.Nash St.,Wilson NC 27893
Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph Fowlkes),1811 Shepherd St.,Morehead City, NC 28557
Bingham,Mrs.Lois C.(Buell E.),17900 Cliffbourne La.,Derwood,MD 20855 [301/840-1044]
Blount,Mrs.Evelyn(George W.),2614 Cooleemee Dr.,Raleigh,NC 27608 [782-1474]
Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. E-6, Durham, NC
Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229
Breedin, Mrs. Grace (Clarence R.),P.O.Box 561,Littleton,NC 27850 [586-3583]
Brigman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), P. O. Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528
Brodie, Mrs.Helen H.(R.Stewart),MRH,2616 Erwin Rd,Apt.B-4,Durham,NC 27705 [383-2962]

Carroll,Mrs.Emma H.(James M.),Wes.Pi.Ret.Ho.,100 Wesley Pine Rd,Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]
Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul),3035 Wycliff Rd,Raleigh,NC 27607 [787-3464]
Casey,Mrs.Miriam M.(John F.),304 S.Eastern St,Greenville,NC 27834[758-5362]
Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), MRH,2616 Erwin Rd., Durham,NC 27705
Caudill,Mrs.Estelle(Russell H.),c/o Chap.Charles C.Caudill,VMI, Lexington, VA 24450
Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530
Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd.,Durham,NC 27705
Coble, Mrs.Virginia(Joseph F.),Wes.Pi.Ret.Ho,100 Wesley Pines Dr.,Apt.9, Lumberton,NC 28358 [739-1836]
Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301
Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), P. O. Box 709, Willards MD 21874
Crawley, Mrs. Madeline P. (Hyder F.),Rt.1,Box 282,Roanoke Rapids NC 27870 [535-1678]
Cucare, Mrs.Sarah(Nicholas T.),745 Austin Dr.,Lumberton,NC 28358 [738-5431]
Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H. G.), 302 Hinton St., Apex NC 27502 [362-4699]

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837
Davis,Mrs.Elizabeth R.(George A.),Rt.1,Box 497-1,Haw River,NC 27258
Davis, Mrs.Dolores(Flake R.),Rt.4,Box 325,Rockingham,NC 28379 [895-6964]
Dicks,Mrs.Dorothy S.(Russell L.),c/o W.B.Connell,861 Faulkwood Ct,Sarasota, FL 33582
Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St.,Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]
*Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608
Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.),100 Wesley Pines Rd,Lumberton,NC 28358 [738-9691]

Early, Mrs. Crisstine S. (Joyce V.), Heritage Nursing Home, Mallard St., Rockingham NC 28379 [997-2184]
Edens, Mrs. Annie B. (N. P.),Rt.3,Box 193-A,Clinton NC 28328 [592-2432]
Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37411
Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585

Fisher, Mrs. Mabel (Jesse T.), 9 Clegg St., Franklinton NC 27525 [494-2228]
Fisher,Mrs.Ruth K.(Edgar B.),620 Country Club Dr,Burlington27215[227-10141]
Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances (Dwight), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St.,Durham,NC 27701

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C,Holly Hill,SC 29059
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw NC 28398
Gehweiler, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson Jones),421 Ridge Rd,Waynesville,NC 28786

Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 1500 Rosedale St., Kinston NC 28501
Graham,Mrs.Clementine(Oscar M.),Box 1207,Laurinburg,NC 28352 [276-0180]
Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St.,Morehead City,NC 28557
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
Gurley, Mrs. Eloise (R. G.), P O Box 367, Selma NC 27576 [965-3226]

Hailey,Mrs.Nell(James R.),Country Club Dr,Box 8,Rocky Mt,NC 27801[446-8476]
Hale,Mrs.Dilys Rowlands(Holland L.),517 Morreene Rd,Durham 27705[383-2116]
Hamilton,Mrs.Susie(R. C.,Jr.),Rt. 1,Box 551-DD,Wilmington 28405 [686-9519]
Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298
Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511
Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), 76 Fairview Place, Sea Cliff NY 11579
Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472
Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.),513 N.Seventh St,Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]
Hill,Mrs.Willar(Jonathan C.),c/o J.A.Hill,Sr,4811 Gaynor Rd,Charlotte 28211
Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E. L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd,Durham 27705
Hogue,Mrs.Ollie M.(George E),403 W.39th St,Wilmington,DE 19802[302/764-3183
Howard, Mrs. Bessie H.(W. Elmer),MRH,2616 Erwin Rd, Durham NC 27705

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham NC 27704
Jones,Mrs.Christine(J.David),Rt.1,Box 487A,Newport NC 28570 [392-2019]
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr.,Fayetteville,NC 28304
Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terrace,Greensboro,NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D.(Grover C.),Capital Towers,Apt.307,4812 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh NC 27609 [782-8766]

Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), 11 Ivey La., Lake Junaluska NC 28745
Layfield, Mrs. Frances(Pearce H.,Jr.),10 Country Club,#21, Hazelwood, NC 28738 [704/456-6241]
Lee,Mrs.Mildred M.(Allen C.),518 S.Main St.,Red Springs,NC 28377 [834-4163]
Lewis,Mrs.Anna Mae(Ralph H.),Glenwood Rest Ho.,Rt.4,Box 193,Rockingham,NC 28379 [895-3023]
*Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M. A.),926 N.Boylan Ave.,Raleigh,NC 27605 [833-7128]
Lewis, Mrs. Pearl (Vance A.),P O Box 143,Marshallberg NC 28553 [729-8231]
Lewis, Mrs. Ruth C. (Leon, Jr.),Rt.3,Box 20,Pikeville NC 27863 [242-6342]
Locklear, Mrs.Mary Alice(Jakie),Rt.3,Box 177,Maxton,NC 28364 [844-9544]
Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.),Rt.5,Box 337-A,Kinston,NC 28501 [527-1565]
Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254,Rowland,NC 28383 [521-4629]
Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.),Wes.Pi.Ret.Ho.,100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]
Loy, Mrs.Annie M.(William L.),205 S.McCallum St,Rowland,NC 28383 [422-3601]

Maides,Mrs.Virginia(John T.),938 Winchester Ave,SW,Roanoke,VA 24055 [703/344-4055]
Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W.Wooten),Star Rt.,Box 25A,Robbins,NC 27325
Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St,Roanoke Rapids,NC 27870
Marsh, Mrs. Audrey (George M.,Jr.),Rt.2,Box 467P,Zebulon NC 27597 [269-7384
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haywood L.), Box 216, Engelhard NC 27824
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St,Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]
McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson),Rt.1,Box 186,Maxton,NC 28364 [844-3954]
McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct, Fayetteville NC 28303 [822-1047]
McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4,Box 196,Rockingham,NC 28379 [582-1485]
McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St, Fayetteville NC 28301
Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]
Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Road,Durham,NC 27707
Minges,Mrs.Maria(Graham S.Eubank),1204 Longleaf Dr,Fayetteville,NC 28305 [484-2226]
Minor,Mrs.Mary T.(Harold D.),108 Harpeth Hills Dr, Rt.8,Franklin,TN 37064
Mizelle,Mrs.Rachel C.(Raymond)[Earl Edwards],705 Taylor St,Windsor,NC 27983
Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365
Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), 404 Privette Street, Wilson NC 27893

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253
Nichols,Mrs.Julia T.(George H.Tyson),4006 Queenswood Dr,Portsmouth,VA 23703

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Dr., Charleston SC 29412

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.),Rt.3,508 E.Mill St,Rowland,NC 28383 [422-8745]
Pearce,Mrs.Kate Elizabeth H.(Clyde P.),9838 Hillview Dr,Palo Cedro,CA 96073
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919
Phillips, Mrs. Peggy (H. Arthur, Jr.), 528 Tarleton Ave., Burlington NC 272
Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430
Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944
Price,Mrs.Grace(Charles E.,Jr.),1525 E.Forbes Rd,Gastonia,NC 28054 [704/864-7695]
Pursley, Mrs.Elva Norton(Forrest W.),P.O.Box 607,Hamlet,NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.),509 Darden Ct.,Rocky Mount,NC 27801

Regan, Mrs. Beulah (J.Robert),5310 Rodwell Rd.,Fayetteville NC 28311 [822-1
Reynolds, Mrs. Bernice (Foster L.), P O Box, Salter Path NC 28575
Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 1215 First Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601 [704/322-3362]
Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521
Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J.(Harry L.),8001 Penny Rd,Raleigh,NC 27606 [851-1115]
Romines, Mrs. (Clarence P. Mason), Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.),Rt.3,Box 85,Hamlet,NC 28345 [582-0652]
Russell,Mrs.Alta Stone(Leon),Apt.609,925 New Garden Rd,Greensboro NC 27410

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459
Seymour, Mrs. Ora (E. F.), P. O. Box 8, Atlantic NC 28511 [225-9001]
Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greeneville, TN 37743
Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern NC 28560
Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253
Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.),1017 N.Hill Rd,Fayetteville,NC 28303
Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 20 Maple Circle, Smithfield NC 27577
Stott, Mrs. Flora Belle (J.Doane),925 New Garden Rd.,Apt.501,Greensboro NC [294-3575]
Strawbridge,Mrs.Essie(I.J.),1152 S.Hawthorne Rd,Winston-Salem 27103 [723-5656]
Sullivan, Mrs. Gregg (George D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr,Burlington, NC 27215 [942-2152-W; 584-4029-H]

Thompson,Mrs.Frances(Arthur L.),1080 N.Leak St.,Southern Pines,NC 28387 [692-8267]
Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.),1602 Glendale Ave.,Durham,NC 27701
Tilley,Mrs.Beatrice M.(Lester A.),1615 Kenbrook Dr,Garner 27529[772-5702]
Townsend,Mrs.Marguerite(Samuel L.),P.O.Box 1547,Laurinburg28352 [276-0695]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304
Vereen, Mrs.Joyce G.(LaFon C.),503 W.32nd St.,Lumberton,NC 28358 [739-8178]

Walker, Margaret (F.Odell),904 Walkingstick Tr.,Clinton,NC 28328 [592-2773]
Wall,Mrs.Lynn T.(Ivey J.),1035 Washington Post Rd,New Bern,NC 28560 [638-2248]
Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr,Raleigh 27612 [787-1205]
Ward,Mrs.Margaret W.(Herman N.,Sr.),Rt.5,Box 178,Whiteville,NC 28472
Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.),2616 Erwin Rd,Durham 27705 [383-7052]
Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740
White,Mrs.Frances(James G.,Jr.),417-A S.Greensboro St.,Carrboro,NC 27510 [929-3011]
Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110
Williams,Mrs.Anne C.(Leon W.Ross),Oak Tree Apts.#74,Nashville,NC 27856 [459-9626]
Williams,Mrs.Deleano(A.P.Brantley),624 Country Club Dr,Burlington,NC 27215
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (L. T.), P O Box 733 (105 Bent St.), Bermuda Run 27006 [998-2083]
Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P. O. Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573
Wise,Mrs.Huldah B.(Wilford D.),10 E.Seashore Est.,Swansboro 28584[326-5806]

Womack, Mrs.Jane B.(Carlos P.),P.O.Box 2001,Southern Pines 28387 [692-0273]
Wood, Mrs. Fleeta C. (John E.),183 Thorpe St.,Henderson,NC 27536 [438-2871]
Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549
Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham NC 27705

* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE MAILINGS.

Journal of Proceedings

SECTION III

SEC

III

1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

Thursday, June 15, 1989
Morning Session
10:30 a.m.

THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY IN FULL CONNECTION
Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College
Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding

Opening Hymn

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry . . . The Rev. Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Passing of the Character of the Clergy

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Organist-Mrs. Barbara D. McClure
Grace UMC, Wilmington

11:00 a.m.

THE MEETING FOR ALL LAY MEMBERS
Science Auditorium, Methodist College
Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Presiding

Opening Hymn

Musician-Mrs. Jo Anne Swartz
New Hope UMC, Goldsboro

Thursday, June 15, 1989
Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium
1:25 p.m.

GENERAL SESSION OF ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Opening Hymn (336) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

The Communion Service
(See Worship Bulletin)

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued

Calling the Conference to Order . . . . . .Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Annual Conference Address . . . . . Bishop Minnick

Greetings and Welcome ..... Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, *President*
Methodist College

The Honorable J. L. Dawkins, *Mayor*
The City of Fayetteville

The Rev. Helen G. Crotwell, *Host District Superintendent*
The Fayetteville District

Organization of the Conference
1. Roll Call and Motions of Order ..... The Rev. L. T. Wilson
2. Report of Committee on Conference Rules .. The Rev. Charles M. Cook
3. Report of Conference Committee on
   Nominations ..... Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Composite Report of the
District Superintendents ..... The Rev. William W. Sherman, Jr.

Report of the Laity
Conference Lay Leader ..... Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
United Methodist Men ..... Mr. Ernest J. Wendell
United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Jane H. Johnson
United Methodist Youth ..... Mr. David Miller

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration ... Mr. Cashar W. Evans

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions
and Reference ..... Mrs. Gwen Henderson

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry ..... Mrs. Carol D. Strange

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Thursday, June 15, 1989
Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium
8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE
Dr. Carol M. Noren, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Friday, June 16, 1989
Morning Session
7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL
The Rev. Lisa Ann Brown, Leader
8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY ..... Bishop Minnick

Report of Committee on Minutes ..... The Rev. Thomas G. Holtsclaw

Report of the Conference Statistician ..... Dr. A. Kimsey King, Jr.

Greeting from the Pan Methodist Community ..... Bishop John H. Miller, Sr.

Report of Methodist Board of Publication ..... Dr. C. Alison Simonton, Jr.

Report of the Black College Fund .....Dr. Gloria R. Scott

Recommendations of the Conference
Council on Ministries .....Dr. F. Belton Joyner,Jr.
Calendar
1989 Supplemental Program Recommendations
1990 Program Recommendations
Referrals and Policy
COM Charter Amendment .....The Rev. Robert L. Baldridge

Action on Report of Committee on Nominations

Report of the Duke Endowment ..... Dr. Albert F. Fisher

Report of Board of Managers, North Carolina
Pastors' School ..... The Rev. James E. Creech

TESTIMONIAL
Campus Ministry ..... The Rev. William G. Sharpe IV

Report of the Board of Pensions ..... Dr. J. Donald Phillips

12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)

Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

Benediction

Friday, June 16, 1989
Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium
1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Report of the General Council on Ministries ..... Mr. Robby Lowry

Report of the SEJ Administrative Council ..... Dr. Reginald W. Ponder

Report of the Capital Funds Campaign ..... Mrs. Beth M. Norris

The Conference Council on Ministries Composite
Report .....Dr. F. Belton Joyner,Jr.

TESTIMONIAL
Methodist Home for Children ..... The Rev. Rufus H. Stark II

Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections

NC State Commission on Campus Ministry
By-Laws Amendment ..... Dr. James E. Vann

Report on Comprehensive Plan ..... The Rev. Albert Shuler

Report on Vitalization Program .....The Rev. Stephen C. Compton

TESTIMONIAL
Committee on Disaster Preparedness ..... The Rev. Dennis P. Levin

Report No. 2 of Committee on Resolutions
and Reference ..... Mrs. Gwen Henderson

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees ..... Mr. Myron C. Banks

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Friday, June 16, 1989
Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium
7:30 - 9:45 p.m.

"*Celebrating the Connection: Growing Communities of Compassion*"
Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding
(See Bulletin)

Saturday, June 17, 1989
Morning Session
7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL
The Rev. Joseph W. Forbes, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY .....Bishop Minnick

Report of Committee on Minutes ..... The Rev. Thomas G. Holtsclaw

TESTIMONIAL
Global Covenant Community (Peru) .....Dr. Mark W. Wethington

Report of Insurance Committee ..... The Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries ... The Rev. Charles K. Morrison

Report of Pastoral Care Committee ..... The Rev. Rodney G. Hamm

Report of Joint Committee on Disability ..... The Rev. P. D. Midgett III

Report of Methodist Foundation, Inc. ..... Mr. Thomas E. Chandler

Report of Committee on District
Conference Records .....The Rev. Bruce D. Taylor

Recognition of Clergy Partners Association ..... Bishop Minnick

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE
The Rev. L. T. Wilson, Presiding/Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, Preaching
(See Memorial Bulletin)

Saturday, June 17, 1989
Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium
1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference
Brother-Sisterhood . . . . . The Rev. J. K. Bostick

Business Session Continued

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . .The Rev. Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

TESTIMONIAL
Board of Missions . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth M. Watson

Decision on Council on Finance and Administration Report

Report of Committee on Episcopacy . . . . . .Ms. Ruth L. Cade

Report of Committee on Entertainment

Report of Committee to Study
Lay/Clergy Equalization . . . . . .The Rev. J. Malloy Owen III

Report No. 3 of Committee on Resolutions
and Reference . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Henderson

TESTIMONIAL
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . . . Mrs. Margaret Harper

Miscellaneous Business

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Organist for Business Sessions-Mrs. Barbara D. McClure
Grace UMC, Wilmington

Saturday, June 17, 1989
Evening Session
8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE
Dr. Carol M. Noren, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Recognition of Appointments Beyond the Local Church

Recognition of Cabinet and Staff

Fixing of Appointments and Passing of the Torch . . . . . Bishop Minnick

Sunday, June 18, 1989
Morning Session - Reeves Auditorium
8:25 a.m.

Opening Hymn

THE LOVE FEAST

Business Session (if necessary)

Closing Hymn (306) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Organist for The Love Feast-Mr. Joe Lupton
Camp Ground UMC, Fayetteville

Brief Recess

10:00 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Dean Dennis M. Campbell, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Adjourn sine die

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
(Daily Minutes)

SPECIAL SESSION
OF THE 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Saturday, March 4, 1989

Special Called Session of the NC Annual Conference: The special session of the 1988 NC Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The UnitedMethodist Church, met at 10:00 a.m., March 4, 1989, in the sanctuary of Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC. Proclamation for the call was distributed earlier in the year by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Session Convened: Following opening music rendered by organist Bill Weisser, Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order. He recognized Conference Secretary Ted Wilson for motions of organization.

Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made motions concerning the bar of the Conference as Edenton Street sanctuary including balcony and choir loft and those persons who were to be granted privilege of the floor. Bishop Minnick called for adoption of these motions and they were approved.

Wilson moved that registration and roll of the session be by green registration cards which was approved.

Business of the Session: Bishop Minnick told the Conference that the business of the Conference was limited to that indicated in the call by his office, and speeches were to be made only to that call. The hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung by the Conference.

Opening Remarks and Instrodution: Bishop Minnick offered prayer and then spoke of the quadrennial theme, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. He said this was not simply a thematic slogan but a summation of gospel and commandments to go forth into all the world. He spoke of the presence of Dr. Kennon Callahan and his book entitled "12 Keys to an Effective Church", this being a basis for part of today's program, and how Dr. Callahan would speak to us and give of his wisdom and expertise in the areas of local church vitalization. He said revitalization is to be the theme, and the essential message and purpose of our being here today. Bishop Minnick invited Dr. Callahan to come, take the podium, and present the outline and message regarding the "12 Keys to an Effective Church" and its possible usage in the NC Conference.

12 Keys to an Effective Church: Callahan began with prayer, then spoke of four basic planning principles to help develop vital congregations. He said the church culture of the 40s and 50s is no longer with us, that in many parts of our world as much as 60 and 70% of the population is unchurched.

He proposed additional stages for local church planning sessions. He recommended that we (1) help our church list its present standing; (2) help our local church to find primary step for its direction; and (3) access our strengths of the church in light of the 12 essential characteristics of the effective church.

In summation, Callahan continued to speak of use of the 12 key system. He then asked for questions to which he would respond. The Conference responded to his presentation with a round of applause.

Recess: Following a brief recess, Bishop Minnick called the session back to order.

Resolution: He said we would now be reading the Task Force on Vitalization's resolution concerning the adoption of this program. Jane Smith (a member of the Task Force) read the document which had already been distributed. As she was not a member of the Annual Conference, she asked for a point of personal privilege and it was granted. She presented the following resolution for the Task Force:

Whereas, the mission of the Church is to be an intentional presence of Jesus Christ; and

Whereas, a local congregation can be described as increasingly effective when it can identify by name a growing number of persons served in that mission; and
Whereas, the Annual Conference has a responsibility to help local congregations move toward such a ministry; and

Whereas, such help would include finding and acknowledging where God's grace precedes us in this work, doing the local long range planning necessary for effectiveness, establishing local church priorities for immediate agenda, determining specific next steps for the achievement of the goals in the local church, implementing action which accomplishes the mission, and evaluating the effectiveness of the mission; and

Whereas, the Council of Bishops is calling all United Methodists to find ways to respond to an initiative on *Faithful Disciples < = > Vital Congregations*;

Therefore, be it resolved that the NC Annual Conference undertake a four-year program of local church vitalization; and

Therefore, be it further resolved that during the four years, at least one hundred fifty congregations participate in the intensive phase of program; and

Therefore, be it further resolved that the vitalization program include the "Twelve Keys to an Effective Church" described by Dr. Ken Callahan with staff adequate for implementation; and

Therefore, be it further resolved that funding for the vitalization program be provided by non-budget grants from the Council on Finance and Administration; and

Therefore, be it further resolved that the program be administratively related to the Bishop; and

Therefore, be it finally resolved that this vitalization program begin July 1, 1989, and that it conclude July 1, 1993, with interim reports made to each regular session of the Annual Conference.

Sam McMillan moved the adoption of the resolution. It was seconded. The Bishop asked for discussion and recognized Langill Watson to ask his questions.

Watson wondered about financial impact on the Conference. He stated that he felt it would have some effect on programs of the Conference already in place. Secondly, he wondered about the administration of the program. He emphasized that he was simply presenting questions that should be discussed.

Herb Stout spoke to the funding and said these would come from 25 to 30% of the supplementary appropriations and the other 70% of the supplementary appropriations would continue to be utilized for other work.

The Bishop also responded. He said the program would impact intensively on 150 to 200 congregations but we would have the potential to impact each of the congregations of the Conference because of the variety of training opportunities that would be made available so that the other churches could take it upon themselves. He called on Belton Joyner for further explanation. John Jansen spoke to the number of people that would be chosen to provide assistance to other churches as well as their own. He was concerned about this, wondering if it could be accomplished with the present Conference Council on Ministries staff.

Belton Joyner felt it could not be done with our Conference staff as it would mean cutting back on the programs that were in place now and working.

Dr. Callahan stated it could not be the district superintendents as they already have their portfolios full and their responsibilities in place. Sam McMillan also responded to Watson's questions.

Russell Richey questioned budget items for consultants.

Stout responded that he would have to give subjective answer to subjective matter. He remarked that we usually acknowledge quality work with pay, therefore, some honorarium should be given.

Gwen Henderson asked if lay people could be considered as candidates for consultants. Dr. Callahan responded that lay persons could apply.

Mark Wethington asked whether or not this would cut down on funds for Hunger and Human Need. Cashar Evans replied and spoke about grants being awarded based on need.

Ralph Brown asked about selection of target churches and equitable distribution according to church size. Bob McKenzie answered that churches would not be picked on basis of size, but interest and need.

Rufus Stark spoke in favor of the program.

John Crowe asked about legislation allowing student pastors to vote today. Bishop Minnick answered this could not apply until June when there would be a ruling by the Judicial Council.

Janet Huebsch expressed concern by lay members that the money should be added to the budget and not be supplementary appropriation.

Vote on Resolution: Wallace Kirby then gave a summation of the resolution. The Bishop stated the motion was now before us and he outlined people who were eligible to vote today and called upon the body by asking those who favored the motion to stand, then those opposed to stand. It clearly passed overwhelmingly.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick gave thanks for the thoughts and prayers that all had given this proposal. He expressed appreciation to Dr. Vernon Tyson, pastor of Edenton Street United Methodist Church, and to his staff, who had provided the place for our meeting. He then called for joining together in the "Litany on the Nature of the Church" as our concluding prayer for the morning. The congregation sang the hymn "O Zion Haste", and the benediction followed. The Conference was adjourned.

C. P. Minnick, Jr., President
L. T. Wilson, Secretary

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
(Daily Minutes)

EXECUTIVE SESSION
OF THE 1989 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Thursday, June 15, 1989

Prelude: *Prelude in Classic Style* by Gordon Young was played by organist for this session, Barbara D. McClure of Grace Church, Wilmington.

The Executive Session for all Ministers in Full Connection: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding, called the Executive Session to order in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College in Fayetteville at 10:30 a.m.

Hymn and Invocation: The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn 224, *Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine*. Bishop Minnick then led in prayer.

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Minnick called upon Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to present the report of the board.

Wells moved adoption of the report. Questions 19 - 54 were answered as necessary in the affirmative. Candidates for Associate Membership were presented first. Candidates for Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders were presented. Candidates for Elder's Orders and Full Connection were presented and the historic questions were asked by the Bishop and answered by the candidates. All were elected. (All answers to the questions will be found in the business of the Annual Conference in this section of the *Journal* with portions of it also in Section II and in Section V.)

The names of the deceased were read and the Bishop called for the ministers to stand for silent prayer. The Bishop then led in prayer.

This concluded the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Minnick called for the approval of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry as a whole. It was adopted. Chairman Wells was given a round of applause.

Miscellaneous Matters: The character and conduct of the district superintendents and the other clergy were considered and passed unanimously. Interim Conference Secretary James Coile was called upon for announcements.

Hymn: Hymn 150, *A Charge to Keep I have*, was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Minnick and the Executive session-was adjourned.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 15, 1989

General Session for All Lay and Clergy Members: At 1:25 p.m., following the prelude by Barbara D. McClure, organist for the business session of the Annual Conference, the General Session of all lay and clergy members was called. The session began with the traditional singing of *And Are We Yet Alive*. This was followed by a service of Word and Table with Holy Communion for the Annual Conference members and visitors. The celebrant was Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., assisted by members of the cabinet and other clergy. Communion was received by the entire Conference assembled with special music, singing, instrumental playing, with great dignity and meaning. Reeves Auditorium was completely filled. Bishop Minnick preached the Communion sermon and left all in a pensive mood as they received the elements.

Recess: Following the Communion Service, the Bishop declared there would be ten minutes given to clear the stage and prepare for the convening of the Conference for business:

Conference Convened: Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., called the full Conference to order, noting that this was the one hundred sixty-fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. The Bishop offered greetings to all present and stated that there was no one who enjoyed the gathering at Annual Conference more than he. He then observed that this was true of most who were present who also came with great fervor. Bishop Minnick expressed ap-

preciation for those who offered group singing, solos, and instrumental music during the service of Holy Communion, and they were accorded a round of applause.

Annual Conference Address: Bishop Minnick renewed the urge to growing commitment, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*, as he brought the address for the opening of the session. The Bishop said he did not know what to call this particular portion of the service - it wasn't an episcopal address and it wasn't a keynote speech, but it was simply the lifting up of some thoughts and ideas that he, as Bishop, wished to express to the congregation and to all the many churches of the Conference. The Bishop expressed rejoicing in the good stewardship of the people but felt it could be much better. He urged the people to consider the tithe as a minimum. Bishop Minnick spoke of the focus of the Conference, the Capital Funds Campaign, and the increasing of a vital congregational life. (For complete text of the Bishop's address, see Section V of the *Journal*.) The Bishop spoke of open itinerarcy, of missions, of the many facets of compassionate concern demonstrated in the church. During his speaking, he was interrupted by applause several times. Bishop Minnick concluded his address indicating the addition of the words, "Growing Communities of Compassion," to the Annual Conference theme. He asked that the Conference continue to praise God from whom all blessing flow. The Conference responded with great applause.

Greetings and Welcome: Bishop Minnick called upon Dr. Elton Hendricks, president of Methodist College, to bring words of welcome. Hendricks responded with an observation on how it was always such a joy to see old friends and meet new friends the many times the Conference had met in Reeves Auditorium. He called attention to the fact that every year the auditorium seems smaller as the number of people become larger. He urged people who were concerned about special needs to be sure and call upon the staff so that the experience of being at Methodist College would be an enjoyable and pleasurable one. He called on Bill Lowdermilk to come out and Bill received an enthusiastic round of applause for his effectiveness. Dr. Hendricks indicated that Bill began working on Annual Conference shortly after Christmas every year. He invited members of the congregation who were so inclined to meet at the site of the new building being constructed on the campus at 5:00 p.m. for a walk-through of the building in its initial phase.

Greetings: Bishop Minnick called upon the Honorable J. L. Dawkins, mayor of the City of Fayetteville, to bring greetings on behalf of the citizens of the city. The mayor indicated the pleasure of the city in being host and of having had the privilege of watching Methodist College grow. While he stated he was Southern Baptist, he mentioned that in a recent meeting he had been asked who were some of the real heroes of the City of Fayetteville and that he had placed Bill Lowdermilk at the top of the list. He wished everybody a good week and stated that he was open to any comments concerning Fayetteville.

Recognition of Host District Superintendent: Bishop Minnick presented the Reverend Helen Crotwell to bring greetings to the Conference. This year the host district was the Fayetteville District and Ms. Crotwell thanked Bill Lowdermilk as one who had helped on the District committee as well. She also spoke warmly of Louise Peterson and her contribution with helping the planning of the Conference on behalf of the district. She wanted to express her appreciation for Carolyn Tyndall who for years has helped with the Communion Service by taking care of the Communion elements. The Conference responded.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Minnick brought a personal matter of his missing the late Ted Wilson, and the Conference's missing him, and for the spirit of creativity Wilson had brought to the position of Conference secretary. Conference Secretary L. T. Wilson died May 9, 1989. The Bishop asked that the whole Conference join in silent prayer in thanksgiving for the life and ministry of Ted Wilson for his many years of service.

Election of the Conference Secretary: The Bishop stated that the Cabinet had selected James H. Coile for this interim position. Nominations must be made, however,

and Coile was nominated by Owen Fitzgerald. Bill Cummings moved that the nominations be closed and Coile be elected by acclamation. It was done.

Organization of the Conference: Bishop Minnick recognized Conference Secretary James Coile for rules concerning the organization of the Conference. Coile presented the following motions which were approved.

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference;

that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium;

that the program contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* (as amended by the chair) be the official program of the Conference;

that persons appearing on the program who are not members of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor;

that the committees and persons printed on pages 7, 8, and 9 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* be elected."

Coile made certain changes in the program regarding the Conference staff. Secretary Coile indicated that there would be changes regarding the selection of the Committee on District Conference Records this year and with certain changes on pages 7, 8, and 9 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Bishop Minnick put them before the Conference and they were approved.

Report of the Committee on Conference Rules: Bishop Minnick presented Charles Cook to speak to certain recommended changes. In Section I on page 11 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* there was a change regarding the use of the green and red cards. In section II, item 1, the words "by use of voting cards at the discretion of the chair," are to be added. These changes in the rules were adopted. (Complete corrected Conference Rules are found in Section I of the *Journal*.)

Amendment: Robert Pullman moved, on page 13, Section IV, 4d, to: "change 'his predecessor' to 'his/her predecessor.'" The motion was accepted and Section IV was approved.

Regarding Section IV, item 5, it was indicated that we are not voting on the report on Lay/Clergy Equalization, which is found on page 67, but rather where the plan could be found. Cook read Section V, item 3; on page 16 to the Conference and it as moved and adopted. Cook's next amendment was to Section VI, item 1. He pointed out that the amendment simply took out the words "in triplicate." The amendment was adopted. The next amendment was to Section VI, item 2. Cook read the amendment as it is found on page 16.

Question: A question was raised about this amendment by John Jansen. He asked about the mechanical implementation of the provision that every clergy and lay member receive a copy of every resolution submitted. Cook's response was that such provision is already part of the Annual Conference rules. Cook pointed out that the purpose of the amendment was to enable the Committee on Resolutions and Reference to present the resolution to the floor at a scheduled time each day of Conference.

Amendment: Bill Norton moved that "all reports, recommendations,and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the secretary, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the Conference Calendar."

Bishop Minnick put Norton's motion on hold long enough to point out in answer to Jansen's question that there are no facilities for making copies at the college. The Bishop called for the vote on the amendment to Section VI, item 1. The amendment was adopted and Norton proceeded to make his motion. The Bishop called for a vote on Norton's amendment and it was adopted. The Bishop called for approval of Section VI, item 2, as amended and it was adopted.

Cook placed before the Conference Section VI, item 3 as it was to be adopted by dropping the words "in triplicate." The amended version of this rule was adopted. Cook moved the addition of Section VI, item 4 on page 17, which he then read to the Conference. Bishop Minnick called for a vote on the amended Section VI, item 4, and it was adopted by the Conference. Cook placed before the Conference Section VIII, item 2, which was amended to raise the price of *Journal* copies from $5.00 to $10.00 each. Bishop Minnick called for a vote on this amendment and it was adopted. Cook then placed before the Conference Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference. Bishop Minnick asked for the vote on the addition of this section and it was adopted by the Conference.

Bishop Minnick asked for the vote on adopting the Conference Rules as a whole and they were adopted without dissent.

Introductions: Bishop Minnick called upon Conference treasurer Herb Stout to introduce to the Conference the members of his office staff. Stout announced that Danny Blackman, who cannot be present today, is the new assistant treasurer-business manager of the Conference. He introduced the others by name, being Teresa Barbour, Caroline Buckland, Kelley Farthing, Meredith Henderson, and Alison Smith. Stout described the extent of the many duties which they have in the Conference treasure's office and lauded the work which they do. They received a heartfelt round of applause from the Conference.

Report of the Committee on Nominations: Belton Joyner brought the nominations for Conference boards and agencies before the Conference. He offered the following corrections to the report of the Committee on Nominations: On page 1, the report is of the Committee on Appeals; on page 2, add Lawrence Lugar as at-large Member and officer of the Commission on Archives and History; on page 16, Council on Finance and Administration, delete the name Vernon Tyson and add George Jones, 1989; on page 27, Commission on Status and Role of Women, delete the name George A. Jones under At-large, and add the name Eric Carson, 1989. On page 31, Joyner pointed out that the Committee on District Conference Records has been reduced to three and there is a new Pastor's Moving Expense Committee. He referred to those who are on that committee. Joyner brought the report of the Committee on Nominations before the Conference for it to lay on the table overnight to be acted upon in tomorrow morning's session. (See board and agency membership listed in Section II of the *Journal*.)

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: The report was presented by William W. Sherman, Jr., superintendent of the Rockingham District. Sherman lifted up some of the highlights of the past Conference year including the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, mission teams sent to various parts of the world, continued quiet but steady growth, and others. Sherman spoke at length about evangelism efforts in the Conference, lifting up some of the churches in the Conference which have had the highest numbers of professions of faith over the course of last year. At the same time, he expressed concern over those churches which have shown no membership gains and no professions of faith in the past year. He expressed concern about stewardship in the Conference and in particular the drop in apportionment payments over the previous year; however, he also expressed hope that the Spirit for Tomorrow campaign will both improve stewardship and address the need for new churches and for the renovation and expansion of camping facilities as the churches respond to the need for financial support of the campaign. Sherman, and the district superintendents for whom he spoke, also enthusiastically endorsed the Vitalization Program, its team leader, Steve Compton, and possibilities for self-examination, growth, and greater discipleship, which it will present over the next four years for the churches of our Conference. Sherman also gave an extensive list of new parsonages, fellowship halls, education buildings, and sanctuaries which have been built in the Conference over the last year. (For further details see the Composite Report of the District Superintendents found in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Appreciation: At the end of his report, Sherman asked Martha Brown, chairperson of the Cabinet spouses, to escort Mary Ann Minnick to the stage where she was presented

with a corsage presented by the Cabinet spouses, and was at the same time given a standing round of applause by the Conference. Mrs. Minnick expressed her thankfulness for being part of our Annul Conference.

Reports of the Laity: Bishop Minnick called upon Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Conference Lay Leader to begin the laity reports.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Frazier began his report by pointing out the call which all Christians have to service. He referred to his own service across the Conference as Conference lay Leader in the past year meeting lay people and listening to them and representing them. He reported that the ministry of the laity is "healthy and growing," and said that this is the result of individuals and churches hearing and responding to the call of the Holy Spirit in their lives. He mentioned a number of the programs of the Conference laity including January Workshop, lay rallies, lay speaker programs, and others. Frazier applauded the election for the Reverend Joseph B. Bethea to the episcopacy and lauded both lay and clergy delegates to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference of 1988 for helping to do all that they could to see Bethea elected. He also thanked the Reverend Helen Crotwell for the campaign which she waged for the episcopacy, saying that it was waged with dignity and grace. He challenged the members of the Conference to be diligent in giving directions to what he called the "house of life" which is the gospel of Jesus Christ. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Men: Bishop Minnick introduced Ernie Wendell and pointed out that at Purdue this summer he will be installed as the president of the National United Methodist Men. Members of the Conference gave Wendell a standing round of applause. Wendell began his report by bringing greetings from the laity of the South Carolina Annual Conference where he recently gave the laity address. He also reported that at the South Carolina Annual Conference Bishop Joseph Bethea was "laid back, relaxed, and totally, totally in control." Wendell pointed out that with a growth in membership, the United Methodist Men of this Conference now number over 8,000. He then offered an invitation to unchartered United Methodist Men's groups to receive the charter. He lauded the fact that the combined giving of United Methodist Men in our Conference is up over 50 percent and said that the total figure topped $450.000. He told the Conference of the recent "Spiritual Recharge" in May of this year at North Carolina Wesleyan College. He called it a great success and said that the only complaint that he heard as that there was too much music - which he didn't really think was possible! He regretted that there are men in the Annual Conference who did not attend "Spiritual Recharge" and said that they had missed a great "banquet feast." He pointed out that the United Methodist Men had raised money for the chapel of the handicapped, for scouting, and for other worthy causes. He said that our church will never function fully until all of its men are fully empowered and alive to the spirit of God.

He concluded by presenting the new officers of United Methodist Men of our Conference for the coming year. Those officers are: treasurer, James Toney; secretary, Mike Register; vice president, Glenn Stevens; president, R. B. Goforth. All were met by the Conference with a warm round of applause.(For complete report, see Sectiohn V of the *Journal*.)

Point of Personal Privilege: Mr. Goforth asked for a point of personal privilege, which the Bishop granted, to give to Ernie Wendell a token of appreciation from United Methodist Men - a Life Membership in UMM. Mr. Goforth briefly addressed the Conference following Wendell's report, to tell the Conference and to put its members and the district superintendents on notice that United Methodist Men are going to "wake the Conference up!"

Report of United Methodist Women: Bishop Minnick introduced Jane Johnson, president of United Methodist Women, to offer her report. Mrs. Johnson told the Conference that the United Methodist Women have selected for their quadrennial theme, "Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants." She then went into detail about what this theme involved. Mrs. Johnson also asked for the prayers of the Conference as she has been one

of two lay delegates selected by The United Methodist Church of the United States to attend the British Annual Conference beginning nine days from today and being held in Leicester, England. (For complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of United Methodist Youth: The report was brought by the president of United Methodist Youth, David Miller. Miller humorously began his report with a catalog of the "sins" and misperceptions of youth which adults have, including such tidbits as their unwillingness to go to bed at night, the wildness of their music, and their propensity toward belching! He then continued and received a loud round of applause by quoting an expert on teenagers who lauded the abilities of teenagers and their potential and talent. He got another round of applause when he pointed out that the Youth Service Fund had raised over $25,000, exceeding their goal of $24,000. He said that the Conference Youth were about to hold the largest event in the history of youth events in the Conference - a music festival celebrating contemporary Christian music - to be held in the fall at Methodist College. Miller expressed confidence in the ability of the youth of the Conference to overcome the obstacles which the world places in the path of teenagers, citing the God-given gifts and talents that they have which they can put to use in that endeavor. (For complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Minnick called upon Cashar W. Evans to bring the report, which is contained on pages 78-84 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Evans began by asking members of the Council on Finance and Administration to stand to be recognized by the Conference, which they were with a round of applause. Evans applauded the efforts of the 75 percent of local churches which were able to pay 100 percent of their total apportionments, and said that it was this that made possible the ministry of the Annual Conference. He then directed our attention to pages 78 and 79, Recommended Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1990, to December 31, 1990. He made a number of corrections in the report as it was laid before the Conference. (This corrected report is found in Section V of the *Journal*.) He then moved the adoption of Sections II, III, and V, found on pages 80, 81, and 83 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Bishop Minnick asked for approval of all three sections by the Conference, which was given by a show of hands.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference: Chairperson Gwen Henderson presented the report of the committee. She explained that the Committee on Resolutions and Reference will receive resolutions from the Conference secretary and recommend approval, disapproval, or no recommendation on each resolution as it comes before the Conference. Bishop Minnick called for the three resolutions which have already been distributed on the floor to be laid properly before the Conference and the committee. Mrs. Henderson asked whether the resolutions printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* are properly before the Conference, as her committee has worked on them, but they have not yet been moved. Charles Cook, chairperson of the Conference Committee on Rules, offered a point of clarification with regard to her question, in which he understood the matter of bringing resolutions before the Conference had to do with resolutions presented from the floor rather than those in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Conference Secretary Jim Coile added his concurrence to Cook's point of clarification, but added that he believed that resolutions printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* also should fall under the purview of the Committee on Resolutions.

Amendment: John W. Wenberg, Jr., moved "that the resolutions which come to the Annual Conference from the various boards and agencies of the North Carolina Conference that are pre-printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports* need not be approved or endorsed by the Committee on Resolutions prior to coming to the floor, but rather that the Committee on Resolutions simply establish the sequence and timing as to when these resolutions come to the floor."

Scott Washington asked if clarification was needed on whether the Committee on Resolutions was in fact supposed to offer recommendations or disapprovals. In response Gwen Henderson pointed out that the committee does not have final say over whether resolutions are approved or disapproved by the Annual Conference. The Wenberg amendment to the Conference was passed by more than a two-thirds majority.

John Janson re-raised the question of whether it was a proper function of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference to approve or disapprove of given resolutions. Charles Cook responded that the committee's actions were primarily a safeguard to prevent resolutions from coming in to the floor that were not well thought out or offered too late to receive reasonable treatment from the Conference.

Motion: Malloy Owen moved to "ask the Rules Committee to write into rules of the Conference the tradition with reference to resolutions coming from the floor."

Sam McMillan asked, "When resolutions are properly presented - when we receive them or when they are moved on the floor?" Charles Cook responded that they are considered presented when they appear in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports* or are moved on the floor.

Ken Ripley pointed out that the Committee on Resolutions is not mentioned in the Conference Rules and asked whether it is not necessary to establish the committee in the rules before establishing the rules by which the committee shall operate. The Bishop responded that the Committee on Resolutions and Reference could be found on page 8 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989,* and was considered already established as part of the Conference. Cook called attention to notation of the committee in the Conference Rules, Section VI.2.

Amendment to Motion: Scott Washington moved to amend the Owen Motion to request that "with each resolution, a rationale shall be provided by the chair of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference when reporting daily to the Annual Conference, clarifying to the Annual Conference why the Committee on Resolutions and Reference approved, referred, or did not approve each resolution that comes before the Committee on Resolutions and Reference." The Washington amendment to the Owen motion was approved.

Bishop Minnick suggested that the Rules Committee define the duties of the Resolutions Committee for the Conference. With that the discussion of the first report of the Committee on Resolutions was concluded.

Report of Board of Diaconal Ministry: Bishop Minnick called upon Carol Dell Strange to present the report which is found on pages 63-66 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations And Reports 1989.* Mrs. Strange made two corrections to her report. One is to note that she is not on Leave of Absence; the other is to add the name of Bess Edwards Sawyer to her report. She moved that David M. Hines be involuntarily terminated by the Annual Conference as a professional church musician, which action requires a two-thirds vote by the Conference. Sam McMillan, superintendent of the Wilmington District where Hines serves, asked for the rationale for that termination. Mrs. Strange said that the reason was failure to complete necessary documents. Bill Simpson, Hines' pastor, spoke on his behalf and explained circumstances. Mrs. Strange defended the action of the Board of Diaconal Ministry but also indicated the Board's willingness to follow the will of the body. Francis Daniel asked if there might not be a category for those dealing with extenuating circumstances, and Mrs. Strange replied that she did not know of any. Bishop Minnick asked for the Board of Diaconal Ministry to take up Hines' question at their meeting this evening and report back to the Conference, to which Mrs. Strange replied affirmatively. The report with this exception was placed before the Conference and was approved by voice vote. (See corrected report in Section V of the *Journal.*)

Announcements: Secretary Jim Coile made several announcements before adjournment.

Benediction: Bishop Minnick called on E.M. Thompson to give the benediction. The Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION, Thursday, June 15, 1989

At 8:00 p.m. the Conference was convened in Reeves Auditorium for worship with the Reverend Dr. Carol Noren of Duke Divinity School preaching. (For a synopsis of the entire service, see the worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship*, June 15, 1989.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, June 16, 1989

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m. in Hensdale Chapel, led by the Reverend Lisa Ann Brown.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. and called for the singing of hymn 26, *Holy, Holy, Holy*. The Bishop then led in prayer.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick introduced the study for this year which he had concluded would be Paul's letter to the Philippians. While acknowledging the common troubles of humankind in the world, Bishop Minnick stated that he wished to present the discussion of Philippians based on the concept of the gracious works and the love and the peace that shine through the Word. With the devout faith of the consummate teacher and a sense of humor that is so generously present in the Bishop, he proceeded to expound upon the topic of the morning. It was received by a full auditorium of members of the Conference and visitors with great appreciation. The Bishop closed his Bible Study by calling on the Conference assembled to sing a stanza of hymn 184, *Make Me A Captive, Lord.*

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Tom Holtsclaw brought the report of the committee. The minutes for the first day's session were found to be satisfactory. They were moved and adopted.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Bishop Minnick called on Dr. Kimsey King to give the report of the Conference Statistician. Dr. King began by expressing gratitude to David D. Traynham for his long and faithful service as Conference Statistician. He also expressed appreciation to Conference Treasurer Herb Stout and his staff, particularly Meredith Henderson, for their tireless work in association with him. Finally, he thanked all of those who got their Table I and II forms in on time, for which expression he received some laughs from the Conference. He noted an increase of .5 percent in membership in the Conference and said that it was significant that we were gaining rather than losing as most conferences are. He mentioned several necessary elements to be found in any growing church, including: 1. a strong Sunday School; 2. outreach to Christians moving into communities for the first time and 3. professions of faith. King also mentioned the implications of the financial reports for the year including growth in property holdings and growth in giving as being healthy signs for the Conference. He mentioned that next year new Table I and II forms will be used, which will mean we will have to change the way that we put our statistical information together. On the lighter side, King also mentioned the need to remove carbons from statistical forms and the need to put stamps on each envelope. He said the Post Office would greatly appreciate payment of postage when one is sending statistical forms! (For further details of the Report of the Conference Statistician, see Section VII of the *Journal*).

Greetings: Bishop Minnick asked Eric Lindblade, chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs, to escort Bishop John H. Miller, Sr., of the AME Zion Church to the podium to offer greetings from the Pan Methodist Community. Bishop Minnick humorously said that Bishop Miller had served 52 years of pastoral ministry including 17 years as a bishop, noting, "He wears well, doesn't he?" Bishop Miller received a warm welcome from the Conference for his wit and his humor and for the joy which he expressed at the work of our Conference and Methodists in North Carolina as a whole.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication: Dr. C. Alison Simonton, Jr. presented the report to the Conference. By way of illustrating the power of the printed word, Simonton related a story in connection with a recent article in the *Christian Advocate* about Peru and the response of one church which raised $6,000 to help children in Peru as a result of that story. He thanked the members for their contributions to the Advocate Endowment Fund and proceeded to read the last paragraph of the Board of Publication Report found on page 126 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. The report was received with a warm round of applause. (For further details, see the report in Section V of the *Journal*).

Report of the Black College Fund: Bishop Minnick called on Dr. Gloria R. Scott of Bennett College in Greensboro to present the report. She thanked the Conference for its support of the eleven Black United Methodist colleges through the BCF and spoke of the influence of Black United Methodist colleges on the development of thousands of Afro-Americans over the course of the last century and more. She listed the colleges that take part in the fund, said that their combined enrollment was over 7,000 students, and indicated that their combined budgets were over $82,000,000. Dr. Scott also told the members that 63 percent of the apportioned amount for our Conference was received in the past year. She further noted that First Lady Barbara Bush gave the commencement address at Bennett this year and that this was the only commencement which Mrs. Bush gave. Scott concluded her report by presenting Bishop Minnick with a T-shirt commemorating Mrs. Bush's commencement address at Bennett College.

Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries: Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., presented the report on behalf of the CCOM. (For details of the report, see pages 31 - 53 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*). Dr. Joyner noted that on page 32, the dates for the first two meetings listed on the top of the page should be changed to November 14, 1989. The section titled "Program and Budget Timelines" was approved. The section titled "1989 Supplemental Program Recommendations" was approved with one change to item S4.The section titled"1990 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration" was presented. Dr. Joyner reminded the Conference that these are program recommendations, not program requirements for local churches. He also said that beginning next year the local church recommendations will have 10 percent of the recommendations lifted up as being of exceptional importance. He noted one change on item L1b - "May 20, Rural Life Sunday" should be added. Sam McMillan asked that "March 11, Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday," be included in the list of special days, to which Dr. Joyner assented. The section was approved with the noted changes. Under the section titled "1990 Program Recommendations for District Consideration," there were no changes, and Dr. Joyner moved adoption. The section was adopted without change.

Under the section titled "1990 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference," the following adjustments were made: 1. Item A13 should be deleted; 2. Item A21 should be deleted; 3. On A25, the dates should read January 7 and January 21. Neal Salter pointed out that Item A17 should read, "to be implemented by the Board of Evangelism."

Paul Stallsworth offered an amendment regarding abortion. The Bishop ruled this out of order. Tom Melvin moved that we suspend the rules to permit this amendment and allow the Annual Conference to set the agenda for next year's Annual Conference in this respect. The motion to suspend the rules was defeated. The Conference recommendations section of the CCOM Recommendations was then approved by the Conference.

On the section titled "1990 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies," Dr. Joyner said there were no changes necessary. The section was adopted without dissent. The section, "1990 Policy Recommendations," was adopted without amendment by the Conference. (For complete COM Recommendations see Section V of the *Journal*.)

COM Charter Amendment: Dr. Joyner called upon Robert Baldridge to present the Charter Amendment, which is found on pages 54 and 55 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Baldridge stated that the purpose of all the amendments was to improve the cost effectiveness of the CCOM.

Baldridge moved the adoption of Section I of the proposed amendments. Ed Tyndall of Haymount UMC asked whether a new Conference position was being created by Section I, to which Baldridge replied that the work would be handled by someone already on the Conference staff. The amendment was approved. Baldridge then moved the adoption of the charter change found in Section V. It was adopted. He then proceeded to explain the purpose behind Section VI and the deletion of the various age level councils of the Conference, saying that they were duplicative of work of the Board of Education and expensive without being necessary. He said that because of requirements in the *Discipline* there would still be a Conference Council on Youth Ministry. He then moved the adoption of Section VI. This amendment was adopted. The entire report was adopted as a whole. (See charter amendment in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of the Conference Rules Committee: Charles Cook took the podium to present amendments as directed by the Conference to the report which was given on Thursday. The first amendment is to Section IV, item 11 i, which is an addition to item 11. David Harvin offered an amendment to IV, II, i. which was an addition to item 11. He explained that the purpose of his amendment was to see to it that the Committee on Resolutions and Reference was an administrative rather than policy-making body. Malloy Owen spoke in opposition, worrying that giving the committee editing responsibilities would enable them to "mutilate" policy recommendations. Quinton Covington spoke in favor of Harvin's amendment. Scott Washington spoke against it. Sam McMillan spoke in favor of the amendment. The Bishop called for the vote on the amendment. Because of the closeness of the vote, the Bishop called for the use of cards on this vote. The amendment was defeated.

Jack Crum offered an amendment to the report. The Bishop ruled the Crum amendment out of order as being practically the same as the amendment which was just defeated.

The committee amendment adding IV, II, i was approved. Cook then placed before the Conference an amendment to Section VI, item 2. (See the amended Conference Rules in Section I of the *Journal*.) Quinton Covington asked if the sponsor of a resolution was responsible for not only getting the Conference secretary a copy, but also making enough copies for all members of the Annual Conference. Cook replied that photo-copying facilities were not available for Conference members use on the campus. Jim Coile stated that there were photo-copying machines, but that they are in use virtually the entire time during the Conference for a variety of duties by the Conference secretarial staff for record keeping. Ernie Wendell requested a point of clarification, asking what was meant by the expression, "Conference publications," in the suggested amendment to the rules. It was explained. The amendment to Section VI, item 2 of the Conference Rules was accepted.

Action on Report of the Committee on Nominations: Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. came to the podium to bring the report of the Committee on Nominations before the Conference. He brought to the attention of the Conference the following correction: Page 22, under the Board of Ordained Ministry, Rockingham District, 1986, substitute Jerry Lowry for S. Dufrene Cummings. Albert Shuler pointed out that Leonard Fairley should not be removed from the Board of Church and Society on page 5; rather he should be listed as an at-large member because he is vice chairperson of the Board.

Question: A question was raised about Sam Wynn's membership on the Board of Church and Society, asking whether Wynn was in fact supposed to be on that board and someone else, who is listed in the book, not be. Lawrence Johnson asked whether Grant

Shockley should still be listed as a member of the State Commission on Campus Ministry since he had retired, to which the answer was "Yes".

The report, except for the question of the Board of Church and Society, was before the Conference. The report was accepted with changes. Joyner was asked by Bishop Minnick to investigate the question about Wynn's membership on the Board of Church and Society and to come back to the Conference before adjournment with an answer.

Joyner moved the adoption of Item #6 on District Lay Leaders in the *Book of Handouts* and it was approved unanimously. He then placed before the Conference Item #7 on the Committee on District Superintendency. It was adopted unanimously. He then placed Item #8 before the Conference on District Boards of Trustees. Tom Collins rose to say that under the Raleigh District, Class of 1991, M.W. Person, Jr. should be Mrs. M. W. Person, Jr. The item was then accepted by the Conference.

After the adoption of the report of the Committee on Nominations, Helen Crotwell came to the microphone to inform the Conference that Sam Wynn had been placed on the Board of Church and Society to replace Helen Owens. The report of the Committee on Nominations concerning the Board of Church and Society was placed before the Conference and accepted. This concluded the report of the Committee on Nominations for agencies of the Conference.

Report of the Duke Endowment: Albert F. Fisher came before the Conference with the report. Fisher stated that in the last 65 years over $850,000,000 has been given by the Duke Endowment to Duke University, Furman University, Davidson College, and Johnson C. Smith University as well as to hospitals, to local churches, and to individuals within our Conference. He expressed the opinion that the last year had been "a dazzling year" for the Rural Church Division of the Duke Endowment. (For full details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*).

Report of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: Jimmy Creech gave the report to the Conference. He stated that the theme of the Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School this year will be "Word and Deed". (For complete text of the Report, see Section V of the *Journal*).

Testimonial: Campus Ministry: William G. Sharpe IV was joined at the podium by three students who participate in the Wesley Foundation at their respective schools. Julie Campbell of UNC-Chapel Hill and John Lewis and Henry Jarrett of North Carolina State University spoke devotedly of their individual experiences with Wesley Foundation in their respective universities. The Conference showed their appreciation for this informative and entertaining testimonial with a rousing round of applause.

Report of the Board of Pensions: Bishop Minnick called J. Donald Phillips to the podium to present the report. Phillips made a number of corrections to the report as it appears on pages 94 - 106 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. (For those corrections, see Section V of the *Journal*.) Phillips moved the adoption of Report A, Sections I - IX. The report was adopted. Report B was placed before the Conference. Sarah Broadwell asked how she would make payments under the proposed new method of payments. Kermit Braswell replied that all pension payments should be sent to the General Board of Pensions and all payments for insurance should be sent to the Conference Treasurer as is now being done. Langill Watson spoke against some aspects of Report B. Herb Stout came to the microphone to clarify some portions. J. B. Helms related personal difficulties which he has had with the General Board of Pensions, indicating that he did not agree with Stout's sanguine view of the General Board of Pensions' present administration. Report B was adopted. Phillips moved Report C and it was adopted. Report D was then moved and adopted. The entire report of the Board of Pensions was then placed before the Conference and adopted. (For full report see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Continuation of Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: The Bishop asked for resolution of the David Hines question from the Board. Carol Strange reported that the

involuntary termination of David Hines, Martha Jo Hollowell, and Anne Jenkins is not permitted as an action of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, so that was deleted from the report. Mrs. Strange then went on to say that in the matter of David Hines, the Board recommended that he be granted one year's personal leave of Absence, with the provision that he may be reinstated next year. Earle Merrill moved that Hines be continued without change of status, contingent upon the submission of his documents to the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Rob Huckaby spoke in favor of the Board's recommendation that Hines be placed on personal leave of absence. The vote on Merrill's amendment to the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry was defeated. The report of the Board was approved. (For the full amended report of the Board, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Announcements: Conference Secretary Jim Coile made announcements.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick announced that the Conference was adjourned until 1:25 p.m.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 16, 1989

Session called to Order: At 1:25 p.m., Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon. He called for the singing of hymn 72, *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name.*

Report of the General Council on Ministries: Robby Lowry, a member of the General Council on Ministries, came to the podium to give the report. Lowry spoke of the resources available to the local churches from the GCOM. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the SEJ Administrative Council: Reginald W. Ponder, Director of the SEJ Council, came to bring the report. He highlighted the good work of the new Administrative Council and thanked Bishop Minnick for his leadership at the Jurisdictional Conference level. (For full copy of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Minnick introduced Mrs. Beulah Bridges who is attending her 60th consecutive Annual Conference and is 94 years old. The Conference responded.

Report of the Capital Funds Campaign Continuation Committee: Beth Norris presented the report to the Conference. Mrs. Norris told the Conference that Camping Ministries is in the final stages of hiring architects to design renovations and expansions at the four Conference camps. She went into some detail about what kinds of renovations are being done at each camp. She stated that three new congregations have been chartered since last June, including Good Shepherd in Durham, Grace United Methodist Church in Fayetteville, and West Robeson Church in the Rockingham District. Each of these is looking for eventual help from the Campaign for a variety of purposes. As part of a slide show, Mrs. Norris went on to describe the other new and revitalized churches which will be needing help from the Campaign in years to come. She asked for the members' help in interpreting the Campaign to local churches, pledging and soliciting major gifts, and encouraging local churches to follow through on pledges. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of Council on Finance and Administration: The videotape postponed from yesterday, which was to be shown in connection with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration report, was shown. Bill Norton stated that copies of the video would be available in the Media Center for churches to borrow, as well as copies available in the Conference Office. He asked pastors or lay people who wished to borrow a copy to write the Media Center, or call them at once and get a copy for their own use.

Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Minnick requested that Belton Joyner lead in the presentation of the Composite Report. Joyner introduced the chairpersons of each board and agency, and each person made brief statements about their agency. Joyner concluded the report by introducing the staff mem-

bers of the Conference Council on Ministries and then he introduced secretaries from the Methodist Building who were present for the afternoon: Monica Blount, Diana Hunter, Sandy Smith, and LeeAnne Thornton. (For the reports of each of the Conference agencies under COM, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Announcement: Conference Secretary Jim Coile made an announcement.

Testimonial: The Methodist Home for Children: Rufus H. Stark II came to the podium to lead a testimonial to Children's Home which included a video presentation. Following an enchanting and poignant film presentation on the Home, Stark took the podium to elaborate on the material that was shown therein. Stark indicated that this ministry was one of reality and of specifics and not something of generalities. He further indicated that it was necessary for people to realize that children of need deserve our support and understanding. He indicated that the problem of family dysfunction was a prior claim with the intervention ministry that they were providing in the current arrangement. He reiterated that there was an 86 percent success rate of keeping families together through the use of temporary intervention. Stark indicated that he hoped they could continue to work on the same scale that they had and called upon the Conference to give continuing, loyal, and pertinent support for this most important Christian outreach enterprise. Stark introduced Ben Aiken of the Board of the Trustees to further emphasize his remarks. Mr. Aiken had all members of the Board of Trustees stand. The Conference responded.

Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections: Bishop Minnick called upon Gray Southern who asked that we turn to page 56 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. On behalf of Camping Ministries he presented the nominations for local camp committees. They were elected. Janes Earl Vann then presented Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations on pages 56 - 58 and they were elected. On pages 58 - 60 the individual boards of trustees for the various campus ministries were presented for election. Dr. Vann moved that they be elected and they were elected. He recognized the college presidents: Dr. Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, and Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr. They received a round of applause from the Conference. The campus ministers, Bill Sharpe and Dan Earnhardt were also introduced to the Conference and they too received a round of applause.

Special Presentation: Vann then asked Allen Norris to take the podium for a special presentation. Norris directed the attention of the Conference to the Africa University project described as Item #1 in the *Book of Handouts*. He asked that the sheet be studied as this would be considered. Dr. Norris also presented Bishop Minnick with a T-Shirt representing the logo of the proposed Africa College program.

Methodist Home For Children and Methodist Retirement Home Trustee Elections: On page 62 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Nominations for the Methodist Home for Children trustees were presented by Anne Collins for the Class of 1993. They were put before the Conference and they were elected. On page 63, Mrs. Collins called attention to the trustee nominations for The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for the Class of 1993. They were placed before the Conference and were elected.

Proposed Amendments to North Carolina State Commission By-Laws: Dr. Vann was again called to the podium to present the proposed amendments as outlined on pages 55 and following of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. The amendments were approved as listed and this concluded the report. (See amendments in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report on Comprehensive Plan: Bishop Minnick called on Albert Shuler to present the report on the Comprehensive Plan. Helen Owens of John Wesley Church in Fayetteville was presented by Shuler to speak to the Missional Priority of the Church and specifically to the Ethnic Minority Local Church being totally included in the work of the church at large. Her statement was received with appreciation.

Report on Vitalization Program: Stephen C. Compton brought the report. He summarized the progress made on the implementation of the program approved by the called session of the Annual Conference earlier in the year. He spoke with enthusiasm for the Twelve Keys to Effective Churches program, and encouraged the church to look upon this not as an attempt to find faults in the church, but of an attempt to emphasize strengths and to grow in those strengths and to add to them. He urged the Conference to think of 15 to 20 people who have the vision to serve as consultants in the Vitalization Program. He emphasized the need to find the very best people in the Conference - people of the vision, people of the dream, people with practicality, and people who are committed - to nominate to serve in these positions. He called attention to the newsletter, *Vital Signs*, which had been distributed during the Conference to give more information about the program and participation within it. Compton's presentation as team leader was received with vigorous appreciation.

Testimonial: The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Bishop Minnick called on Margaret Harper to present a testimonial for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Mrs. Harper stated that the homes are progressing steadily and that the Conference had a right to be proud of the three campuses. She asked Amos Tinnell, executive director of the Homes, to stand for recognition and he did. She gave something of the background that Tinnell had experienced in hospital administration and his strong leadership over the three campuses as executive director. She introduced Paul Bunn, administrator at Wesley Pines in Lumberton. Robert Crawford is administrator at the Durham Home but could not be present to be introduced today. Margaret Harper spoke further of the work that was done at the Durham Home. Charles J. Sweat is a new staff person and will be administrator of the Cypress Glen Home in Greenville, effective July 1, 1989. Mrs. Harper alluded to Amos Tinnell's report on page 116 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. (This report is found in Section V of the *Journal*.) She reminded the ministers to use the Mother's Day envelopes that they were sent for use on Mother's Day. She said she hoped that next year they would alert the congregations that they were going to give out the envelopes, and she hoped that the Mother's Day offering would be more productive. Mrs. Harper stated that while it was untrue to state that people had to turn over everything they had to become members of the Home, that it was also untrue to believe that the Conference did not need to provide support for the Homes because times have changed. Federal rules and regulations have changed and now it is necessary to have increasing funds to go ahead. Harper stated that the principal problem the Homes face now are the tremendous mortgage payments on the property. She directed her remarks to the Bishop when she said that the next capital funds drive the Conference had would be, of necessity, for the retirement homes, to relieve them of the tremendous burdens of property expense and mortgage funds. She reminded us of the fact that we have done it for the colleges, and if we did it for the colleges, we could now do it for the homes. In April, an organization was formed entitled "Friends of the Methodist Retirement Homes Campuses", and chaired by Mary Duke Biddle Trent Semans. It was an attempt to inform more people and attract new friends to provide information about the homes and financial support over a broad base for the immediate time.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: Bishop Minnick called on Myron Banks to bring the report, found on page 106 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*. Banks requested a change in the name of the corporation to reflect United Methodism rather than just The Methodist Church. It was adopted by the Conference. Banks brought a recommendation concerning the disposition of the Kinston: Saint Mark United Methodist Church - a discontinuance problem. The basic statement is that the church property would be sold and that the funds would be turned over the trustees for distribution and use of financing new churches. This was to be voted on the next evening. Thanks to the Conference staff was expressed by Banks, and he

asked for the adoption of the report. It was adopted by the Conference. (See complete report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report No. 2 of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference: The report was brought by Gwen Henderson.

Resolution on Acid Rain: Mrs. Henderson placed the resolution on acid rain on page 72 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*, which comes from the Board of Church and Society, before the Conference.The resolution was overwhelmingly approved.

Resolution on Hazardous Waste: Henderson then placed before the Conference Resolution II on Hazardous Waste.

Amendment: Bill Bingham moved to "delete 'prevention' in the second line after 'Therefore.'" Steve Hickle from the Board of Church and Society regarded the Bingham amendment as a friendly amendment, and the Conference accepted it unanimously.

The resolution on hazardous waste was approved.

Resolution on Household Waste: Henderson then took up Resolution III on Household Waste. It was approved overwhelmingly.

Resolution on Open Itineracy: Henderson then placed before the Conference Resolution IV on Open Itineracy. Steve Hickle read the "Therefore, be it resolved" paragraph from the resolution to the Conference.

Amendment: John Wenberg offered an amendment to add the words "and sexism" to the second "Whereas" and change the word "its" to "their." It was accepted.

Amendment: William M. Presnell offered an amendment to add the words "or age" to the end of the "Therefore, be it resolved" paragraph. It was accepted.

John Jansen raised the question of why the date 1995 was chosen and not an earlier date.

John Wenberg responded to Jansen's concern about the timing. He stated that this resolution was, in effect, the Annual Conference's response to the district superintendents' and Bishop's statement in 1986 in which they committed themselves to open itineracy. Roger Elliot spoke for the resolution. The resolution as amended was adopted.

Resolution on Plastics and Styrofoam: Henderson placed Resolution V on Plastics and Styrofoam before the Conference and it was adopted without large opposition.

Resolution on Sounds and Coastal Estuaries: She then placed Resolution VI on Sounds and Coastal Estuaries before the Conference and this was likewise adopted.

Resolution on Alcohol: Resolution VII on two Alcohol concerns was placed before the Conference. Alfred Dobbs first moved to refer the resolution on Alcohol concerns back to the Board of Church and Society. Mr. Dobbs changed his motion to table until tomorrow in order to amend the resolution. The motion to table was adopted. The resolution will be taken up tomorrow. Tony Collier rose to ask whether we are not being hypocritical in refusing to ask for alcohol-free environments on our college campuses even as we are passing a resolution about alcohol concerns. Steve Hickle replied that we would be notified of any changes in alcohol policies at any of the colleges. Belton Joyner reported that there were no significant changes sent to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by any of the colleges concerning significant changes in alcohol policy.

Resolution on Apartheid: Mrs. Henderson brought Resolution VIII which is Item #4 in the *Book of Handouts* and is on the subject of Apartheid. This resolution comes from the North Carolina Chapter of Black Methodists for Church Renewal. Bill Jeffries spoke in favor of the resolution, but pointed out the need for many editorial changes. Jeffries offered his corrections. Before he could conclude the corrections, Jeffries offered to give his corrections to the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference which would then bring the resolution back tomorrow.

Henderson then laid before the Conference Item #9 Resolution IX on Inclusiveness, Fairness, and Justice for Black Clergypersons, which is found in the *Book of Handouts*. Bishop Minnick accepted the resolution as an advisement and it was not passed or dealt with in any way by the Conference.

Motion: Malloy Owen moved "that Item #9 be regarded as a message to the Conference, not as a resolution of the Conference." The motion was accepted.

The next resolution brought before the Conference was Item #10 in the *Book of Handouts*, A Resolution on Racial and Gender Inclusiveness Among Chairpersons. Malloy Owen asked whether members of the Conference have received and read this particular resolution. The Bishop replied that it has been on the floor for a day, which has given everyone an opportunity to read it.

Motion: A motion was made by to refer Item #10 back to the Commission on Religion and Race in order to put it in the form of a resolution. The motion to refer was accepted. A question was asked about when the resolution would come back to the Annual Conference. Warren Casiday, chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, asked the members of the Commission to meet after today's session to put the item into the form of a resolution to be considered by tomorrow's session.

Resolution on UMCOR: Mrs. Henderson placed Item #12 in the *Book of Handouts* before the Conference. The entire resolution on UMCOR was read to the Conference and it was approved unanimously. Bishop Minnick is president of UMCOR.

Point of Order: Scott Washington raised a point of order about laying resolutions on the table and whether we needed to take them up today. The Bishop replied that adjournment was in order because the business is not yet over.

Gwen Henderson then introduced the members of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference to the applause of the Conference.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Jim Coile made several announcements.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick declared that we are in adjournment until 7:30 this evening.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 16, 1989

AN EVENING OF CELEBRATION, *VITAL CONGREGATIONS < = > FAITHFUL DISCIPLES* - "GROWING COMMUNITIES OF COMPASSION"

Prelude: The prelude, *A Mighty Fortress Is Our God*, Arr. Fasig, was played majestically by organist Bess Edwards-Sawyer, and pianist Ann Sutton.

The service began at 7:30 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Bishop Minnick calling the people to a season of silence followed by a trumpet solo, *Amazing Grace* by Dale Wilkerson. This was followed by the singing of stanza 1 as a solo by David Benson, stanza 2 by a quartet consisting of David Benson, Woody Wells, Barry Lane, and Curtis Campbell. Stanza 3 was sung by the women of the congregation and stanza 4 by portions of the congregation in time with the quartet as they strolled through the congregation. The entire congregation lifted its voice to heaven singing together stanza 6 of *Amazing Grace*. They remained standing for the invocation given by Bishop Minnick.

The United Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Minnick introduced Lou Braswell Jennings to the congregation to make the presentation on behalf of the Publishing House. Mrs. Jennings thanked the Conference for their support of her during her first year as manager of the Cokesbury Store in Raleigh. She presented Bishop Minnick with a 200th Anniversary Pin commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Publishing House. She also presented Bishop Minnick a check in the amount of $15,152.00 for the pension fund of the Annual Conference, which the Bishop joyfully accepted on behalf of the Conference. The Bishop then asked Jim Busby, Eastern District Manager of Cokesbury, based in Charlotte, to stand. He received the applause of the Annual Conference.

Recognition of Clergy Who are Retiring: To the warm applause of the Conference, Bishop Minnick told the Conference that those who are retiring tonight had a combined

643.75 total years of service and then presented J. Donald Phillips for the recognition of the retiring ministers. Phillips introduced Claude Chaffin, noting that he has, with his father and grandfather before him, a total of 149 years of continuous service to the Lord in ordained ministry. Phillips introduced each of the new retirees and invited each to come to the podium with his wife and speak to the Conference. Each gave his testimony in his own way - some humorous, some poignant - all especially memorable as they expressed appreciation and declared their love of the Lord. Each was presented a certificate of recognition and a standing round of applause and appreciation from the Conference body.

Scholarship Presentations: Thomas G. Melvin came to the podium to make scholarship presentations for the Conference. He noted that, unfortunately, Student Day offerings have been down, which means that this year we will be able to give only one Student Day Scholarship rather than two as in the past.

Three awards were given. Timothy Scott Taylor of Raleigh received the Cannon Scholarship ($2,300), which goes to those preparing for ordained ministry. He is a student at Methodist College. The Student Day Scholarship ($500) went to Jennifer L. Edgerton, a member of Grace Church, Clinton. She will attend North Carolina Wesleyan College. The winner of the Blackburn Scholarship ($5,000) was David John Paschal, son of the Reverend and Mrs. John Paschal of First Church, Laurinburg. David will attend Louisburg College.

Bishop's Award for Excellence in Scouting: The Bishop called upon G. Paul Phillips III, Conference Council on Ministries staff person for Camping, to describe the award. Phillips said that troops to receive the award had to meet a number of standards. He explained that because of dangerous weather the troop which was to receive the award could not join us this evening, but that their pastor, Clinton W. Spence, of Mt. Tirzah UMC in Timberlake, would accept the award on their behalf. The troop honored was Boy Scout Troop 229 from Timberlake. The Conference responded.

Following a brief responsive reading, the congregation sang hymn #294, *I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord.*

Presentation of Charters to New Congregations: Thomas A. Collins gave the charters to this year's new congregations. Collins lifted up the diversity of the people served by the new congregations - sixteen in number - which have been chartered in the last six years in the North Carolina Conference. Included in that diversity were churches serving Korean Americans, Native Americans, Blacks, and Hispanics, as well as traditional Anglo suburban churches. He then introduced Mark Lykins of Good Shepherd United Methodist in Durham to come forward with members of his congregation to receive their charter, which was chartered on April 16 of this year with 76 charter members. Next, Collins asked Sam Wynn and members of the Native American Church in Fayetteville to come forward. Their church, Grace UMC, was chartered on April 9, 1989, and is a mixed-race congregation, made up of both white and Native American members. Finally, Collins asked the Sanford District Superintendent James C. P. Brown, and Sanford Church Extension Chairperson Travis Owen to come forward and receive the charter on behalf of Cumnock Union Church, United Methodist. This is a reconstituted church which had been Methodist until 1967, was then closed, but has recently been reopened and is newly chartered as a United Methodist Church. In addition, Collins presented Brown with a Charter Commission Certificate to be presented to Hugo Lopez, who is to be the new pastor of the Hispanic ministry in Chatham County.

Collins also asked Camille Yorkey Edwards and Wilmington District Superintendent Sam McMillan to come forward to receive a Charter Commission Certificate, which is to commemorate the beginning of the new church at Seaside in Brunswick County. All of the charter recipients were greeted with a warm round of applause from the Conference.

Presentation of Lay Person of the Year Award: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., came forward to present the Lay Person of the Year award. Frazier described the process by which the Lay Person of the Year is selected. He recognized the district Lay Persons of the Year:

Burlington: S. T. "Kak" Richmond; Durham: Claude Carmelia; Elizabeth City: Beverly M. Small; Fayetteville: Tommie Wrench; Goldsboro: Norbert Wilson; Greenville: Charity Holland; Raleigh: Ray Miller Ritchie; Rockingham: Sara Elizabeth "Sara Lib" M. Pate and Mildred Hayes DePugh; Rocky Mount: Gene W. Todd; Sanford: L. M. "Red" Lutterloh; Wilmington: Dorthea C. Leach. (See details of these lay persons in Section V of the *Journal*.)

He then introduced the 1989 Conference Lay Person of the Year, Mrs. Mildred Hayes DePugh, of Galilee United Methodist Church in Laurinburg, whom he described as "an active and committed member" of both her local church and her community. Particularly inspiring was the description of her personal ministry within the community, in which from her restaurant in Laurinburg she sends out meals to shut-ins and others in need without regard to cost to the recipients. As she, along with her family and district superintendent, Bill Sherman, came to the podium, they were greeted with a standing round of applause from the members of the Conference.

Rural Church of the Year Award: The Reverend Tommy Privette came to the podium to present the Key W. Taylor Award. The award is a $500.00 grant coming from the Rural Church Fund, administered by the Town and Country Committee of the Board of Missions. The recipient for 1989 is the 146 member Banks United Methodist Church in Granville County in the Durham District. Privette invited the Reverend Gayla Estes and Robinette Husketh, the Banks Lay Member of the Annual Conference, to come forward and receive the award, which they did to a rousing round of applause from the Conference membership.

Hymn: The service closed with the singing of the hymn, *Grace Which Calls Us For Tomorrow*, to the tune of *Regency Square*, by the entire congregation, which then received the benediction from Bishop Minnick.

Postlude: The postlude, offered by pianist Ann Sutton and Trumpeter Dale Wilkerson, was the *Trumpet Voluntary in D Major* by Jeremiah Clarke. The Conference was adjourned for the evening. (For complete details, see service bulletin, *An Evening of Celebration*, Friday, June 16, 1989.)

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 17, 1989

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m., under the leadership of the Reverend Joseph W. Forbes.

Prayer Concern: Following Hymn No. 4, *Sing Praise to God Who Reigns Above*, the Bishop interrupted the start of his Bible study for an announcement that he had just received word regarding Leslie Womack, who with her son was involved in an automobile accident the night before. They were both in Pitt Memorial Hospital, and the driver of the other car had been killed in the head-on collision. Bishop Minnick offered prayer for the entire family and for the unknown one who had been killed in the automobile accident.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick continued the discussion of Paul's letter to the church at Philippi and picked up where he left off concerning growth in love with knowledge with discernment of the churches, and how Paul had more than likely written this letter while in prison in Rome. He spoke of the idea of suffering for Christ as being a special sort of gift, not one that one sought, but one accomplished because of demonstrative love. He spoke of how that became a witness in and of itself as people either suffered for Christ or through their living made a witness for Christ that caused others to be able to follow Christ. Bishop Minnick spoke of the discipline of Paul and the affirmative mindset of the church. He emphasized the importance of willingness to be in Christ by being the total servant, the caring ministry, and the loving quality of spirit that spoke to others, even as Paul spoke to others through his writings and his preaching. He spoke of the idea of the suffering servant taken first from Isaiah but applied to our Lord, and also to Paul and many of the servants of the early church. It is important that we view this as a positive and definite dis-

cipline for each of us today. The Bishop finished his study reading Paul's words of gratitude and spoke of gratitude for the Conference itself.

Calling the Conference to Order: Bishop Minnick gaveled the Conference to order for the business of the day.

Announcements: Secretary Jim Coile brought announcements on behalf of the health screening service. Bishop Minnick requested, if there were any nurses available who could help with the testing, that if they could give an hour or two hours of their time, to please go and report to the health screening service in the Student Union Building.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Tom Holtsclaw brought the report. The minutes of yesterday's session have been reviewed and found to be in order and their adoption was moved. They were adopted. Holtsclaw asked for the authority to review and approve the minutes for the remainder of the Conference session. The Conference voted in the affirmative.

Testimonial: Global Covenant Community (Peru): The presentation began with an audio-visual. The film and slides and music were accompanied by a report of the Mission Team that had studied the need in Peru and described the struggle of the church in Peru today to fulfill its witness to Christ and his Church. They described in detail some of the problems of the country, and the response of the church, and the problems of the church, and the response of the community. They saw hope through sacrifice in the Methodist communities in Peru. This was another example of growing communities of compassion. Mark Wethington had given the presentation. He came to speak of how another global covenant community mission would be leaving for Peru to join in forwarding the work of Christ, and doing what could be done, and was necessary in this global covenant community. He requested those who had been with the first group to stand so that they might be recognized. He remarked that they were 15 in number and he had them come forward that they might be recognized. The group was well received, and Wethington presented a letter to Bishop Minnick from Bishop Ochoa of Peru, and a gift to Bishop and Mrs. Minnick from the Bishop in Peru. Bishop Minnick indicated how wonderful it would be if other congregations became involved in covenant partnerships of mission wherever they might be used and needed in the world of the Christian community.

Report of the Insurance Committee: Bishop Minnick called on E. M. Thompson to bring the report. Thompson spoke on cost control - the problems of cost control because of the need to have a successful benefits package. He spoke of three commercial carriers of health care that have gone bankrupt in the past year. Thompson described the concern of the committee that health care costs in North Carolina continued to rise and, while they were working with Blue Cross/Blue Shield and health care cost containment as a part of the answer, he indicated that there is a 2 percent per month rise in cost. Thompson said that there were many factors impacting the cost picture - not all that are within our control - but that just one really bad experience of a high tech procedure could impact upon our entire program. The cost is going up. We can't do anything about that except lessen our coverage. He called upon the Conference to decide. The life insurance section of the Insurance Committee report was placed before the Conference.

Question: Rick Pinner asked a question as to who was the life insurance consultant. The consulting firm is R. W. Mann and Company out of Greensboro, and Paul Brewer is the individual consultant who deals with the Conference. The life insurance package was approved by the Conference. The Blue Cross/Blue Shield insurance package was before the Conference.

Motion: Kermit Braswell moved "that coverage found under 'additional coverage' on pages 91-92 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* become the Health Insurance coverage for the North Carolina Annual Conference." This included increased coverage on mental and nervous disorders. Rodney Hamm spoke for the Braswell motion. Fred Brown of Union UMC spoke not against the motion, but against the

idea of this pushing the local church that was already requiring support from the Conference to require additional support, which in turn impacted on the entire Conference.

Question: Brian Gentle asked if there could be some working together with the Western North Carolina Conference to combine the packages. Herb Stout answered the question stating that we had the best rates of any of the benefit packages that would provide the quality care that we had requested. The Braswell motion passed and the package was adopted.

Motion: Eddie Jo Jarrett moved the following: "I recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference that the Committee on Insurance provide to us an optional supplemental insurance policy that could pick up on our 20 percent and costwise difference in cost for our medical care. The minister would be responsible for the premium." It was adopted and remanded for report back to the next Annual Conference.

The insurance packages were adopted as proposed by the Insurance Committee.

Policy and Rules were adopted. Eligibility policies were adopted with the insertion of "part-time local pastors". The sections, Health Screening and Committee Membership were adopted as matters of information. The report as a whole was then approved. (See complete corrected report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries: Charles Morrison brought the report for the Commission. Equitable Salaries were designated to move to $19,826 for ministers under full-time appointment, and students to receive a minimum of $12,887. Albert Shuler spoke to the item regarding ethnic minority ministers and the special addendum to ethnic minority pastors (II.H.). He wanted to know who made the determination of what was unusual service and effective service. The answer was given that it is the Bishop and the Cabinet who make that determination.

Amendment: Shuler moved that the amount be changed from "$100.00 per service year not to exceed $1000.00" to "$200.00 per service year not to exceed $2000.00".

Question: Maness Mitchell asked how many ministers were currently getting exceptional service benefits and what it was costing. Kermit Braswell said that the answer was "None" because there had been no recommendations for it. Mitchell responded, "In other words, we are talking about the value of a goose egg." Bill Sherman noted that this is the first year that this is being implemented and that the year is not over yet. He felt that before the end of 1989 there would be some that would find it an applicable provision.

Amendment to Amendment: Rob Huckaby offered an amendment to the Shuler amendment to include "each ethnic minority clergy and all female clergy persons".

Qustion: Langill Watson asked a question. He also stated that the amendment obscured the fact that ethnic minority pastors were discriminated against in our Conference. He said that adding women to this same motion obscured that fact. Gayla Estes spoke for the amendment. She said that after twelve years as a pastor she felt she should be above minimum salary. The Huckaby amendment was approved.

Amendment: John Jansen moved that "H. Circumstances. This policy will be terminated with the Conference year 1995." He requested that this be terminated at that time since the Conference voted yesterday to have open itinerary by 1995. The amendment was adopted.

Return to Shuler Amendment: The Shuler amendment was passed.

The Equitable Salaries report could not be completed because the Order of the Day was to be called.

Announcements: Announcements were made by the Conference Secretary concerning the Clergy Partners and the Memorial Service.

Introduction of Clergy Partners: Bishop Minnick requested the clergy partners to stand and be recognized. They were accorded a round of applause by the Conference.

Order of the Day: Bishop Minnick called for the order of the day for the stage to be set for the Memorial Service which was to take place next.

Recess: Recess was called to prepare for the upcoming Memorial Service.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Fayetteville District Superintendent Helen Crotwell presiding and Durham District Superintendent Wallace H. Kirby preaching. (See synopsis of the entire service and memorials of the honored deceased in Section IV of the *Journal*.)

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Saturday, June 17, 1989

Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brother-Sisterhood: After an opening hymn and prayer, J. K. Bostick led in the business session of the brother-sisterhood. He discussed the operation of the Brother-Sisterhood and the information of taking care of the calls and responding to those who would be beneficiaries.

Question: Bostick recognized Rufus Stark for a question who suggested that it was necessary for the notice of ministerial deaths in newspapers so that pastors have time to attend the funerals. Bostick felt that it was imperative that the word be spread in this manner, and he had done some research of the cost of today's newspaper advertising. The cost was low enough that he felt that this should be implemented and made this recommendation to the Conference.

The financial report in the *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* was given and approved. The nominations as listed were elected. This concluded the work of the Brother-Sisterhood.

Conference Business Resumed: Bishop Minnick moved that the Conference now be officially back in session and called for the singing of *O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing*. The Conference responded.

Testimonial: Board of Missions: Bishop Minnick called upon Elizabeth Watson to lead in this testimonial and this was begun by explaining Lane One in the form of a skit with a humorous performance by Bill Braswell. The five lanes of giving were presented as a part of the idea of the "Rainbow Covenant". UMCOR and others are giving opportunities that are a part of this coalition. The guide is to have each church give in each of the these opportunities of mission giving. Having done this they will report the fact to the 1991 Conferences.

Sam Wynn presented Lane Two which provides food for the poor and starving within the United States. Mrs. Shirley Jones of the Robeson Church and Community Center spoke about Lane Three concerning salary support for missionaries. Lane four is UMCOR itself and Bishop Minnick, as president of UMCOR, shared in this presentation. It is massive contributions of mission aid at the point of need, relief for hungry people of the world, rehabilitation for people who have experienced natural disasters, refugee ministries where people have been displaced from their homes, and many other important needs. He explained that UMCOR was at the point of disaster within 36 hours in cases of extreme need.

David Mitchell came to the podium and talked about Lane Five concerning Conference advance specials. He spoke of migrant ministries, many of whom are unchurched and do not speak English. As a grand finale, children from our Conference presented a dance presentation to point out effectively the meaningfulness of the "Rainbow Covenant". It was graciously accepted with a great round of applause.

Announcements: Secretary James H. Coile made several announcements.

Return to Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries: Gerald Peterson offered an amendment for Section A, Part II, of the report but it was defeated. Part I was placed before the body and was adopted. Part II was presented. Whit Warren presented the explanation of this section.

Question: Lawrence Johnson questioned whether any exceptions would be made. Warren replied the report had been based on a survey of all churches and there could be exceptions made, but none had been made by any church that they had surveyed.

Maness Mitchell attempted a motion but with Warren's explanation and an explanation from Bob McKenzie, Mitchell withdrew his motion. Mitchell reminded the Conference,

however, that the guideline we should follow is that, "where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am with them". Mitchell spoke to the needs of the small churches. Sam McMillan rose to a point of information. He felt some items should have been left out of Item 6 of Part II. He clarified the point for Mitchell.

Amendment: Tommy Smith moved to "request the cabinet make a study for realigning smaller churches who stand to lose equitable salary in order to keep these churches open." It passed.

Amendment: Sam McMillan moved to amend "missional goals of the church may necessitate Equitable Salary Support for some churches for a longer period of time, however,..."

The McMillan amendment was adopted. Part II was adopted and the report was adopted as a whole.

Report of Committee on Pastoral Care: Rodney Hamm brought the report found in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* and it was explained. Bob McKenzie and Mark Kasper attempted motions but they did not pass. Item I was supported as it stands.

Amendment: Fred Roberts moved to substitute the word "mandated" in place of "recommended" on page 71, item 2, line 5" and it was accepted. Following discussion Section 2 and 3 was supported and the report as a whole was approved. (For complete report see Section V of the *Journal.*)

Motion: A. J. Eure moved to "suspend rules to limit debate to four minutes for each speaker but not to limit committee reports". It was approved.

Report of Committee on Joint Disability: P. G. Midgett brought the report. Midgett added the name of James W. Hicks and the report was moved and adopted. (See complete report in Section V of the *Journal.*)

United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Allen Norris brought the report for President Tom Chandler who was unable to be present. He expressed the remarkable growth of the funds over the past few years and extremely good management of First Union Bank. They had far exceeded the goals set by the investment committee. The report was adopted. (For complete report, see Section V of the *Journal.*)

Report of Committee on District Conference Records: George Speake brought the report and submitted the report to the Conference. It was adopted.

Return to Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Cashar Evans asked those who had met their outreach at 100% to stand. A large number responded and were received with enthusiastic appreciation. The budget on page 78 and 79 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989* was placed before the Conference and was adopted.

Report of Committee on Episcopacy: Ruth Cade brought the report. She told of being at the SEJ Conference when Bishop Minnick and his wife, Mary Ann, were reassigned to the Raleigh Area. She said this could be an official welcome back with great and deep appreciation and gratitude. The Conference responded with applause and then a standing ovation. She told of the entire committee getting together with a Christmastide dinner with Bishop and Mrs. Minnick which was a very pleasing experience for all, and that there was an agreement within the committee that they get together at least twice a year.

Report of Committee on Conference Entertainment: Jim Coile was asked to give the report.

Motion: Coile moved that since there was an invitation from Methodist College that "the 1990 Annual Conference session be held at Methodist College" and it was accepted.

Motion: Coile moved that "the Committee be asked to study the possibility of accepting an invitation to hold one of its annual sessions at Lake Junaluska. The Committee will report back on this study to the 1990 Annual Conference." He asked the body to lift

a hand if they were in favor of meeting at Lake Junaluska and lift a hand if they were against meeting there. The body was in favor. The motion was then accepted.

Bishop Minnick told the Conference that he had set the time of the Conference for next year to begin on Wednesday and end on Saturday noon, due to the fact that so many pastors wanted to return to their churches on Sunday. The dates would be June 13 through June 16, 1990.

Report of Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization: Malloy Owen brought the report and gave some of the background and rationale of the study. He expressed appreciation of the work done by the late Ted Wilson and his secretary, Evelyn Lane, for researching the *Journals* and old records for materials. He noted he was asking the Conference to approve the report before us with the Lay/Clergy Plan and one recommendation of the committee.

Question: There was a question for clarification about "lay members being a Methodist for two years next preceding their election and active participants for at least four years next preceding their election". Owen explained fully and there was more discussion on this. Bishop Minnick stated that this was a rule of The United Methodist Church and could only be changed by the General Conference. He felt that it was almost impossible that there could be one church in the Conference that did not have at least one or two members who did not fit under this rule.

Amendment: Malloy Owen made a motion to amend to "eliminate all recommendations except B. That includes the second paragraph on page 67, beginning with the words 'The committee recommends', to be eliminated. Add 'that this committee shall continue to study and bring recommendations to the 1990 Annual Conference on future equalization." It was accepted.

The report was before us and it was adopted. (See report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report No. 3 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference: Gwen Henderson came to the podium to give the report.

Return to Resolution on Alcohol: Steve Hickle was requested to speak to the revised text on Alcohol resolution on page 75 and 76 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1989*.

Amendment: Hickle offered the following amendment, "3. Support all actions of the family unit in this regard, as well as..." His amendment passed and the resolution was approved.

Amendment: Ernie Wendell requested that the statement from the *Discipline* regarding abstinence be added, a new Item 1 to read: "Encourage all persons to abstain from the use of the drug alcohol", then renumber the other following items. It was adopted.

Motion: Sam Wynn moved for the Conference to "'receive' item #10, the former resolution from Religion and Race as a recommendation." His motion passed.

Motion: Warren Cassiday made a motion that "the Executive Committee of the Commission on Religion and Race asks permission of the Conference to withdraw our resolution, Item #10, to be carried back to the full commission to be rewritten, placed in proper format, and brought back to next year's Annual Conference." The motion to refer was adopted.

Resolution on Apartheid: Item #4 in *Book of Handouts* regarding Apartheid was placed before the body with grammatical changes and was passed.

A General Electric Boycott Resolution was brought before the Conference. Malloy Owen rose to speak against approval of this resolution. David Harvin spoke for the resolution. Johnny Huggins spoke against it. David Fischler rose to offer an amendment to the resolution which passed. There was a call on all that was before us. The resolution was rejected.

The Shell Boycott Resolution was ruled out of order by the Bishop on the grounds that the General Conference had already taken a stand on this issue.

Resolution on Abortion: The Abortion Resolution was before the Conference and the committee recommended disapproval on the grounds that it tended to overstate its issues. Stan Smith spoke in support of the committee and against the resolution. Malloy Owen spoke in favor of the resolution despite its imperfections. Mildred Mercer of Trinity Church in Red Springs brought an amendment but it failed.

Point of Order: Camille Yorkey Edwards of St. Paul Church in Goldsboro stated "in the paragraph, 'Be it resolved...', the last phrase beginning specifically restricting abortion, etc. is not in keeping with the statement in the 1988 *Discipline*." Bishop Minnick agreed and requested striking the last phrase, following "preborn babies", to put a period.

There was much discussion and debate over the issue. The question was called and since the vote was so close, there had to be a count vote. Carrie Parrish asked the chair to clarify what we were voting on. Bishop Minnick explained. The resolution finally passed.

Resolution on Lumbee Indian Recognition: Item #15 of the *Book of Handouts* regarding the Lumbee Indian Resolution was moved and adopted.

Resolution on Third World Debt: Item #16 on Third World Debt Resolution was presented.

Amendment: Joe Padgett of Asbury Church in Raleigh moved to amend "line 15, add 'additional' after 'take'; line 17, add 'to help in the economic development of third world nations. These should include considerations of...' after 'Bank'; line 18, add 'repayment' after 'debt'; line 18, delete 'and for the' and insert 'and'; and line 19, delete the fifth word, 'the'".

The amendment passed and the resolution was supported.

Gwen Henderson suggested a final resolution for the Conference, an Appreciation Resolution for the Conference and its successful operation. It was approved unanimously and enthusiastically.

Testimonial: Committee on Disaster Preparedness: Dennis Levin brought the report and spoke on the erratic weather patterns and the surprising number of tornadoes we have had in the last couple of years, speaking of the ones of last November and the ones this year, and to his amazement that, even with such low key appeal, had produced enough funds that we had been able to provide for almost all requests for assistance. He reiterated his gratefulness to our United Methodist people for their generosity and giving spirit. He expressed in detail the assistance that has been given through the committee.

Motion: Rick Pinner moved that "a copy of Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.'s Annual Conference Address, 'Moving Toward the Vision' delivered on Thursday afternoon, June 15, 1989, be included in the next 'Coordinated Mailing' from the Conference Council on Ministries. Further, that we direct our Conference secretary to include this address in the 1989 Conference *Journal*." The motion was approved with great applause.

Report of Committee on Clergy Living Standards: Jeanne Rouse brought the report for the committee.

Amendment: Robert Pullman moved that on "page 19, 14, adding to the Chair's addition, 'Beginning with the 1990 Annual Conference, the charge is asked to fill the fuel tank prior to the arrival of the new parsonage family.'" It was passed.

Several other changes were recommended from the floor including parsonage additions and new parsonages to be responsive to State handicapping codes and specific needs of handicapped. David Fischler suggested that Rouse and her committee ask the Cabinet to look over the requirements, that were actually the recommendations for parsonage living, and consider making some of them manditory. Jim Ward of Bethel Church stated that the word "extermination" regarding pets should be "pest control". Rouse said she would accept this wording. This part of their report was approved and the report as a whole was approved. (See report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Bishop Minnick read the Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry and they were elected.

Supplemental Questions: Secretary Jim Coile read the property matters concerning those churches which had been closed and the disposal of property. They were approved.

Motion: Coile moved that "with the fixing of the appointments and distribution of the supplemental information, I move that the disciplinary questions be declared answered." It was approved. (See Business Questions, Secion III of the *Journal*.)

Ruth Cade rose to speak of the work and appreciation of Belton Joyner for the past years. This was duly noted and appreciation was expressed by a standing vote of applause.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick declared the Conference adjourned until 8:00 p.m. for the evening service. The business of the Conference was now completed except for fixing of appointments.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Saturday, June 17, 1989

A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch: The Worship Service was held at 8:00 p.r.n. in Reeves Auditorium with Dr. Carol M. Noren preaching. Special music was rendered by the 100 member Massed Choir. The Bishop brought recognition of all Appointments Beyond the Local Church and their special meaning to the Conference. He identified the different areas of service and the Conference responded to them accordingly. He recognized the Cabinet and staff, particularly those incoming and outgoing, and spoke of the dedication and helpfulness of these persons. The lists of appointments were distributed to the Conference. One or two corrections were made as appropriate, then fixed as true and accurate. The Bishop continued and conducted the Passing of the Torch ceremony. (For a synopsis of this meaningful evening service, see the service bulletin, *A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch*, Saturday, June 17, 1989.)

Moving Day: Bill Sherman announced that moving day for pastors would be Tuesday, June 27.

Points of Personal Privilege: Several names were called and remembered to the Conference who were ill, in the hospital, and who had been in accidents.

Announcements: Secretary Jim Coile made several announcements and gave details of the ordination service tomorrow.

Adjournment: The final hymn was sung and the benediction given and with gracious words of appreciaton from Bishop Minnick, the session adjourned.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Sunday, June 18, 1989

The Love Feast: Kelly Wilson, Jr., led in the Love Feast, assisted by clergy and lay members of the Conference. People in attendance began to give testimony in song and word of glory to God as the traditional bread and water were distributed. Catharine Vick, Bob Mangum and others spoke of their work, and more testimonials were given. Hymns were sung and the entire body participated with fervor as the final prayer was given closing the Love Feast.

Brief Recess: A recess was called in order to make preparation for the upcoming Ordination Service.

A Service of Worship for Ordination: At 10:30 a.m., an ordination service was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided and Dean Dennis M. Campbell was the preacher. The Conference Cabinet rendered special music. Woody Wells presented the deacons and elders for ordination. They were duly ordained. (For a synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship for Ordination*, Sunday, June 18, 1989.)

The 1989 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church closed with singing at this special spirit-filled service. This was the one hundred sixty-fourth session in the fifth year of episcopacy of Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., as Bishop of the Raleigh Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 15, 1989 through June 18, 1989. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 164.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶702.6, 715.1):

   Secretary? James H. Coile
   Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
   Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
   Telephone: 919/832-9560

   Statistician? A. Kimsey King, Jr.
   Mailing Address: 5315 Yardley Terrace
   Durham, North Carolina 27707
   Telephone: 919/489-6497

   Treasurer? Herb Stout
   Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
   Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
   Telephone: 919/832-9560

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - $100,000 Blanket Position Bond, $1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns?Yes
      (13) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
      (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions?Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶706.1):
      (1) Board of Church and Society (¶728)? Same

(2) Board of Discipleship (¶729)? Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, and Worship
(3) Board of Global Ministries (¶731)? Board of Missions
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶732)? Same
(5) Board of Laity (¶730)? Same
(6) Committee on Communication (¶726.5b)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See sections V & VII of the Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶441, 722.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT (FC, AM, PM, FLP)	1989	1990
Salary & Utilities	$18,704	$19,826
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		
STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)		
Salary & Utilities	$12,158	$12,887
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶¶710.1a)? $705,815
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (¶¶710.1d, 1607)? $1,100,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,049,880
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? ..... $ 389,178
c) For the Black College Fund? ..... $ 192,870
d) For the Africa University Fund? ..... $ 50,862
e) For the Episcopal Fund? ..... $ 198,431
f) For the General Administration Fund? ..... $ 73,079
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? .. $ 28,300
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶710.3d)?
World Service? 11.66% Conference benevolences? 88.34%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶702.8, 748):
a) Conference lay leader:Name Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Mailing Address: 215 Grace Drive
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

b) Associate conference lay leaders: Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens

c) District associate lay leaders:

BURLINGTON: . . . . . Mr. Michael Parker
DURHAM: . . . . . Mr. Fred Rivers
ELIZABETH CITY: . . . . . Mr. J. Stanley Peel
FAYETTEVILLE: . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Henderson
GOLDSBORO: . . . . . Mr. Floyd R. Evans
GREENVILLE: . . . . . Mr. Richard Walker
NEW BERN: . . . . . Mr. Si B. Seymour
RALEIGH: . . . . . Mr. Thomas L. Walden
ROCKINGHAM: . . . . . Mr. Robby Lowry
ROCKY MOUNT: . . . . . Mr. Thomas W. Harris
SANFORD: . . . . . Mr. Lacy "Buck" Frye
WILMINGTON: . . . . . Mr. David Dorsett

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (¶270)?

DU Good Shepherd (351.0) (formerly Highway 98/Wellons Village) was organized April 16, 1989.

FA Fayetteville: Grace Church (549.0) was organized April 9, 1989.

SA Form the Chatham Hispanic Ministries as a two-point work in Siler City and Pittsboro.

WI Organize a new congregation in Brunswick County to be called Seaside.

b) Merged (¶¶545, 2542)?

RO Pembroke: Calvary (1027.2) is merged with Lumberton: Chestnut Street (1018.0), effective Jul,' 1, 1989.

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶231, 440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

DU Durham: Branson (314.0) was closed June 25, 1989 (Par. 2548). Property is turned over to Durham: Asbury Temple Church (311.0). Membership will be transferred to church of their choice.

Asbury Temple Church and parsonage are placed in hands of the Asbury Temple Trustees to be sold.

FA Salemburg Church (542.4) on the Salemburg Charge (541.0) is discontinued June 30, 1989. Property is placed in the hands of Fayetteville District Trustees and membership is transferred to Roseboro Church (541.0).

Fayetteville: Calvary (513.0) was closed April 9, 1989. Property will be used by the Native American congregation (Grace Church). Membership is transferred to Grace Church.

GO Kinston: St. Mark property was turned over to Goldsboro District trustees by 1988 Annual Conference, but is now turned over to Conference Trustees to be sold and proceeds to be used for new churches.

d) Relocated and to what address?

DU Asbury Temple Church (corner Lawson and Wabash Streets) will be relocated to Branson Church on Alston Avenue in Durham.

FA Fayetteville: Korean Church has been relocated to 202 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville 28304.

e) Changed name of church?

WI Old name: North Topsail - New name: Topsail Island (1315.1)

f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶44, 271)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

RA In the list of pastoral appointments change the listing of charges as follows:

(944.0) Change Vance Circuit to Vance Charge

(944.2) Change Vance: Flat Rock to Flat Rock

(931.0) Change Raleigh: Macedonia to Cary: Macedonia (US Post Office has changed address to 2904 Walnut Street, Cary, NC 27511).

(941.5) Change Trinity-Piney Grove (2) to separate listings on appointment list - Piney Grove and Trinity.

RO Make Lumberton: Branch Street a Student Appointment.

Make Collins Chapel-New Philadelphus a Student Appointment.

Make Lighthouse a Part-Time Appointment.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District: None

b) Charge:

FA Place Mt. Moriah (537.5) on the Salemburg Charge (542.0). Discontinue the Salemburg Church (542.4).

Change the name of Salemburg Charge to Sampson Charge (542.0). Sampson Charge will now consist of three churches: Andrews Chapel (542.2), Beulah (542.3) and Mt. Moriah (537.5).

NB Take Alliance (828.2) and Arapahoe (828.3) from the Pamlico Cooperative Parish (828.1) and form a two-point work, Alliance-Arapahoe. Pamlico Cooperative Parish will now have five churches.

RA Divide the Trinity-Piney Grove Charge (941.5). Make Trinity (942.0) a station charge. Make Piney Grove (906.3) a part-time appointment.

RO Take Green Lake (1035.2) from the Green Lake-Ledbetter Charge and Beaver Dam (1001.2) from the Rockingham: St. Paul-Beaver Dam Charge (1039.5) and form a two-point work, Green Lake-Beaver Dam (Part-Time).

Ledbetter (1035.3) becomes a Part-Time Station Church.

Rockingham: St. Paul (1008.3) becomes a Part-Time Station Church.

Divide the Lumberton: Asbury Parish (1016.0) as follows:

Merge Pembroke: Calvary (1027.2) with Lumberton: Chestnut Street (1018.0).

Make Lumberton: Asbury (1016.2) a Full-Time Station Church.

Make Lumberton: Pineview (1016.3) a Part-Time Station Church.

SA Make Cumnock Union Church (Lee County), discontinued as a Methodist preaching place in 1967, a United Methodist Church, effective July 1, 1989, with the name Cumnock Union Church, United Methodist.

Dissolve the Morris Chapel-Trinity Charge (1228.1) as follows:

Put Morris Chapel (1215.5) with Broadway (1204.0) to form a student charge, Broadway-Morris Chapel.

Take Trinity Church (1215.5) from Morris Chapel-Trinity to form the Sanford: Trinity Charge, a Part-Time Station Church.

WI Take Shiloh (1327.2) from the Riegelwood-Shiloh Charge (1319.7) and place it with Bolivia: Bethel (1303.2) and Concord (1303.3) and form the Brunswick Circuit. This dissolves the Bolivia: Bethel and the Concord Charges.

Riegelwood: Wesley (1320.0) becomes a station charge.

Divide the Harrells-Westview Charge (1316.5) and make Harrells: Centenary (1316.0) and Westview (1328.5) Part-Time station churches.

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (¶2623.3)?
       Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse
       Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer
    b) The Joint Review Committee (¶453.1c)?
       Principals: William T. Cottingham III, Helen G. Crotwell, Rodney G. Hamm, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Charles K. Moseley, J. Edward Morrison
       Reserves: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404, 405- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

THIS YEAR

BU Paul Eugene Bravender ..... Mebane CC
Steven Neil Formo ..... Union Grove CC
Andrew Benjamin Wood ..... Mount Hermon CC
DU Steven Michael Ling ..... Epworth CC
Jonathan Black Baker ..... Asbury CC
Eugene Victor Maafo ..... Asbury Temple CC
David Burton Smith ..... Trinity CC
Audrey Holmes Meadows ..... Aldersgate CC
EC None
FA None
GO None
GR Ann Giles Benson ..... Washington:First CC
Ebern Earl Allen ..... Bethel CC
NB Riley T. Hamilton ..... St. Peters, Morehead CC
RA Sandra B. Anderson ..... Raleigh:Millbrook CC
Todd Krueger ..... Wake Forest CC
Dorothy M. (Dora) Pearce ..... North Raleigh CC
Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr. ..... Jenkins Memorial CC
D. Ray Warren ..... Hayes Barton CC
RO Herbert Lowry, Jr. ..... Pembroke:First-W.Robeson CC
John Paul Prine ..... Sandy Plains CC CC
RM Robert William Stewart ..... Roanoke Rapids:First CC
Vickie Bissette Burke ..... Mt. Zion CC
SA Annette M. Notar ..... Lemon Springs CC
WI Joseph A. Motley ..... Hampstead CC

REINSTATED None

CONTINUED

BU James Donald Johnson ..... Orange CC
Kristine Margaret Klein ..... Carrboro CC
DU Carolyn Denton Ayers ..... Durham: Trinity CC
Ruth Anderson Harris ..... Granville-Vance CC
Frances Harlan Sherfey ..... Tabernacle CC
EC None
FA None
GO None
GR None
NB William Charles Price ..... Northwoods CC
RA Michael T. Bassett ..... Raleigh: North Raleigh CC

William Allen Bingham ..... Avent Ferry CC
David Anthony Hedeen ..... Raleigh: Saint Mark's CC
Joyce Odom ..... Bethlehem CC
RO James Willie Malloy, Jr. ..... Phil.-Cool Springs CC
Brenda Elaine Thomas ..... Norman CC
RM None
SA Janet Lynn Kennedy Buffaloe ..... Hoffman CC
WI None
DISCONTINUED
DU Yunho Eo 03/07/89
Mary Kathy Rudy 03/07/89
Elizabeth Baer Russell 03/07/89
SA Sandee Lee Washington 04/24/89

20. Who have completed the studies for the license for local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):
FA Regis Hugh Murphy III 1988
Joseph Wade Weeks 1983
RO Annie L. Allen
Lucille Barnes Anderson 1975
James E. Perry, Jr. 1988
WI Harold E. Brock 1988

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - ¶409.3)
a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY BASIC	ADVANCED
BU Robert Kinsey Smith	1989	Seminary Graduate	
Roger Charles Williams	1987	Second Year	
DU James Clifford Reed	1986	Completed	
Steven M. Ling	1989	License	
EC Robert Blair Craig	1985	Third Year	
Laura G. Early	1987	Completed	
Josef E. Fiegler	1984	Completed	
Doris Jean Johnson	1986	Third Year	
FA None			
GO Michael W. Leburg	1989	Seminary Graduate	
GR Robert Michael Hammond	1987	Completed	
Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed	
Jere Rouse	1963	Completed	
Roger Edward Schroll	1986	Completed	
NB Richard Lee Austin	1987	Completed	
Riley T. Hamilton	1989	License	
Walter Michael Hinson	1986	Third Year	
James Harold McLean	1985	Fourth Year	
RA Joseph Wayne Casteel	1988	Completed	
Rodger Neal Mayes	1984	First Year	
Donnie Ray Warren	1989	Seminary Graduate	
RO Richard Leonhard	1989	Completed/Ohio	

RM None
SA None
WI Eugene Addison Collins ..... 1988 ..... First Year
Robert Houston Hargrove ..... 1980 ..... Completed
Charles John Hause ..... 1976 ..... Completed
Donnie L. Jones ..... 1988 ..... License
Richard Gordon Reed ..... 1986 ..... Completed
William deVries Renn ..... 1986 ..... Third Year
Granville Earl Smith ..... 1988 ..... Completed
Joe Luther Tomberlin ..... 1986 ..... Fourth Year

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. ¶409.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY BASIC	ADVANCED
BU None			
DU Christopher O. Cumbest	1988	License	
Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	1979	Completed	
EC None			
FA Milton Earl Little	1981	Fourth Year	
GR Ebern Earl Allen	1989	License	
Richard C. Hill, Jr.	1984	License	
Wilbur Cunniggim Ormond	1978	Fourth Year	
Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	
Douglas Richard Woodworth	1957	Completed	
NB George Franklin Cribb, Jr.	1982	Fifth Year	
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Completed	
Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	License	
Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed	
RA Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Completed	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	1988	Completed	
RO Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Completed	
J. Earl Covington	1988	License (+)	
Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Third Year	
Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Completed	
William Oscar Hewett	1988	License (+)	
Emma Ruth McLean	1958	Five Years	
Walter Emmett McLeod	1984	First Year	
Joseph Kenny Simmons	1987	License (+)	
RM Charles John Robl III	1977	Three Years	
SA Patricia Thompson Cleary	1983	Third Yr./Duke	
Gregory Scott Richards	1988	First Yr./Duke	
WI Anthony Angelo Adams	1988	Completed	

c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
BU Anne Torrance Bachman	1988	Duke Divinity School
Lyndle R. Bullard	1988	Duke Divinity School
Carl Dean Belcher	1987	Duke Divinity School
Clyde Arthur Denny	1986	Duke Divinity School
Walter Lawrence Graves	1986	Duke Divinity School

	Stephen Haydn Kirby	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Phillip Ray Maynard	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Thomas Darrell McDowell	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Robert T. McLawhorn	1964	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin Earl Nelms	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Bruce D. Phillips	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
DU	Gary E. Allred	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Larry Dean Bohall	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Derrick Keith Harris	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Jeffrey Lynn Jackson	1985	Duke Divinity School
	James Wesley King	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Samuel Francis Martin III	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Richard Henry Parker	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Daniel Glen Speed	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Clinton William Spence	1988	Duke Divinity School
	James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
EC	None		
FA	Patricia Ann Dover Edwards	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Eric Stephen Park	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Gilbert Prince	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Methodist College
GO	Haywood Wrenn Gillikin	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Danny Christopher Hill	1986	Duke Divinity School
	John Franklin Toney	1989	Duke Divinity School
GR	Everett Richard Bowen	1986	NC Wesleyan College
	Sally Plowman	1988	Duke Divinity School
NB	Adolph Conrad Smith	1988	Duke Divinity School
RA	Roy Francis Falgout	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Scott Francis Jones	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Kevin Michael Morris	1989	Duke Divinity School
RO	Ernest Ray Brooks	1988	Southeastern
	John Avery Campbell	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Kenneth Wayne Locklear	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Herbert Lowry, Jr.	1989	Pembroke State
	Tryon Delton Lowry	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Garry Eugene Jones (from Louisv'l Conf.		Duke Divinity School
RM	None		
SA	Paul Eugene Bravender	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Wayne Robert Cleary	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Douglas Brian Currin	1988	Duke Divinity School
	John Edward Gerber	1987	Duke Divinity School
	James Albert Fisher	1989	Duke Divinity School
	John Edward Gerber	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Joel Burton Guillemette	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Vicki Diane Phillips	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Betty Anne Hartfield-Hoffman	1989	Duke Divinity School
WI	None		

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?

a) Full-time local pastors:
FA Angelo McKinly Troy 06/30/89
NB Linda Ann Goldston 06/30/89
William Eugene Galyon 12/31/88
b) Part-time local pastors:
NB Richard Clair Johnson 06/30/89
WI David R. Northcutt 06/30/89
c) Student local pastors:
DU Richard C. Hill, Jr. 03/31/89
Jeffrey Wayne Wright 06/30/89
GO Joseph M. Donakey 08/30/88
John E. Tennyson 06/30/89
GR Robert Elwood Hill 06/30/89
RA Bruce Wayne Ebert 06/30/89
RO Vickie Bullard 03/31/89
Bruce Locklear 03/31/89
Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr. 05/31/89
WI Harold E. Brock 06/30/89
Gary Charles Loeffler 12/15/88
d) Interim supply pastors:
GO Gerald Quinley Ham 01/12/89
GR James E. Perry, Jr. 08/28/88
e) Other Conferences:
David St. Clair 06/30/89
Parker Hinzman 06/30/89

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)?
Kenneth Wayne Locklear (SLP) 04/01/89

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)
BU Judith McGuire Marshall ..... S.Indiana(less than full-time appt.,3/4 yr.)
Stuart Ralph Tucker ..... Southern Illinois
DU None
EC None
FA Robert Stone Christian ..... Northern New Jersey
Ronald E. Dietrich ..... Western Pennsylvania
Richard Carnell Jackson ..... Central NC (AME Zion)
Jinho Kim ..... East Ohio
Kirk Bradley Oldham ..... Florida
Charles Ray Pittman ..... Alabama-West Florida
GO Troy Scott Watford ..... South Carolina
GR None
NB Lee C. Robison ..... Alabama-West Florida
RA Joan M. Purcell ..... North Alabama
RO None
RM Kenneth C. Singley ..... North Alabama
Kevin L. Stiles ..... South Indiana
SA Hugo L. Lopez ..... Central Illinois
WI David Cummings ..... South Indiana

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
    BU None
    DU None
    EC Luther Vance High, Jr. . . . . .Southern Baptist
    FA Dennis Earl Hooper . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    Mike Kennon Pulliam . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    GO Richard Cleveland Sharp . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    GR Cary Glenn Hancock . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    NB None
    RA Henry Mallie Hinnant . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    Bruce Wayne McPherson . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    RO Clifford Locke Williams . . . . . .Southern Baptist
    RM None
    SA None
    WI None
26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶¶419.4, 701.1)? None
    b) Without vote (¶443.4)?
    John A. Buckley . . . . . .Western Pennsylvania
    Cathy Carlson . . . . . .Louisiana
    J. Harley Cecil . . . . . .Western North Carolina
    Charles Richard Connelly . . . . . .Missouri East
    Daniel T. Earnhardt . . . . . .Western North Carolina
    Paula E. Gilbert . . . . . .Alabama-West Florida
    Alan Hanson . . . . . .Detroit
    John M. Mackey, Sr. . . . . .Western Pennsylvania
    Nancy L. Pierson . . . . . .Southern New Jersey
    James A. Rawlings . . . . . .Central Illinois
    B. Maurice Ritchie . . . . . .Western North Carolina
    Rexford F. Tucker . . . . . .Troy
    Manuel Wortman . . . . . .Western North Carolina

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420)? (See note preceding Q.27)

ROBERT LEE CARPENTER, JR. (Sanford District) Licensed 1980. B.A., Pembroke State University. Completed 5 yr. Course of Study. (M.Div., United Theological Seminary) Full-time Local Pastor 9 yrs. Born: August 29, 1947. Married, two children.

WALTER SHERMAN GUTHRIE (New Bern District) Licensed 1984. B.A., Elizabeth City State University. Completed 5 yr. Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastor 4 yrs. Born: December 6, 1943. Married, two children.

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (See note preceding Q.27)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415?

WILBUR CHRISTOPHER AYDLETT, JR. (Durham District), B.A., University of North Carolina, Wilmington. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's orders. Born: July 21, 1961. Married, one child.

JAMES EDWARD BAILEY (Durham District), B.A., University of North Carolina, Wilmington. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: July 15, 1946. Married, two children.

SANDRA JEAN (ROSE) CONNER (Wilmington District), B.A., Bluefield College, VA. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: July 1, 1955. Single.

DORIS THOMPSON FOX (Sanford District), B.A., Fayetteville State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: April 25, 1946. Married, three children.

STACEY ZANE GRAVES (Burlington District), B.S., North Carolina State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 3, 1965. Single.

KENDALL JAY GUTHRIE (New Bern District), B.A., Oral Roberts University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: April 19, 1964. Married.

WILLIAM KENNETH HALL, JR. (Raleigh District), B.A., Methodist College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 5, 1964. Married.

WILLIAM DAVID HARRINGTON (Greenville District), B.A. and M.A., East Carolina University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: April 4, 1951. Single.

JOSEPH EUGENE KOSSAN (Raleigh District), B.S., Hampton University, VA. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: November 4, 1939. Married, two children.

RANDALL GREY MAYNARD (Rocky Mount District), B.A., Marshall University, WV. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 9, 1953. Married, two children.

STEVEN WAYNE McELROY (New Bern District), B.A., Asbury College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: July 6, 1962. Married, one child.

STUART McRAE MILTON (Durham District), B.S., University of North Carolina, Wilmington. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: December 17, 1962. Married, one child.

JACK WARD PAGE, JR. (Fayetteville District), B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: July 5, 1942. Married, three children.

WANDA CHARLENE HORTON PIERCE (Fayetteville District), B.A., Campbell University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized. Born: March 5, 1953. Divorced, one child.

GEORGE JEROME SMITH (Sanford District), B.A., Methodist College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 24, 1962. Married.

WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH (Raleigh District), B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. M.Div., Candler School of Theology, Emory. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 7, 1958. Married.

SHELLY WILSON WALL (Rocky Mount District), B.A., Appalachian State University. MRE, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. ThM, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 28, 1956. Married, two children.

RICHARD LEE WARD (New Bern District), B.A., Emory and Henry College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: October 16, 1944. Married, two children.

JOSEPH AUBREY WINSTON III (Rocky Mount District), B.A., Campbell University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized. Born: October 25, 1951. Married, three children.

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

c) Uner the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417.424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Michael Reed Barker	Wesley	1986
David Clark Benson	Asbury	1986
Roger Alan Blaisdell	Denver Cons.Baptist	1988
Michael Kevin Boggs	Southeastern	1986
Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.	Duke	1986
James Stanley Brown	Duke	1988
Vernon Weaver Brown III	Southeastern	1987
Frances Louise Browne	Southeastern	1988
Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	Duke	1988
Larry D. Crane	United	1988
Robert Kenneth Eldredge	Duke	1987
Leon Delanoa Fowler	Asbury	1988
Kimberly Ann Garner	Duke	1988
Lynn Tucker Grogan	Perkins	1986
Steven Michael Hall	Duke	1987
William Ervin Holliday	Duke	1987
Pamela Jo Hudson	Duke	1988
Randall Eugene Innes	Southeastern	1988
Eddie Jo Jarrett	Southeastern	1985
Edith Dudley Jenkins	Duke	1988
Gregory Keith Jenks	Duke	1987
Paul Jones Johnson III	Duke	1984
Linda Marie Kelly	Southwestern	1987
Delores Anne Langley	Duke	1986
Mark Elvin Lykins	Duke	1986
David Ophanalia Malloy	Duke	1987
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	Boston	1988
Raegan V. May	Duke	1987
Dena Jo McFarland	Duke	1988
David A. McLean	Duke	1988
Joanna Claire Miller	Duke	1987

William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr. ..... Duke 1986
Stanley Carl Moore ..... Gammon .. 1986
Joyce Reynolds Mott ..... Duke 1988
Brian Darren Perry ..... Duke 1988
Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price ..... Southeastern 1988
Vickie S. Pruett ..... Duke 1984
Jeffrey Lee Roberts ..... Duke 1987
John Martin Russell ..... Meth.Theo.(Ohio) 1987
Timothy John Russell ..... Southeastern 1988
Carla Jory Scanlan ..... Duke 1986
Robert Strong Shields ..... Duke 1985
Carolyn Reed Smith ..... Duke 1986
Ronald James Snider ..... Duke 1986
John Brinkley Sugg ..... Duke 1987
Marshall Keith Thomason ..... Duke 1987
Eireen Geiselle Isley Thompson ..... Duke 1988
Deborah Morgan Tyson ..... Duke 1986
Stephen Paul Wanger ..... Duke 1988
James Bell Ward ..... Duke 1985
Scott Cameron Washington ..... Duke 1987
Julia Webb-Bowden ..... Duke 1988
William Joseph Wilburn ..... Asbury 1988
Brian Wayne Wingo ..... Duke 1986
Norma Walters Wingo ..... Duke 1988
Peggy Ormsby Witt ..... Southeastern 1988
William J Witt, Jr. ..... Southeastern 1988
Andrea Reese Woodhouse ..... Duke 1988
David William Woodhouse ..... Duke 1988

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (See note preceding Q.27)
    a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a, b)?
       Wanda Charlene Horton Pierce ..... Southern Baptist
       Joseph Aubrey Winston III ..... United Church of Christ
31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (See note preceding Q.27)

CHARLES LYNN AARON, JR. (Rockingham District, B.A., Lambuth College. M.Div., Perkins School of Theology. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: August 3, 1956. Married.

MARY ALENE CLIVE (Wilmington District), B.A., North Carolina State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 17, 1945. Divorced, two children.

MARGARET CLAIRE CLYBURN (Raleigh District), B.A., Meredith College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: July 22, 1962. Single.

LEONARD OWEN FAIR (Elizabeth City District), B.S., Auburn University. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 2, 1958. Single.

GAYLE CARLTON FELTON (Durham District), B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 24, 1942. Divorced, two children.

DAVID HENRY FRANCIS (Rockingham District), B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 22, 1952. Married.

THOMAS MICHAEL HOLLIS (Greenville District), B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Candler School of Theology. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: September 22, 1958. Single.

DUKE CALDWELL LACKEY (Sanford District), B.S., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: December 24, 1960. Married, one child.

SAMUEL DUNCAN McMILLAN III (Goldsboro District), B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: November 12, 1959. Married.

DONNA SUSAN MOORE (Burlington District), B.A., Elon College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Single.

LARRY ROBINSON (Sanford District), B.S., Methodist College. M.Div., International Theological Center/Gammon. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 16, 1955. Married, one child.

ROBERT BRANSON SHEETS III (Raleigh District), B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 16, 1962. Married.

ROY MICHAEL SYKES (Burlington District), B.A., Elon College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: December 12, 1946. Married, three children.

RICHARD MARTIN TYSINGER (Sanford District), B.A., High Point College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: December 22, 1952. Married.

SAMUEL ASBURY WILLIAMS, JR. (Wilmington District), A.B., North Carolina State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 14, 1952. Married, two children.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶454)? None
33. Who are readmitted (¶¶455-457):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶451.7):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.)
    Paul L. Burke (FM) . . . . . .West Virginia 06/15/89
    Raegan V. May (PM) . . . . . .Northwest Texas 06/15/89
    Vickie S. Pruett (PM) . . . . . .West Virginia 06/15/89
36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.) None
37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?

Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.
Walter Sherman Guthrie

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?

Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr.
James Edward Bailey
Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner
Doris Thompson Fox
Stacey Zane Graves
Kendall Jay Guthrie
William Kenneth Hall, Jr.
William David Harrington
Joseph Eugene Kossan
Randall Grey Maynard
Steven Wayne McElroy
Stuart McRae Milton
Jack Ward Page, Jr.
George Jerome Smith
William Thomas Smith
Shelly Wilson Wall
Richard Lee Ward

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?

Charles Lynn Aaron, Jr.
Mary Alene Clive
Margaret Claire Clyburn
Leonard Owen Fair
Gayle Carlton Felton
David Henry Francis
Thomas Michael Hollis
Duke Caldwell Lackey
Samuel Suncan McMillan III
Donna Susan Moore
Larry Robinson
Robert Branson Sheets III
Roy Michael Sykes
Richard Martin Tysinger
Samuel Asbury Williams, Jr.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):

a) As deacons?

Wanda Charlene Horton Pierce
Joseph Aubrey Winston III

b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

Joseph Benjamin Bethea ..... Council of Bishops .. 08/01/88
L. Gregory Jones (PM) ..... Baltimore .. 06/01/89
Susan P. Jones ..... Baltimore .. 06/01/89
Maurice E. Nason, Jr. ..... Maine 07/01/89
John C. Speight, Jr. ..... SW Texas .. 06/01/89

Paul Cushman Sittason Stark(PM) .....W Ohio 11/01/88
Willie Senn Teague .....SC 06/09/89

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)?
Jesse Virgil Bone, Jr. 06/15/89
Kenneth Joseph Collins 06/15/89
Robert Franklin Pierce 11/30/88

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
THIS YEAR? None
PREVIOUSLY?
Albert F. Keller 1940
William M. Loy 1944
Ernest R. Bromley 1947
Robert Stansil Gibson 1965
Albert Raney Folds 1967
Auburn William Lore 1968
Edward Powell Osteen .....1969 Durham: Bethany CC
William Raymond Peele, Jr. 1969
Eugene Thomas Long III 1970
Albert Ervyne Thompson 1970
James Frederick Thompson, Jr. 1971
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr. 1971
Jack Percia Mansfield 1971
Thomas Walters Mulling 1971
Paul Cullum Gentry 1972
Royce Paul Jones 1972
Joel Martin Savell 1972
Harold Dallas Stanley 1972
Harold Lloyd Stauffer 1972
William Ernest Herbert 1973
James Worth Lineberger, Jr. .....1973 Cary: First CC
Eric Carl Krohne 1974
Carl Edward Settle 1976
Gerald Harris Shinn .....1977 WI: Wesley Mem. CC
Wesley Gamble Brogan 1978
James Frederick Langston .....1979 Portsmouth,VA:Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr. .....1979 Vanceboro CC
Lowell Earl Adkins .....1980 BU: Front St. CC
Horace Taylor Ferguson 1980
Henry Gurney Jinnette .....1980 GO: St. Paul CC
Phillip Wayne Keel 1980
Thomas Ray McKay .....1981 Carolina Beach CC
Mac Linscott Ricketts .....1981 Louisburg CC
Thomas Otis Fulcher .....1982 Statesville: Broad St.
Wayne Everett Young .....1983 Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
Roger Russell Blake .....1986 Wake Forest CC

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶452.5)?

Jennings Lloyd Spencer 06/15/89

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶452.3, .5)?
Andrew Murdock Marshall 10/23/88
Bobby Lee Privette 07/19/88

c) By withdrawal under complaints or (¶¶452.4, .5, 2626.2)? None

d) By withdrawal between conference (¶454.6? None

e) By involuntary termination (¶453.1f)? None

f) By administrative location (¶453.3)? None

g) By trial (¶¶453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
EFFECTIVE:
NAME - DATE OF BIIRTH - DATE OF DEATH
Howard Emory Anderson III ..... 09/05/60 ... 07/01/88
Shelley Abbey Fogleman ..... 03/07/56 ... 12/22/88
Leonard Truman Wilson ..... 12/10/25 ... 05/09/89
RETIRED:
George Wood Blount ..... 12/04/96 ... 07/15/88
Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr. ..... 01/09/09 ... 08/30/88
Adrian Ernul Brown ..... 08/11/92 ... 09/02/88
Hyder Ferguson Crawley ..... 08/13/14 ... 04/14/89
Vance Allen Lewis ..... 07/17/12 ... 12/29/88
Janadus Doane Stott ..... 04/26/98 ... 04/05/89
Oscar Shelton Williams ..... 08/03/05 ... 05/26/89
John Everette Wood ..... 11/26/19 ... 07/16/88

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
EFFECTIVE:
Leon Lewis, Jr. ..... 05/05/30 ... 03/31/89
Foster Lee Reynolds ..... 08/19/33 ... 03/26/89
RETIRED:
Jesse Thomas Fisher ..... 10/04/02 ... 02/23/89

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record charge where membership is held.)

a) With consent?
NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS
Diane M. C. Blanchard 06/30/88
John D. Butson 06/30/88
J. Harvey Estes 06/01/87
J. Rodney Fulcher 06/01/87
Paul D. Granger 06/30/88
Lynn Tucker Grogan (PM) 06/30/88
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr. 03/01/84

Susan Padgett Levis 06/01/87
Leslie Marsicano 06/30/89
Billy W. A. McLean (AM) 06/30/88
Charles Donald Myers 06/01/86
Donald Thomas Settle 06/30/88

b) Without consent? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE - CHARGE CONFERENCE
(1) With consent?
Alvin J. Morris 08/31/88-06/18/89
Julian Warren Scott 10/15/88-06/18/89
Leon Jackson Pernell 10/31/88
James P. Rickards 01/01/89-06/18/89
Linda M. Kelly 04/30/89
Leland Jan Fogleman 05/31/89
(2) Without consent? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE
Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.(PM) 12/31/88

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶450. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.50a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶450.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Members, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶450.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Clingman Carter Capps 02/01/84
Frederick F. Dillon (AM) 06/01/84
Paul Wesley Evans (AM) 06/08/72
James W. Hicks (AM) 06/01/89
Clifton R. Hollowell 06/01/86
Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) 06/01/85
Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. 06/01/85
William Robert King (FLP) 06/01/86
Robert Norman Knight 06/01/83
Robert Fullerton McKee 08/15/83

James Earl McLendon 06/01/87
Evander Parnell (AM) 06/01/76

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶451): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) THIS YEAR?

Mandatory Retirement (age 70)? (¶451.1) None

Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)? (¶451.2a)
James Perry Rickards

Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 35 years under appointment)? (¶451.2b)

Irving Elmer Cook
John Hammond Crum
Herman Fred Davis
Norman Alfred Desrosiers
Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.
Edwin Lee Earnhardt
James Burbank Parvin
Robert McDonald Poulk
Haywood Lester Tenney
James Herndon Warren
Pernecie Cooper Yelverton

Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)? (¶452.2c)

James Claude Chaffin
Lawrence Edward Lugar
Carlton Frederick Hirschi
James Herbert Miller, Jr.
Grant Sneed Shockley

b) PREVIOUSLY?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., L. R. Mason, Jr. Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., C. P. Morris, Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Christian White

DURHAM DISTRICT - Paul Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Robert E. Cushman, Matt R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, Barney L. Jones, Johnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, John Edward Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, James R. Lancaster, Jr., J. Kern Ormond, Edgar E. Whitley, William Earl Worley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. P. Edens, J. E. Garlington, N. B. Hill, Jr., P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, Melvin R. Miller, T. Arnold Pope, J. R. Regan, Aaron G. Tyson, Clarence L. Warren, Samuel J. Womack

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, Chester D. Brown, W. R. Crowder, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, B. R. McCullen, C. G. Nickens, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, John W. Hobbs, James G. Lupton, H. F. Pollock, M. O. Stephenson, H. L. Tenney, David M. Tyson

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Edward P. Armstrong, James A. Auman, Paul C. Browning, Roy O. Burgess, W. C. Feltman, W. P. McComas, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Jesse C.Staton, Sr., C. Ray West, Pearl G. West

RALEIGH DISTRICT - Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Jr., John M. Cline, R. T. Commander, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, Norwood L. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, Walter N. McDonald, H. M. McLamb, C. Maness Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, R. W.

Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, K. B. Sexton, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, James A. Williams, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - John D. Aycock, Simeon F. Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, Rayford H. Methvin, C. H. Mewborn, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, Edward F. Smith, L. Ray Sparrow, James C. Stokes, Jr. Amos H. Stone, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, William M. Wells, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, H. L. Davis, C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, O. Kelly Ingram, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, R. Harry Jordan, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight, H. M. Wilkinson, A. W. Winstead

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, W. Everette Eason, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. VonCanon

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, F. D. Hedden, Alton S. Lancaster, David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)
    a) This year?
       William Herbert Farmer
    b) Previously?
       Fletcher W. Fraley 1984
       William Nelson Fulford 1985
       Henry Marcus Hunnings 1987
       Orville Earl Leonard 1976
       Charles I. Umstead, Jr. 1980
       Luther Vernon Wesley 1985
53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶451):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
       Leon Moran Brock 1975
       Jefferson Woodrow Davis 1984
       Riley Vance Hardison, Jr. 1987
       John Thomas Ledford 1980
       Ester Maxwell McNair 1986
       George D. Miller 1973
       Harley McCoy Owens 1983
       Charles Maura Treihart 1983
       Roy L. Turnage, Jr. 1982
       Tracie Varnum 1984
55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 2

b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) 19
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 15
d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) 0
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) 0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) 5
g) Transferred out? (41) 7
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 3
i) Honorably located? (43) 36
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 3
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) 0
l) Administratively located? (44e) 0
m) Terminated by trial? (44f) 0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c) 14

56. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 568
    b) Local churches? 842

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference:
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
    (NOTES:
    (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.
    (2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:
    ¶443.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents.
    ¶443.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
    ¶443.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
    See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-Time LPs (21a)
Pastors	363	67	24	31
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1a, c) (72a)	54	1	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1b, c) (72b)	31	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1d) (72c)	24	2	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (73)	7	6	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	12	2	1	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	6	0	4	2
Retired (51, 52, 53)	202	0	6	8
Total Number, Clergy Members	699	78	36	41
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	854			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-Time LPs Apptd to Charge
Female	37	25	0	2
Male	662	53	36	29
Total Number, Clergy Members*	699	78	36	31
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	844			
Asian	0	0	0	0
Black	12	3	1	1
Hispanic	0	0	0	0
Native American	6	1	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	681	74	35	30
Total Number, Clergy Members*	699	78	36	31
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	844			

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.57a).

PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2623.4)?7)?
    Principals: C. Denise Conner, Harold D. Jacobs, Richard Williams
    Reserves: Margaret Anne Biddle, Robert Huckaby
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (List alphabetically): None
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None
b) Retired: None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
    David M. Hines ..... June 1989
    Carol Dell Strange ..... June 1989
66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Q.66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
    Wanda Gail Walker ..... June 1986
67. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? None
68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?

Bernice Ballance	Irene Gattis
Ethelynde Ballance	Marilyn Johnson
Robert H. Garrison, Jr.	Alma Whitfield Offutt

Leslie C. Womack

PART IV: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (¶¶437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
    Frank L. Alexander ..... one fourth year
    Kenneth E. Beane ..... one fourth year
    Edwin A. Briggs ..... three fourths year
    C. McGee Creech ..... one fourth year
    John Henry Dutton, Jr. ..... one fourth yeaar
    Suzanna Ross Helms ..... three fourths year
    Rachel T. Moser ..... one half year
    Barbara H. Price ..... one half year
    Karen Hirschi Whitaker ..... one half year
    John E. Williams ..... one half year
70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

BU Concord - Robert T. McLawhorn (PLP) was appointed to Concord church, September 1, 1988, replacing Michael D. Weber, who was moved to Plank Chapel in the Raleigh District.

BU Mebane - Mary W. Cartwright (OM) resigned as Minister of Education, August 14, 1988, and moved to Pennsylvania. Judith Ann McGuire Marshall (OM) was appointed August 15, 1988, under ¶426.1.

DU Durham: Parkwood - Julian Warren Scott was granted Leave of Absence, effective October 15, 1988. Leonard F. Doucette was appointed to Durham: Parkwood on January 1, 1989.

DU Durham: Trinity - The Associate position was left vacant by the death of Shelley A. Fogleman, February 29, 1989.

DU Durham: Trinity - The Program Associate position was discontinued March 1, 1989, when Wayne E. Thomas (OM) left to take an appointment in the Holston Conference.

FA Fayetteville: Calvary - Robert F. Pierce, Jr. (PM) was discontinued as a Probationary Member, November 30, 1988.

FA Mamers - Leon J. Pernell was granted Leave of Absence, October 31, 1988. Woodrow W. Wells, Sr. (IS) was assigned to Mamers on October 31, 1988. Mike K. Pulliam (OM) was appointed to Mamers Circuit under ¶426.2, effective January 15, 1989.

GO Goldsboro: Pine Forest - Mark H. Kennedy, Jr., was appointed to Pine Forest, January 1, 1989, replacing J. B. Helms, Jr., who was given an appointment in the Wilmington District. Goldsboro: St. John - Doris T. Fox (SLP) was discontinued August 31, 1988. Gerald Q. Ham (IS) was appointed September 1, 1988, and was discontinued January 31, 1989. E. M. McNair (RLP) was appointed retired supply, April 1, 1989.

GO Rose Hill - Jonathan E. Strother was appointed to Rose Hill, January 1, 1989, replacing Leonard F. Doucette, who was given an appointment in the Durham District.

GO Institute-Hickory Grove - Joseph M. Donakey (SLP) was discontinued August 30, 1988, to take an appointment in another annual conference. Harley M. Owens (RLP) served as retired supply during the month of September 1988. Charles F. Eakin (RM) was appointed retired supply beginning October 1, 1988.

GO Westwood-Ebenezer - Leon Lewis, Jr. (FLP) died March 31, 1989. J. Paul Edwards (RM) was appointed as retired supply, April 5, 1989.

GR Hobgood - James E. Perry, Jr. (PLP) was discontinued August 28, 1988. Ebern Earl Allen (IS) was appointed August 28, 1988.

NB Core Creek - Rodger N. Mayes (FLP) was given an appointment in the Raleigh District, and Riley T. Hamilton (IS), associate pastor, was appointed full-time to Core Creek, January 1, 1989.

NB Harkers Island - William E. Galyon (SLP) was discontinued December 31, 1988, to take work in another conference. Harold H. Harbin, Jr. (IS) was appointed to Harkers Island, January 1, 1989.

NB Salter Path - Left to be supplied by death of Foster Lee Reynolds (FLP) on March 26, 1989.

RA Bunn-Hill King - Rodger N. Mayes (FLP) was appointed January 1, 1989, replacing Mark H. Kennedy, Jr., who took an appointment in the Goldsboro District.

RA Mt. Zion - Bobby Lee Privette surrendered his ministerial credentials and withdrew from the ministry, July 19, 1988. Henry W. Lee was appointed to Mt. Zion on September 1, 1988.

RA Plank Chapel - Michael D. Weber was appointed September 1, 1988, replacing Michael H. Elliott, who was appointed in the Wilmington District.

RA Raleigh: Edenton Street - Joan M. Purcell (OM) was appointed Associate Pastor under ¶426.1 on March 1, 1989.

RA: Raleigh: Hayes Barton - Associate position was left open on January 1, 1989, when Jonathan E. Strother was given an appointment in the Goldsboro District.

RA: Millbrook - Joseph Wayne Casteel (FLP) was appointed as Associate Pastor at Annual Conference 1988, but his name was omitted from the Appointment List.

RO Hamlet: St. Peter - Leonard E. Fairley was appointed September 1, 1988, replacing Howard E. Anderson III, who died July 1, 1988.

RO Laurinburg: Central - Robert H. Ray was appointed Interim Director of Camp Chestnut Ridge, March 1, 1989. William M. Wells, Jr. (RM) was appointed to Central on March 1, 1989.

RO Native American Larger Parish-Lighthouse - Vickie Bullard (SLP) was discontinued March 31, 1989, and Kenneth Wayne Locklear (SLP) was appointed April 1, 1989.

RO Snead's Grove - Bobby P. Tyson, Jr. (SLP) was discontinued May 31, 1989. Garry Eugene Jones (SLP) was appointed June 1, 1989.

RO South Carolina Parish - Bruce Locklear (SLP) was discontinued March 31, 1989, and Ernest Ray Brooks (SLP) was appointed April 1, 1989.

RM Nashville - Edwin A. Briggs, Jr. (PM) (from Leave of Absence) was appointed Associate Pastor, January 1, 1989.

RM West Halifax - Arthur W. Winstead (RM) was appointed to West Halifax Charge, January 1, 1989, replacing John T. Smith (RM).

SA Lemon Springs - Andrew M. Marshall withdrew from the ministry October 23, 1988. W. Everette Eason (RM) was appointed to Lemon Springs, effective November 7, 1988.

SA Sanford Circuit - Larry Robinson (PM) was appointed September 1, 1988, replacing Leonard E. Fairley, who was given an appointment in the Rockingham District.

WI Bolivia: Bethel - Gary C. Loeffler (SLP) was discontinued December 15, 1988. Winston A. Saunders (OM) served as retired supply from February 1, 1989 to May 14, 1989. Mike Williamson (IS) served May 21, 1989 to June 30, 1989.

WI Riegelwood-Shiloh - Brian D. Perry (PM) (appointed to attend school) was appointed to Riegelwood on February 1, 1989, and David R. Northcutt (FLP) was assigned to the Shiloh Church on the charge.

WI Wesley's Chapel - Alvin J. Morris was granted Leave of Absence on August 31, 1988. Herman S. Winberry (RM) served the church September 1, 1988-December 31, 1988. J. B. Helms, Jr. was appointed to Wesley's Chapel effective January 1, 1989.

WI Wilmington: St. John-Smith Chapel - Donnie L. Jones (FLP) was appointed September 1, 1988, replacing Larry Robinson, who was appointed in the Sanford District.

WI Wilmington: Sunset Park - Michael H. Elliott was appointed September 1, 1988, replacing James L. Wilson who was appointed to Wrightsboro.

WI Wrightsboro - James L. Wilson was appointed September 1, 1989, replacing Henry W. Lee, who was transferred to the Raleigh District.

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:

David R. Grissom (BU) was appointed Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, effective January1, 1989.

Robert H. Ray (RO) was appointed Interim Director, Camp Chestnut Ridge, March 1, 1989.

James P. Rickards (RA) was granted Leave of Absence, January 1, 1989.

Deborah Morgan Tyson (PM) (DU) was appointed Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, May 29, 1989.

Carol Dell Strange (Diaconal Minister) was granted Leave of Absence on November 1, 1988.

Donald F. Gum (BU) was appointed Chaplain, Alamance Health Services, Inc. on January 1, 1989.

Billy B. Cuthrell (AM) (GR) became Administrator of Plumbee Nursing Center in Plymouth, January 1, 1989.

David E. Daniel (RA) became President of the NC Community Colleges Foundation, Inc., April 3, 1989.

Carla J. Scanlan (PM) (FA) became Pastoral Counselor, South Denver Counseling Services, November 1, 1988.

Lynn Tucker Grogan (PM) (GR), who was appointed to serve in another conference under ¶426.1, was granted Leave of Absence, effective June 19, 1988.

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
    (See Appointment List on the next page.)
72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶442. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a, c)?
    b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b, c)?
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶443.1d?
73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointments is to attend school.)
    Associate Members:
    Probationary Members:
    Members in Full Connection:
    (See Appointment List on the next page.)
74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)? (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)
75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)
    Claire Clyburn Tharrington's name is changed to Margaret Claire Clyburn.
    Mike K. Pulliam's status was changed from Interim Supply to 426.2 effective April 1, 1989.
    Joseph E. Kossan's status was changed from Student Local Pastor to Full Time Local Pastor effective January 1, 1989.
    Jere Alton Rouse was inadvertently omitted under Q.21 as a Full Time Local Pastor in the 1988 *Journal*, page 202.
    Donnie Lee Jones became a Full Time Local Pastor effective September 1, 1988.
    James P. Rickards was granted Sabbatical Leave, effective January 1, 1988 - December 31, 1988, and this was inadvertently omitted under Q.49 in the 1988 *Journal*.
    Elbert R. Stott's pension record should be corrected to read 26.25 yrs. under appointment instead of 25.5 yrs., and the North Carolina MPP credit should read 2.75 yrs. rather than 2.00 as shown on page 379 of the 1988 *Journal*.
    (Also see Pension Report, Section V of *Journal*.)
76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
    Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

1989 - 1990 APPOINTMENT LIST

Key to Appointment List

PM Probationary Member
AM Associate Member
FL Full-Time Local Pastor
PL Part-Time Local Pastor
SL Student Local Pastor
RM Retired Pastor serving as Supply
OM Other Conference or Denomination
IS Interim Supply
(John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not a full Conference member.
[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge
Number in right column indicates number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 48 Charges

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	William V. Taylor		3
Bethel	Sandra J. Conner	PM	1
BURLINGTON:			
Davis Street	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.		2
Associate	(Lyndle R. Bullard)	SL	2
Emmanuel	William C. Spencer, Jr.		2
Faith	Glenn B. Everett		5
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter		6
Associate	(Robert K. Smith)	FL	1
Diaconal Minister	Margaret Anne Biddle		
Grace	Jerry S. Dodson		4
St. Paul's	Edward M. Gunter		2
West Burlington	William L. Wolfe		5
Burlington Ct. [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt		1
Carrboro	James H. Coile		2
Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin		4
CHAPEL HILL:			
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred		3
Amity	Richard C. Vaughan		1
Orange	Rene' O. Bideaux		2
University	William H. Gattis		4
Associate	Raegan V. May	PM	2
Diaconal Minister	Carol Denise Conner		
Chestnut Ridge	(Phillip R. Maynard)	SL	4
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman		5
Concord	(Robert T. McLawhorn)	SL	2
Efland	Stuart R. Tucker	OM	1
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Bruce D. Phillips)	SL	2
Fairview	Robert W. Morgan		1
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne		8
GRAHAM:			
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	Haywood A. Smith		6
First	Marshall R. Old		2
Haw River	Steven A. Hickle		9
Hebron	Carson S. Tyson		6
Hightowers [3]	(Roger C. Williams)	FL	3
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.		21
Leasburg	(Stephen H. Kirby)	SL	2
Lebanon-Carr [2]	(Clyde A. Denny)	SL	2
Mebane	George A. Jones		1
Minister of Education	Judith M. Marshall	OM	2
Milton [3]	(Benjamin E. Nelms)	SL	4
Mt. Hermon	Fred E. Roberts		7
New Hope-Purley [2]	Donna Susan Moore		2
New Sharon	Michael K. Boggs	PM	1
Phillips Chapel	(Benjamin S. Sharpe)	SL	3
Prospect	William W. Newman		8
Rock Creek [2]	(Walter L. Graves)	SL	4
St. Luke's	(Carl D. Belcher)	SL	4

Salem	Charles M. Litzenberger		1
Saxapahaw	Gregory K. Jenks	PM	3
Shiloh	William A. Haddock, Jr.		1
Swepsonville	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.		2
Union Grove	(Anne T. Bachmann)	SL	2
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes		4
West Orange [2]	Robert K. Eldredge	PM	4
Yanceyville	(Thomas D. McDowell)	SL	3

DURHAM DISTRICT - 56 Charges

WALLACE H. KIRBY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Bess G. Hunnings		3
Andrews Chapel	(Gary E. Allred)	SL	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	J. Albert Trotter		2
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Gayla G. Estes		3
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]	Brian W. Wingo	PM	2
Butner: Community	W. Chris Aydlett, Jr.	PM	4
Concord	Johnny H. Branch		2
Creedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson III		4
DURHAM:			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		12
Asbury	Wallace M. Ellis		3
Asbury Temple	Stanley C. Moore	PM	2
Bethany	Rex E. Brooks		2
Bethesda	(James T. Weaver, Jr.)	SL	2
Calvary	Charles E. Owens		2
Carr	Edward F. Bogie		5
Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor		
Duke Memorial	W. Eric Carson		3
Duke's Chapel	John W. Ruth		4
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		9
Associate	(Steven M. Ling)	FL	1
Glendale Heights	Mark W. Wethington		2
Good Shepherd	Mark E. Lykins	PM	2
Lakewood	John Martin Russell	PM	3
McMannen	Michael B. Hobbs		2
Parkwood	Leonard F. Doucette		2
Pleasant Green	Robert S. Shields	PM	6
Resurrection	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.		4
St. Paul	Everett J. France		1
Trinity	David E. Brownlee		2
Ellis Chapel	Frank L. Alexander		8
Fletcher's Chapel	Barry Lee Lane		5
Granville Circuit [2]	(James W. King)	SL	2
Granville-Vance [3]	(Derrick K. Harris)	SL	3
Helena	(Daniel G. Speed)	SL	4
HENDERSON:			
City Road	G. Ronald Patton		2
First	C. Clyde Tucker		1
White Memorial	(Jeffrey L. Jackson)	SL	1
Hermon	(Christopher O. Cumbest)	PL	2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Ronald J. Snider	PM	2
Marrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		5
Massey's Chapel	(Marilyn K. Shipman)	PL	2
Mt. Sylvan	R. R. Blankenhorn		6
Associate	R. Lawrence Bowden		4
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Douglas W. Miller)	SL	1
Mt. Tirzah	(Clinton W. Spence)	SL	2
Mt. Zion	James R. Huskins		4
Oak Grove	J. Stanley Brown	PM	1
Oxford	R. Bruce Pate		7
Oxford: Salem	(Larry D. Bohall)	SL	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	Dwight E. Martin		1
Rougemont [3]	Julia Webb-Bowden	PM	2
ROXBORO:			
Ca-Vel	(Richard H. Parker)	SL	3
Grace	(James C. Reed, Jr.)	FL	3
Longhurst	Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM	4
Long Memorial	J. Edward Morrison		2

Salem (Person Co.)	Jeffrey L. Roberts	PM	1
Stem-Bullock's [2]	James Edward Bailey	PM	2
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS	12
Tabernacle	(Sam F. Martin III)	SL	2

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 37 Charges

M. RANDALL BAKER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Ahoskie	Denny C. Wise		1
Albemarle [3]	(Robert B. Craig)	FL	2
Aulander [3]	(Laura G. Early)	FL	3
Chowan [4]	Luther V. High, Jr.	OM	1
Creswell [3]	Leonard O. Fair		2
Currituck [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM	3
Edenton	Ralph I. Epps		5
ELIZABETH CITY:			
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie		7
First	E. M. Thompson		6
Associate	Dena Jo McFarland	PM	2
Riverside	Lawrence C. Higgins		1
Gatesville [3]	Daniel D. Bowman		7
Harrellsville [4]	(Doris Jean Johnson)	FL	2
Hatteras [3]	Thomas Lynn Sweeley		3
Hertford	Raymond K. Wittman		2
Kinnakeet [3]	Leon D. Fowler	PM	3
Kitty Hawk	William M. Presnell		1
Manns Harbor [3]	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM	5
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	J. Donald Phillips		2
Moyock	Thomas B. Supplee		4
Murfreesboro	H. Charles Davis		2
New Hope-Woodland [2]	(Josef E. Fiegler)	FL	1
Newland-Grace [2]	Alan C. Gibson		1
North Gates [3]	(Virgil L. Free)	AM	3
Ocracoke	(Jefferson W. Davis)	RLP	4
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth		5
Pasquotank [2]	Joseph J. Grimes		2
Perkins	(Margaret Saunders)	IS	3
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements		5
Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry A. Jackson		2
Plymouth	Ellis J. Bedsworth		4
Sharon	Steven M. Hall	PM	2
South Camden [2]	Stephen N. Little		2
South Mills [3]	Harold T. Pickett		3
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way		6
Union-Newbegun [2]	John M. Crowe		2
Wanchese: Bethany	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	3
Windsor [2]	Alvin J. Morris		1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 49 Charges

HELEN G. CROTWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		13
CLINTON:			
First	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.		2
Grace	Robert E. Bergland		2
Clinton Ct. [3]	Dennis E. Hooper	OM	3
Coats	Jack W. Page, Jr.	PM	3
Cotton	TBS		
Cumberland	John Jay Jansen		3
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter		6
Erwin	John W. Wenberg, Jr.		3
FAYETTEVILLE:			
Camp Ground	Ben C. Rouse		2
Associate	Dennis M. Adams		2
Christ	Benjamin R. Melvin		2
Culbreth	R. Keith Nanney		3
Gardners	Charles M. Cook		1
Grace	Samuel Wynn		2

Harry Hosier	Eldrick R. Davis		1
Haymount	John K. Bergland		5
Minister of Education and Christian Nurture	Ronald E. Dietrich	OM	2
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo		
Hay Street	Hugh H. Cameron		2
Associate	Charlene H. Pierce	PM	3
John Wesley	Lawrence E. Johnson		2
Johnson Memorial	(Joseph W. Casteel)	FL	1
Korean	Jinho Kim	OM	2
Person Street	Charles R. Pittman	OM	1
St. Andrews	Charles E. Sparks		3
St. Matthews	Ruth E. Harper		3
Salem	Robert C. Flynn		5
Trinity	Henry B. Grant, Jr.		2
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	4
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM	2
Goshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill		4
Harnett: Cokesbury	(Gilbert H. Prince, Jr.)	SL	1
Hope Mills	Harold M. Chrismon		6
Hopewell	Dennis R. Sheppard		1
Kipling	Stephen P. Wanger	PM	2
Leslie	Amos L. Laine	OM	15
Lillington	Jimmie Ray Tatum		4
Linden: Parkers Grove	(Eric S. Park)	SL	1
Mamers [3]	Mike K. Pulliam	OM	2
Marvin	(Patricia D. Edwards)	SL	3
Newton Grove [3]	Kirk B. Oldham	OM	2
Raeford	Joseph W. Forbes		1
Raeford: Hoke [2]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.		4
Roseboro	Carrie W. Parrish		2
Sampson [3]	(Andrew B. Wood)	SL	1
South River [3]	William J Witt, Jr.	PM	2
Spring Hill	Lester C. Bissette		6
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	3
Stedman: Cokesbury	George D. Speake		4
Tabor	(Milton E. Little)	PL	6
Union	Vernon W. Brown III	PM	2
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Peggy Ormsby Witt	PM	2

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 43 Charges

J. MALLOY OWEN III, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533

Benson [2]	Charles H. Hutchinson		4
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PL	10
Bethel-Rones [2]	M. B. Collier, Jr.	PM	2
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	(Richard C. Sharp)	OM	2
Brownings-Smith [2]	Stephen F. S. Strock		4
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	2
Faison Ct. [3]	David S. Fischler		2
Four Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		2
Fremont	W. T. Cottingham III		3
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		21
GOLDSBORO:			
Daniels Memorial	C. Dubois Schutt		1
Jefferson	Michael R. Barker	PM	2
New Hope	Alan P. Swartz		3
Pine Forest	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		2
Providence	James R. Oliver		2
St. John	(E. M. McNair)	RLP	1
St. Luke	John H. White		4
St. Paul	Thomas E. Loftis		1
Associate	William A. Boykin		1
Salem	Randy C. Blanchard		4
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	Charles F. Eakin	RM	2
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	2
Johnston Ct. [2]	(Michael W. Leburg)	FL	1
Kenansville Parish [4]	Nevin D. Snyder		3
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	Charles M. Hackett		2
LaGrange	Rufus E. Butner III		3

Magnolia [4]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	5
Micro-Fellowship [2]	(Haywood W. Gillikin)	SL	1
Mt. Olive: First	Dennis M. Goodwin		1
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	S. D. McMillan III		3
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	(John F. Toney)	SL	1
Princeton	John M. Roberts		15
Rose Hill	Jonathan E. Strother		2
Saulston	Charles K. Moseley		2
Selma: Edgerton	Judi J. Smith		5
Seven Springs	(D. Christopher Hill)	SL	5
SMITHFIELD:			
Asbury	James G. Snypes	RM	5
Centenary	Francis C. Bradshaw		2
Diaconal Minister	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	T. Scott Watford	OM	1
Trinity	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	2
Wallace	Claude T. Wilson		1
Warsaw	Danny G. Allen		3
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]	W. Joseph Wilburn	PM	1
Zion	Samuel L. Wood	RM	2

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 40 Charges

A. P. HILL, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3]	Edith Dudley Jenkins	PM	1
Ayden	John D. Mitchell		1
Bath [2]	(Robert M. Hammond)	FL	3
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	(Roger E. Schroll)	FL	1
Bell Arthur [3]	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PL	3
Bethel	Earl G. Dulaney		4
Farmville	Wilbur C. Teachey		3
GREENVILLE:			
Holy Trinity	Ralph A. Brown		6
Jarvis Memorial	H. Sidney Huggins III		2
Associate	TBS		
Dir. of Youth Ministries	TBS		
St. James	Billy F. Seate		1
Associate	Samuel W. Loy		4
Diaconal Minister	Stephen W. Vaughan III		
Grifton	C. Arthur Wall		2
Grimesland [3]	Dan T. Earnhardt	OM	6
Hobgood [2]	(Ebern E. Allen)	IS	2
Holly Springs	(Linwood S. Jones)	FL	2
Hookerton	R. M. Armstrong III		2
Jamesville [3]	(E. Richard Bowen)	SL	2
KINSTON:			
Queen Street	W. Edward Privette		3
Minister of Discipleship	A. Ray Broadwell		1
Westminster	Paul L. Leeland		1
Kinston Circuit [2]	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	PL	1
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	(Daniel P. Powers)	PL	17
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	(Douglas R. Woodworth)	PL	6
Mattamuskeet [4]	C. Glenn Hancock	OM	1
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	Thomas M. Hollis		1
Noble's Chapel	(Nancy L. Pierson)	PL	1
Pink Hill	Sherwood A. Godwin		2
Rainbow	Roger D. Paxton		1
Robersonville	F. Bruce Allen		4
Salem	Charles B. Owens		5
Diaconal Minister	Lois Jane Stocks		
Snow Hill: Calvary	Frank I. Lloyd		1
Stantonsburg	Gerry G. Davis		1
Stokes [3]	(Sally S. Plowman)	SL	1
Swan Quarter [4]	(Bobby L. Jordan)	AM	1
Vanceboro	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	1
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	L. B. Womack, Jr.		3
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury	James B. Ward	PM	1
First	William E. Braswell		1

Associate	TBS		
Washington Circuit [2]	William D. Harrington	PM	3
Wesley Memorial	(W. Nelson Fulford)	RM	2
Williamston	Billy M. Carden		1
Woodington-Webb [2]	(Jere A. Rouse)	FL	10

NEW BERN DISTRICT - 47 Charges

M. WHIT WARREN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer		4
Asbury	Lee C. Robison	OM	1
Atlantic	Richard L. Ward	PM	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	A. D. Byrd, Jr.		1
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Lynn T. Wall		3
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	James M. Short		3
Beulaville	Robert D. O'Keef		1
Bridgeton	Joyce Reynolds Mott	PM	2
Broad Creek	(George F. Cribb, Jr.)	PL	9
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	(James R. McMillen)	IS	1
Core Creek [3]	(Riley T. Hamilton)	FL	2
Dover-Clarks [2]	Roger D. Cope		1
Harkers Island	(Harold H. Harbin, Jr.)	IS	2
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	2
HAVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		2
First	Carson O. Wiggins		1
Haw Branch	(Elva Leroy Morton III)	PL	2
Hubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PL	6
Hubert: Queens Creek	Robert J. Rudd		2
JACKSONVILLE:			
Northwoods	W. Kenneth Hall		3
Pine Valley	Charles C. Smith		3
Trinity	Don Lee Harris		4
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Wayne E. Thomas		2
Maysville	Wade W. Crabtree		1
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	W. Thomas Smith	PM	1
MOREHEAD CITY:			
First	Paul W. Boone		2
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman		
Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem		3
St. Peter's	David A. Banks		6
NEW BERN:			
Centenary	William W. Sherman, Jr.		1
Associate	Andrea R. Woodhouse	PM	1
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson		6
Garber	Edward F. Hill II		3
Riverside	(W. Michael Hinson)	FL	1
Trinity	Samuel H. Brown		4
Newport: St. James	Argel H. Payne		2
Oriental	Glenn E. Mason		2
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [5]	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM	1
Associate	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PL	4
Associate	Joseph C. Parker	RM	2
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Rudolph H. Hodge		3
Richlands	Robert D. O'Keef		2
Riverdale	David W. Woodhouse	PM	1
Salter Path	J. Sidney Epperson		1
Shady Grove [2]	(James H. McLean)	FL	5
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	(John G. Olive)	AM	3
Straits-North River [2]	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	AM	4
Swansboro	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		2
Trenton [2]	John R. Woodard, Jr.		8
Verona	(Adolph C. Smith)	SL	3
Williston-Stacy [2]	(Richard L. Austin)	FL	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT - 60 Charges

F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace		3
Bethlehen-Shady Grove [2]	(Kevin M. Morris)	SL	1
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FL	2
CARY:			
First	D. Douglas Jessee		1
Associate	H. William Green		1
Genesis	Richard P. Wilkerson		3
Macedonia	James E. Sutton		6
St. Francis	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.		1
White Plains	James H. Bailey		3
Associate	R. Keith Glover		6
Clayton [2]	Lovell R. Aills		2
Ebenezer	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		4
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	William L. Sturtevant	OM	2
Flat Rock	(H. Mallie Hinnant)	OM	4
Franklinton	Michael A. Davis		4
Fuquay-Varina	Jerry J. Juren		1
Associate	R. Branson Sheets III		3
GARNER:			
First	W. D. Sabiston III		2
Associate	Roderic L. Mullen		3
St. Andrews	James L. Summey		1
Gillburg	Joseph E. Kossan	PM	3
Hollands	Susan Pate Greenwood		5
Holly Springs	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PL	2
Jerusalem-Zion [2]	Timothy J. Russell	PM	4
Knightdale	William W. Snotherly, Jr.		3
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	C. Maness Mitchell	RM	2
Louisburg	Milton H. Gilbert		6
Church Program Director	Walter N. McDonald	RM	3
Macon [3]	W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.	PM	4
Middleburg [3]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	3
Mt. Zion	Henry W. Lee		2
Norlina	Stuart M. Milton	PM	1
Piney Grove	Kenneth B. Sexton	RM	1
Plank Chapel	Michael D. Weber		2
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	Jerry T. Smith		1
Diaconal Minister	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	Karen H. Whitaker		4
Associate	Troy J. Barrett	RM	1
Benson Memorial	T. M. Faggart		1
Cokesbury	Theodore V. Carter		3
Edenton Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.		1
Associate	Bruce E. Stanley		3
Associate	Joan M. POrcell	OM	2
Diaconal Minister	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	James E. Creech		3
Hayes Barton	J. Thomas Smith		4
Associate	(D. Ray Warren)	FL	1
Highland	Charles M. Smith		2
Associate	Glenda N. Johnson		4
Jenkins Memorial	Suzanna Ross Helms		3
Layden Memorial	Barbara K. Hollis Price	PM	2
Longview	William M. Jeffries, Sr.		7
Millbrook	James C. Lee		3
Associate	E. Geiselle I. Thompson	PM	1
Morningstar	Michele R. Merchant		4
North Raleigh	Charles L. Pollock		1
Associate	Edith L. Gleaves		3
Pleasant Grove	Curtis W. Campbell		4
St. James	Clarence Garner		3
St. Mark's	Charles V. Bryant		2
Associate	TBS		
Soapstone	Hope Morgan Ward		4
Southeast	(Leroy Worth, Sr.)	PL	2
Trinity	James L. Hobbs		1
Wesley Memorial	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.		1

Westover	Vassar W. Jones		2
Wilson Temple	Jesse Brunson		3
Trinity	David A. McLean	PM	3
Union Chapel	(Bruce W. McPherson)	OM	4
Vance Charge [2]	(Roy F. Falgout)	SL	2
Wake Forest	Jack R. Radford		4
Warren [2]	(Scott F. Jones)	SL	4
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	J. C. Loy		4
Wendell	Richard L. Stone III		3
Zebulon	Jack M. Benfield		3

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 53 Charges

ROBERT L. BALDRIDGE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
P. O. 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Bethesda	Robert F. Moore	RM	1
Caledonia [2]	Rick A. Moser		3
Cordova	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.		2
Ellerbe [2]	(James W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM	8
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	James H. Harris, Jr.		3
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(Walter E. McLeod)	PL	6
Green Lake-Beaver Dam [2]	Budd Ellington, Jr.	OM	1
HAMLET:			
Fellowship	Carl M. Eller		1
First	Ben H. Wilson III		1
Associate	Susan C. Lindblade		2
St. Peter	Leonard E. Fairley		2
Laurel Hill	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.		2
LAURINBURG:			
Central	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.		1
First	John S. Paschal		4
Galilee [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM	3
St. Luke	Milton T. Mann		3
Ledbetter	(William O. Hewett)	PL	2
LUMBERTON:			
Asbury	Clifford L. Williams	OM	2
Branch Street	(Kenneth W. Locklear)	SL	1
Chestnut Street	G. Lloyd Edge		1
Associate	Rachel T. Moser		3
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	James E. Malloy, Jr.	PM	3
Pineview	(J. Earl Covington)	PL	2
Lumberton Circuit [3]	James A. Starnes		2
Maxton: St. Paul	Robert O. Skinner		2
Maxton Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	PL	7
Associate	(Emma Ruth McLean)	PL	11
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	(John A. Campbell)	SL	3
Native American Larger Parish:			
Coharie	(Joseph Kenny Simmons)	PL	3
Collins-New Philadelphus [2]	(Tryon D. Lowry)	SL	6
Lighthouse	(Herbert Lowry, Jr.)	PL	1
Pembroke: First-West [2]	Jerry Lowry		2
Norman [3]	H. W. Burnside, Jr.		2
Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		4
Pembroke Circuit [3]	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PL	3
Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2]	Doris T. Fox	PM	1
Prospect	Robert L. Mangum		12
Diaconal Minister	Harold D. Jacobs		
RED SPRINGS:			
Rhyne Memorial	William E. Cummings		5
Trinity	Robert S. Pullman		4
Roberdel	Ira H. Smith		1
ROCKINGHAM:			
East	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		4
First	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		3
Associate	Randall E. Innes	PM	4
Glenwood	Don Paul Lee		2
Pee Dee	Terry L. Huffines		4
St. Paul	Lee A. Phillips	RM	6
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo		6
West	William F. Williams		2

ROWLAND:			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	David O. Malloy	PM	7
First	David H. Francis		4
Rowland Parish [2]	Bill James Locklear		5
St. John-Gibson [2]	(Richard Leonhard)	FL	1
St. Pauls	C. Franklin Grill		2
Sandy Plains	S. Dufrene Cummings		1
Snead's Grove	(Garry E. Jones)	SL	1
South Carolina Parish [2]	(E. Ray Brooks)	SL	1
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PL	13

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 42 Charges

CASWELL E. SHAW, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2]	Dennis P. Levin		5
Battleboro-Clark Street [2]	Joanna C. Miller	PM	1
Calvary [3]	Kevin L. Stiles	OM	1
Conetoe	John E. Williams		6
Conway	William K. Mitchell, Jr.	PM	1
Elm City	Thomas D. Hoogerland		1
Enfield-Eden [2]	James D. Bell		5
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	David C. Benson	PM	2
Gaston [3]	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		3
Gold Valley	J. Milton Hadley		4
Halifax [3]	Roger A. Blaisdell	PM	4
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.		2
Hornes-Lucama-Sims [3]	Randall G. Maynard	PM	2
Associate	(Charles J. Robl III)	PL	4
Littleton	Paul Lee Burke		3
Milwaukee [3]	David V. Spaulding		2
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Joseph A. Winston III	PM	4
Mt. Zion	(R. L. Carpenter, Jr.)	AM	1
Nashville	Robert C. Redmond		1
Minister of Education	Edwin A. Briggs, Jr.	PM	2
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews		6
Pinetops-Hart [2]	Geraldine D. Ingram		2
Red Oak [3]	(John M. Bowman)	AM	2
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Randy L. Wall		4
Roanoke [2]	James L. Bryan		2
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	Bruce D. Taylor		2
Associate	Kimberly Ann Garner	PM	1
Rosemary	Charles K. Morrison		4
Associate	Shelly Wilson Wall	PM	2
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Englewood	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		2
First	H. Langill Watson		4
Associate	M. Keith Thomason	PM	2
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton		4
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.		3
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		6
Scotland Neck	William E. Holliday	PM	2
Seaboard [4]	Kenneth C. Singley	OM	1
Smith	Joe D. Lister		2
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Jerry W. Cribb		2
Spring Hope [3]	David S. McAdams, Jr.		1
Tarboro: St. James	David S. Clift		1
Weldon	Lynwood C. Boyette		4
West Halifax [3]	Arthur W. Winstead	RM	2
Whitakers [2]	Frances L. Browne	PM	4
WILSON:			
First	George W. Johnson		4
Associate	Tommy L. Evans		1
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport		
West Nash	H. Gray Southern		2
Winstead	W. Rickman Pinner		2

SANFORD DISTRICT - 48 Charges

ROGER V. ELLIOTT, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Julian W. Scott		1
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	H. Worth Pearce		1
Biscoe-Bascom [2]	Duke C. Lackey		3
Bonlee [3]	(Vicki Diane Phillips)	SL	2
Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]	(Douglas B. Currin)	SL	1
Bynum	(Paul E. Bravender)	SL	1
Candor	David C. Wade		5
Carthage	Terry A. Bryant		2
Cedar Grove	(Patricia T. Cleary)	PL	4
Center	Larry D. Crane	PM	2
Chatham Hispanic Ministries [2]	Hugo L. Lopez	OM	1
Chatham-Mt. Zion [2]	(Wayne R. Cleary)	SL	4
Cumnock	John H. Dutton, Jr.		1
Evergreen	Ellen H. Metcalf		3
Glendon [4]	W. Clark Barfield		3
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron		9
Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	RM	4
Jones Chapel	Mary L. VonCanon	RM	2
Lemon Springs	Lisa Ann Brown		1
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Jo-Ann M. Oulton		4
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	(G. Scott Richards)	PL	2
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Richard M. Tysinger		2
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.		1
Mt. Pleasant	Carolyn Reed Smith	PM	2
Pekin [4]	(Betty A. H. Hoffman)	PL	1
Pinebluff [3]	Morris L. Barber		2
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Susan Harsh-Cafferty		2
Pittsboro: First	Christian L. Kraatz		5
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch		8
Pleasant Hill [2]	Tommy G. Privette		4
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(James A. Fisher)	SL	1
Robbins: Tabernacle	Robert F. Bundy		3
Sandhills [3]	G. Jerome Smith	PM	4
SANFORD:			
Jonesboro	W. Eugene Tisdale		2
St. Luke	Vernon C. Tyson		1
Associate	Scott C. Washington	PM	1
Trinity	TBS		
Sanford Circuit [3]	Larry Robinson		2
SILER CITY:			
First	Travis W. Owen		9
West End	(John E. Gerber)	SL	3
Silk Hope	(Joel B. Guillemette)	SL	3
Smyrna	Horace L. McLaurin		2
Southern Pines	Rodney G. Hamm		3
Star	Bobby E. Smith		1
Troy: Trinity	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.		2
Troy Circuit [4]	Vickie Sue Pruett	PM	4
Vass-Cameron [2]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.		1
West End [2]	William C. Townsend, Jr.		2
Zion	James W. Hamilton	RM	4

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 45 Charges

S. D. McMILLAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	(Richard G. Reed)	FL	4
Bladen [4]	Mary A. Clive		3
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Joe L. Tomberlin)	FL	5
Brunswick Circuit [3]	David C. Cummings	OM	1
Burgaw [2]	Homer E. Morris		5
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM	12
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM	4
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		3
Clarkton [3]	(G. Earl Smith)	FL	2
Dublin [2]	Clarence E. O'Briant		2
Elizabethtown: Trinity	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.		1

Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	J. Tal Madison, Jr.		3
Garland [3]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		2
Hallsboro	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		3
Hampstead	M. Francis Daniel		7
Harrells: Centenary	TBS		
Lake Waccamaw	Thomas G. Melvin		2
Ocean View	J. Mark Kasper		3
Old Dock [4]	W. Thomas Clarke		2
Riegelwood: Wesley	Brian D. Perry	PM	2
Rocky Point [3]	(William deVries Renn, Sr.)	FL	2
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	David J. Goehring		5
Seaside (Brunswick)	Camille Y. Edwards		1
Shallotte: Camp	George F. Blanchard		2
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FL	2
Sharon: Holden Beach	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	3
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III		8
Tabor City: St. Paul	George C. Smith		1
Topsail Island	(Eugene A. Collins, Sr.)	FL	3
Wesley's Chapel	J. B. Helms, Jr.		2
Westview	TBS		
Whiteville	Wilbur I. Jackson		2
Whiteville Circuit [2]	Gladys R. Williford		2
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	(Anthony A. Adams)	PL	2
Fifth Avenue	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.		2
Grace	W. Edward Barber		2
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Michael Pasquarello III		3
Pine Valley	Ecwood C. Lancaster		3
St. John-Smith [2]	(Donnie L. Jones)	FL	2
Sunset Park	Michael H. Elliott		2
Trinity	Jesse V. Bone, Sr.		2
Wesley Memorial	James C. P. Brown		1
Associate	Steven W. McElroy	PM	1
Minister of Evangelism	(Charles J. Hause)	FL	2
Wrightsboro	James L. Wilson		2
Wrightsville Beach	Carol W. Goehring		5
Zion	L. M. Peele, Jr.		5

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

( ) Indicates District to Which Related

Par. 443.1.a) APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

Barbour, Berry O. (RA) - Approved Evangelist; Mt. Zion CC

Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC

Bunn, Paul G. (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - University Librarian and Professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Christian, Robert S. (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Clyburn, M. Claire (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Collins, Thomas A. (RA) - Assistant to Cabinet for New Church Development and Continuation Campaign; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC

Compton, Stephen C. (RA) - Team Leader, Vital Congregations-Faithful Disciples; _____CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Dunn, Clyde H. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
Felton, Gayle Carlton (DU) - Assistant Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Jenkins, David O. (DU) - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University; Massey's Chapel CC
Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor,Methodist College; Fayetteville:Hay Street CC
Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Director of Continuing Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
McKenzie, G. Robert (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: _____CC
McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Campus Minister and Director of Church Relations, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC
Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC
Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Administrative Council; Raleigh: Highland CC
Porter, Ernest R. (NB) - Field Director, Office of Finance and Field Service, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries; New Bern:Centenary CC
Ray, Robert H. (RO) - Manager, Director, Camp Chestnut Ridge; Laurinburg: Central CC
Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Safley, Michael W. (FA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Sharpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
Shoaf, E. Clifford (EC) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Edenton CC
Shuler, Albert (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor/Manager, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC
Smith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College;Louisburg CC
Stark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
Tyson, Bobby P., Sr. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Chapel Hill: Amity CC
Tyson, Deborah M. [PM] (DU) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham Durham: Resurrection CC
Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC
Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC
Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern Collelge; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Williams, Johnnie J., Jr. (DU) - Assistant Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN

Par. 443.1.b) APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
Best, Nancy R. (DU) - Supervisor in Training, Duke Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC
Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC
Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC
Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
Daniels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC
Forringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC
Franklin, K. Mike (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Sanford: St. Luke CC
Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC
Gales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
Grissom, David R. (DU) -- Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage; Oxford: Salem CC
Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Chaplain, Alamance Health Services, Inc.; Phillips Chapel CC
Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Broadway-Morris Chapel CC
Harris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Ayden CC
Herring, Charles M. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC
Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force: Pine Level-Sanders CC
Hillman, Randy A. (EC) - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
Jackson, Richard C. (FA) Chaplain, US Army (Par. 426.1 - AMEZ Church); Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
Jernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC
Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Executive Director/Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River, Birmingham, AL; Graham: First CC
Lewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC
Maultsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, US Navy; Whiteville CC
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC
Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital, Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC
Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of Youth Services; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
Wilson, A. J. III 9RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health Systems, Inc., Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Par. 443.1.d) APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Dean, School of Arts and Sciences, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
Black, Bobby C. (SA) - Pastor, The Village Chapel, Pinehurst, NC; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC
Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; Southern Pines CC
Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Professor, NY Institute of Technology, Old Westbury, NY; Durham: Asbury CC
Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Plumblee Nursing Center, Plymouth; Ayden CC
Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, NC Community Colleges Foundation, Inc.; Louisburg CC
Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Therapist, Johnston County Mental Health Center; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, NC State University; Raleigh:St.James CC
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain/Manager of Hospice of Nash General Hospital, Rocky Mount; Rocky Mount: First CC

Jarvis, Dwight C. (RA) - Manager, Youth Services Command, Division of Prisons, NC Department of Correction; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Associate Professor and Director of Doctoral Ministry Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
Langley, Delores Anne [PM] (BU) - Circuit Minister, Harrow Circuit, British Methodist Conference; Chapel Hill: Amity CC
McQuade, J. Stanley (DU) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC
Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor/Director, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh; Wilmington: Trinity CC
Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Chief Psychologist, Department of Psychiatry, Gaston Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC
Scanlan, Carla J. [PM] (FA) - Pastoral Counselor, South Denver Counseling Center, Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Smith, Neil E. (FA) - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
Stallsworth, Paul T. (FA) - Associate Director, The Religion and Society Institute, NY; Cumberland CC
Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
Straus, Phyllis Hicks (BU) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc., Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC
Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

(Par. 426.1): APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE: NONE

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

A) Probationary Members:

Graves, Stacey Zane (BU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Friendship CC
Guthrie, Kendall Jay (NB) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Williston-Stacy CC
Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - NC Memorial Hospital; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta, GA; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Sugg, John Brinkley (BU) - UNC-Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC
Wingo, Norma Walters (DU) - CPE Intern, Divinity School, Duke University; Rougemont CC

B) Members in Full Connection:

Aaron, Charles L., Jr. (RO) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Lumberton Circuit CC
Casiday, H. Warren (BU) - UNC-Greensboro; Fairview CC
Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC
Hull, Douglas R. (NB) - School of Business Administration, University of South Carolina; Atlantic CC
Tingle, James A. (NB) - Pastoral Counseling Center, Iliff School of Theology; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC
Tyson, John Horton (DU) - University of Edinburgh, Scotland; Henderson: City Road CC
Young, Stephen E. (NB) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

SECTION IV

SEC
IV

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

THE PRELUDE — *Sonne der Gerechtigkeit*
(At the Lamb's High Feast) ..... Jan Bender

THE WORDS OF GRACE

Jesus said, I am the Resurrection and I am Life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live, you shall live also.

THE GREETING

Family and friends, we have gathered here to praise God and to witness to our faith as we celebrate the lives of the ministers and spouses of this Annual Conference who have died this past year:

Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

Howard Emory Anderson III ..... July 1, 1988
George Wood Blount ..... July 15, 1988
John Everette Wood ..... July 16, 1988
Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr. ..... August 30, 1988
Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr. ..... September 2, 1988
Shelley Abbey Fogleman ..... December 22, 1988
Vance Allen Lewis ..... December 29, 1988
Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr. ..... February 23, 1989
Foster Lee Reynolds ..... March 26, 1989
Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr. ..... March 31, 1989
Janadus Doane Stott ..... April 5, 1989
Hyder Ferguson Crawley ..... April 14, 1989
Raymond Gardner Gurley ..... May 4, 1989
Leonard Truman (Ted) Wilson ..... May 9, 1989
Oscar Shelton Williams ..... May 26, 1989

Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During The Year

Norma Clark Womack ..... August 1, 1988
Hazel Jean Temple Fraley ..... September 2, 1988
Katherene Bond Lamneck ..... October 16, 1988
Kitty Plott Cline ..... January 30, 1989
Thelma Roberts Cash ..... February 9, 1989

We come together in grief, acknowledging our human loss. May God grant us grace, that in pain we may find comfort, in sorrow hope, and in death resurrection.

HYMN (No. 536) — *For All The Saints* ..... How
Tune: *Sine Nomine* ..... Williams

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

Eternal God, we praise you for the great company of all those who have finished their course in faith and now rest from their labor. We praise you for those dear to us whom we name in our hearts before you. To all of these, grant your peace. Let perpetual light shine upon them; and help us so to believe where we have not seen, that your presence may lead us through our years, and bring us at last with them into the joy of your home not made with hands but eternal in the heavens; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE ANTHEM — *Precious Lord, Take My Hand* ..... Dorsey

THE READING OF THE WORD
Isaiah 40:1-5, 28-31

II Corinthians 4:15-18
John 19:28-30

THE SERMON — *I Finished What You Told Me To Do*

A STATEMENT OF FAITH

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
he leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul:
he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk
through the valley of the shadow of death
I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me;
thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me
in the presence of mine enemies;
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me
all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord
for ever.

HYMN (No. 462) — *Spirit of Life, In This New Dawn* . . . . . Marlatt
Tune: *Maryton* . . . . . Smith

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

God of love, we thank you for all with which you have blessed us even to this day; for the gift of joy in days of health and strength, and for the gifts of your abiding presence and promise in days of pain and grief. We praise you for home and friends, for our baptism and place in your Church with all who have faithfully lived and died. Above all else we thank you for Jesus, who knew our griefs, who died our death and rose for our sake, and who lives and prays for us. And as he taught us, so now we pray.

OUR LORD'S PRAYER

DISMISSAL WITH BLESSING

The peace of God which passes all understanding keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of the Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. And the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, be among you and remain with you always. Amen.

THE POSTLUDE — *Lift High The Cross* . . . . . *Alice Jordan*

Worship Leaders
The Reverend Helen G. Crotwell, Presiding Minister
Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Liturgist
Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, Preacher
Mrs. Nona C. Alvis, Soloist
Mrs. Laura Davenport, Organist

HOWARD EMORY ANDERSON III

1960 - 1988

Howard Emory Anderson III, son of Howard E. Anderson, Jr., and Bernice E. Anderson was born September 5, 1960 in Wilmington, DE. As a student, he attended Wilmington High School and graduated in 1978.

At a very early age, Howard accepted Jesus Christ into his life, and later experienced a very meaningful call from God to preach His Gospel. After being convinced that God wanted him to minister to his people, Howard indicated a serious commitment and desire to serve his Lord and Savior through the ministry of the church. Thereafter, he decided to continue his education. His pastoral training was received at Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC, and Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC, with the Bachelor of Arts and Master of Divinity degrees, respectively. He also served a summer internship at John Wesley UMC while studying at Duke Divinity School.

Howard became a probationary member of the NC Annual Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1984, and received his elder's orders June 19, 1988.

He was appointed three years as the student pastor for the Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel Charge, and one year as the full-time pastor of this charge. On October 1 of the same year we were married, and together we became a dedicated couple in working to build up and promote God's Kingdom.

In 1987, Howard was appointed to Saint Peter UMC, Hamlet, NC, where he remained until his death, July 1, 1988, at Moore Regional Hospital.

Howard's homecoming service was celebrated at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, July 6, 1988, at First UMC, Rockingham, NC, and interment was in the Johnsonville Memorial Garden. Ministers were the Reverend Thomas G. Holtsclaw (presiding) and the Reverend Bill Sherman, Rockingham District Superintendent. Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, Raleigh District Superintendent, delivered the eulogy.

Everyone knew Howard as a "child of God" and as a man in the "people-caring business". The youngest child to the oldest adult saw him as one with a great deal of enthusiasm and confidence. He had a friendly disposition and a great sense of humor.

The family knew him as a man who loved his Savior, his family, and his church. He chose right over wrong and stood firmly on what he believed in.

Many beautiful memories were left for me and his son, Howard E. Anderson IV, known as Emory. These precious memories will be planted in the heart of his four month old son, Aaron Lamar, who was born on February 10, 1989.

Other survivors were his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Anderson, Jr.; his brother, George W. Anderson; his sister, Sharon L. A. Moore; his grandmother, Wilhelmenia Anderson; and many other relatives and friends.

Howard is gone, but will not be forgotten - for he touched the lives of so many people.

Barbara Buie Anderson

GEORGE WOOD BLOUNT

1896 - 1988

George Wood Blount, son of Charles Egerton and Susan Davis Blount, was born in Wilson, NC, on December 4, 1896.

George was graduated from Wilson High School in 1914. The following four years he worked in the office of an oil company in Farmville and as a bookkeeper for a fertilizer company in Wilson. During 1918 and 1919 he served in the US Navy and was stationed in Charleston, SC. At the end of World War I, he returned home and entered Wake Forest College from which he graduated cum laude in 1923.

At this stage in his life George felt a definite call to the ministry. He entered Yale Divinity School in the fall of 1923 and graduated in 1926. On June 13, 1926, he was ordained in the Christian ministry. He accepted a call as pastor of First Baptist Church of Harrisonburg, VA. He next served as pastor of Congregational Church in Chattanooga, TN.

In 1932 George felt the call to return to his mother's church, the First Methodist Church of Wilson, and in November was received into full connection in the NC Conference. Over a period of 29 years he served faithfully the following appointments: Burgaw, Warsaw, Edenton, Spring Hope, Selma, West Burlington, Carthage, Louisburg and Wesley Memorial in Raleigh, from which he retired in 1961. He and his family continued to make their home in Raleigh.

In each of his churches George and his family were greatly loved and appreciated. It was this writer's privilege to be a member of his congregation at Louisburg and to engage his services as the first chaplain of Louisburg College. With his sincere dedication, quiet, gentle, caring and Christlike spirit he endeared himself to church and college and to the entire community.

Retirement did not stop him - it hardly slowed him down. He served Elizabeth Church near Smithfield for two years. He was interim pastor at Spring Hope for brief periods during two conference years. He taught a course for lay pastors at Louisburg College during the spring of 1963. He served as minister of visitation at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, from 1965-1968. One of his great loves was the Prayer Fellowship he helped to organize at Edenton Street Church. For twenty-five years he held regular monthly services at the Raleigh Rescue Mission.

Each summer for fifteen years he was the preacher for the Hill Family Reunion. Offerings received were given to missions.

His grandfather, George Washington Blount, was grand master of the NC Masonic Lodge. George also became a Mason and served for a time as grand chaplain. His other grandfather, James W. Davis, was a descendant of James Davis, the first printer to bring the printing press to North Carolina.

For many years George was a member of the YMCA and gave the invocation at the membership suppers. A regular participant in physical exercise may have contributed to his almost 92 years of good health and active life.

A gifted writer, George was the author of three books: *The Creative Christ, Peace Through World Government* and *Bernard of Clairvaux*. During his latter years he supplied the "Quote of the Week" for the *NC Christian Advocate*.

While pastor at Edenton in 1936 he met Evelyn Hill of Spartanburg County, SC on the Duke University Campus. She was attending summer school. They were married in the Duke Chapel December 28, 1939, by the late Reverend Leon C. Larkin. Evelyn was a devoted and talented wife throughout their almost fifty years together and supported her husband as a loving companion and a faithful church worker. To this union were born a daughter and a son, Susan Hill Johnson of Clinton, NC and George Wesley of Fleetwood, NC. Grandchildren are Susan Blount Johnson, Jeff D. Johnson IV, Ellen Beaman Johnson of Clinton.

George entered his heavenly home on July 15, 1988, following a six-week illness, being hospitalized only five days of that time. Funeral services were conducted July 16 at Edenton Street UMC by the pastor, Dr. Vernon Tyson, and the Reverend J. Worth Lineberger. Interment followed in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh.

Dr. Tyson, in his concluding remarks at George's funeral quoted a request George had made concerning his passing. "Please have the words 'In Christ' put on my tombstone." "Does that not reveal the love in his heart and the standard of his life?" asked the speaker.

Yes, it does - so fitting and so true. "In Christ." At home "in Christ". The highest glory of all! His life "in Christ" will continue to bless all who knew him and walked with him through his Christ-filled years.

Cecil W. Robbins

JOHN EVERETT WOOD

1919 - 1988

The Reverend John Everett Wood, son of Cyrus William Wood and Lelia Stafford Wood, was born on November 26, 1919 in Roanoke Rapids, NC, in Halifax County where he received his elementary and high school education. He also studied at Louisburg College, Atlantic Christian College, Duke University and Drew University.

He was married to Fleeta Clary of Gaston, NC on November 29, 1944.

John Everett Wood was ordained a deacon in the NC Annual Conference in 1955, and was ordained an elder in 1957. His ministry covered a span of twenty-five years in which he served the following charges: Nash, Middleburg, Louisburg, Burlington Circuit, Bethlehem-Shady Grove, Bridgeton, Trenton, Jefferson, Poplar Springs-Trinity, Vance, Northampton, West End, and St. John-Gibson.

It was in 1977, while he was serving the St. John-Gibson Circuit, that physical problems forced him to be put on disability leave. At this time he moved into a comfortable apartment in Aberdeen, NC. In 1984 plans were made to purchase a house in Henderson, NC and in August of that year, John and Fleeta moved into their new home. It was a source of great satisfaction for John to live in his own home, in the area where he had served several churches, and where laymen responded by adding to John's resources to make the new home possible - which fact is mentioned, not to give special credit to these laymen, but to show the love and respect these anonymous laymen had for a loyal pastor. It was in this home in Henderson, NC, where John died on July 16, 1988.

The funeral service was conducted by the Reverend W. A. Crow, assisted by the Reverend Roy Falgout, at White's Funeral Chapel in Henderson, NC. Interment was in Flat Rock Church Cemetery. Pall bearers were Bishop Joseph Bethea, the Reverend James Williams, the Reverend Jimmy Reaves, Paul Seabolt, Ray Buchanan, and Howard Short.

He is survived by his wife, Fleeta Clary Wood; one son, Edwin N. Wood, of Clark Air Force Base in the Philippines; two sisters, Mrs. Christine W. Copeland, Mrs. Pauline W. Hall, both of Gaston, NC; and one brother, Cryus William Wood, Jr., of Saint Paul, NC.

John Everett Wood stood tall as a pastor. He stood tall mentally. There was a greatness about John Wood that could be known only by being with him long and often. He had a mind like a computer bank, and it seemed to be filled with everything he had ever heard or that he had ever seen in print. His ability to recall names and places, facts and figures was always an amazement to this writer. Had he gone into the legal profession, he could have been a prominent lawyer, or had he gone into medicine, he could have been outstanding in this or in any profession. Few people I have known could equal him mentally. When he had a temporary loss of his eyesight, he learned Braille; and when there was nothing else at hand that interested him, he took up the study of Sanskrit.

And, John E. Wood stood tall spiritually. He had a wisdom that could come only with a close walk with God through faith in Christ. When the worst things would happen to him - temporary loss of sight or hearing, or a few days in a coma, or a trip to the hospital for the possibility of a foot amputation - with each new affliction he would say, "I am waiting now to see what the Lord is trying to teach me this time". And, when friends visited him in the midst of any one of these afflictions or in the midst of several of them at one time, he never talked about his problems. He would ask about their children or of some other members of their families or the welfare of the friendly visitor; and he would listen with concern to what was said. And if there was time, he would talk about pleasant experiences of his childhood and youth, and the happy things that he had experienced in his pastoral ministry. John E. Wood was a grateful man of great faith and compassion. He loved his people and his people loved him.

And so John Everett Wood is remembered as a man, standing tall as a pastor, standing tall mentally, standing tall spiritually, and now I am persuaded he is standing tall in the Church Triumphant.

W. A. Crow

CLARENCE RENNEKER BREEDIN, JR.

1909 - 1988

Clarence R. Breedin, Jr. was born on January 9, 1909 to Taccoa Spencer Breedin and Clarence Renneker Breedin in Manning, SC. After finishing high school in Manning, he attended Wofford College where he graduated with a degree in education.

On August 19, 1938 he was married to Grace Ayscue. To this union were born three children: Anne, Clarence Renneker III, and Emily. He is survived by his widow, Grace; by his two daughters, Anne B. DeVere of the home and Emily B. Babcock of Cary, NC; and by four grandchildren.

Throughout his life, C. R. Breedin, Jr. devoted himself to service for others. He taught for seventeen years; was an officer in the US Army on active duty for five years, and in US Army Reserve for fifteen years; and served in the United Methodist Conference for seventeen years.

His teaching career was spent in Pauline, SC, Kittrell, NC and Lumberton, NC. He was in the Army from 1941 to 1945, serving at home and overseas. For the next fifteen years he remained in the US Army Reserve, retiring in 1965 with the rank of major.

In the meantime, his true vocation called, and in 1957, C. R. Breedin, Jr., began his career in the Methodist ministry in the course of which he served charges in Sandy Cross, Aulander and Littleton.

"The Parson" came to Littleton in 1965 and remained until his death on August 30, 1988. For twenty years he wrote "Parson's Particles" for the *Littleton Observer*. His column was avidly read and gleefully quoted by young and old. His news items, while informative, were mostly highly prized for their entertaining, witty coverage of the important and the trivial. Frequently a paragraph would begin, "In the passing of .... I have lost a dearest friend", and would be followed by a beautiful eulogy. Weekly the community was treated to delightful anecdotes about its residents. Many locals, including his family, read with bated breath his mischievous, humorous accounts that made their ordinary, everyday activities into hilarious adventures.

To know Clarence Breedin, Jr. was to love him. He cultivated his God-given ability to inspire, to instill confidence and self-esteem, and to bring peace into the lives of others. He was active in the American Legion and in community affairs. December 1, 1984, the day of the annual Littleton Merchants Parade, was designated Clarence Breedin Day with the Reverend Breedin chosen to serve as grand marshal for the parade. The proclamation read as follows, and is a fitting close to a eulogy the Littleton community is honored to offer in memory and recognition of its beloved deceased "Parson":

"Whereas his smile and humor have been a source of cheer to our citizens for 19 years; and

Whereas his love for his fellow man has been a model for us all; and

Whereas his unflagging courage in the face of adversity has been an inspiration for us all; and

Whereas his steady faith has been evident in all that he does, I, B. Mason Hawfield, Mayor of Littleton, NC, proclaim Dec. 1, 1984, Clarence Breedin Day to demonstrate the admiration, affection and appreciation the people of Littleton feel for this beloved citizen.""

The Reverend Clarence R. Breedin, Jr. died in Halifax Memorial Hospital on August 30, 1988. Graveside funeral services were conducted by the Reverend Arthur Warren, and burial followed in Sunset Hills Cemetery in Littleton.

Rachael R. Ricks

ADRIAN ERNUL BROWN, SR.

1892 - 1988

Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr., was born on August 11, 1892, in Greenville, NC to Wiley Brown and Mollie Moore Brown.

He was educated at Trinity College where he received a bachelors degree and later attended Duke University where he received his divinity degree. He was a teacher before being called into the ministry.

He entered the Methodist ministry from Jarvis Memorial Church. He served as minister in the Methodist churches of Stumpy Point, Ingold-Garland, Haw River Circuit, Robersonville, Manteo, Moyock-Currituck, Yanceyville, Parkton, Bridgeton-Riverside,Goldsboro Circuit, Grifton Circuit, Gaston, Maury, and Greenville: Jarvis Memorial (Associate). He joined the NC Methodist Conference in 1922 and served as a pastor for 40 years until he retired at the Conference held in Kinston in 1962. After retiring he stayed busy assisting his fellow ministers when called upon. In 1968, the Administrative Board of Jarvis Memorial elected him to the church staff as visitation minister, and he served in this capacity until his death.

He was married to the late Hannah Cuthrell of Aurora, who passed away January 15, 1983. They had 65 long, wonderful years together. They were the proud parents of five children: Adrian E. Brown, Jr. of Virginia Beach, VA; Wiley Brown of Raleigh, NC; the late Joe E. Brown of Greenville, NC; Mary Jane Hall of Parkton, NC; and James Paul Brown of Norfolk, VA. He had 19 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Jarvis Memorial UMC and the burial was at Pinewood Memorial Park.

Adrian Brown, Sr., was a dedicated minister who served God to the best of his ability. He was always willing to serve wherever he was needed. He loved everyone and always greeted people with a handshake, hug, or even a kiss on the cheek. He taught his family and friends that you "best serve God by serving others". The fond memories of his life and love for God and others will forever be cherished.

"'Are ye able,' said the Master, 'To be crucified with me?'

'Yea,' the sturdy dreamers answered, 'To the death we follow thee.'
Lord, we are able our spirits are thine.
Remold them, make us, Like thee, divine.
Thy guiding radiance Above us shall be
A beacon to God, to love, and loyalty."

Melissa Smith, great-granddaughter

SHELLEY ABBEY FOGLEMAN

1956 - 1988

Shelley Elizabeth-Anne Abbey Fogleman was born on March 7, 1956, in Troy, OH, to Bruce Dean and Terry Leuthold Abbey. She died suddenly in an automobile accident on December 22, 1988, near Brunswick, GA.

Shelley attended Heywood Elementary School in Troy, OH, and graduated from Fort Myers High School, Fort Myers, FL. She graduated as a dean's list student from Florida Atlantic University in Boca Raton, FL. While a student at Florida Atlantic, she served as a Methodist Youth Counselor at First UMC in Boca Raton. It was here that Shelley met and later married Leland Jan Fogleman on June 17, 1977. Jan was serving in Boca Raton as a summer student minister from Emory University Candler School of Theology in Atlanta, GA. As her husband continued his seminary work at Candler, Shelley was a hard working and very supportive wife. Their first appointment was at St. Luke in Sanford, NC. While there, Shelley could not resist the call to the ministry; so entered Duke Divinity School to pursue the Master of Divinity degree. She graduated while they served at Piney Grove-Hickory Grove at Siler City. Her commitment to her calling inspired all who knew her and was evidenced by her excitement, enthusiasm, energy, endurance, and her ability to be a loving and supportive wife of a minister, a wonderful mother, and an excellent seminary student. She was the first recipient of Duke Divinity School's Jameson Jones Preaching Award for excellence in preaching. She was ordained Deacon in June, 1981.

Shelley served appointments at Jones Chapel (Sanford), Westview (Burgaw), Epworth (Wilmington), and Associate at Trinity (Durham), where her Christian love for her people and for her Lord was a shining light, and her faith was an example and inspiration to all. She was ordained elder in June 1987. She was a member of Durham Inter-Church Council and the Cape Fear Emmaus Community (Walk No. 2).

During the time that Shelley pursued her education and later served as pastor, and as her husband, Jan, served his different churches as pastor, their marriage produced three wonderful, beautiful, loving children. Sarah Elizabeth was born January 26, 1982, Hannah Rebekah was born February 8, 1985, and Stephen Michael was born May 22, 1986. Sarah and Hannah both died suddenly in the same automobile accident with Shelley on December 22, 1988. Stephen never regained consciousness and died on December 30, 1988. All four were buried in Bethesda Cemetery at Aberdeen, NC. Jan was the only survivor in their immediate family.

A funeral service of worship for Shelley, Sarah, and Hannah was celebrated on December 27, 1988, at Page Memorial UMC in Aberdeen by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and Dr. Wallace Kirby. A memorial service was held at Trinity UMC, Durham, the following day for Shelley, Sarah, and Hannah, conducted by the Reverend David Brownlee, senior pastor at Trinity. The funeral service for Stephen was conducted on December 31 by Dr. James L. Travis III, head of Pastoral Service at Duke University Medical Center, Jan's supervisor.

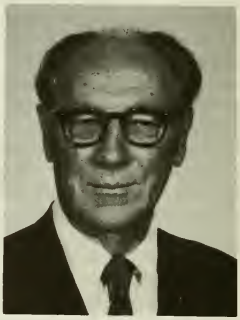
Shelley was an inspiration and Christian example to all who knew her. Her senior pastor called her "a great friend, a great minister, and a great teacher". He also said "she had all the gifts a minister of Jesus Christ could hope to have". He said further, "she had a deep and abiding faith, strong preaching and pastoring skills, and boundless enthusiasm for life and ministry that touched everyone she met". Shelley was always a very vibrant person, not only in the pulpit, but in all of her activities. Coming into her presence one could not help but feel lifted up. She always seemed to "bubble over" with her excitement about life. Her love for others always showed. She was extremely sensitive to the needs of people in a truly Christian way. Her children were a joy to the family and to the church families wherever they went.

Family gatherings were always exciting when Shelley was present. A large family of brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nephews and nieces was always inspired and lifted up on occasions when they could be together.

Many lives are richer by having known Shelley and their three precious children. Countless hundreds of people will continue to miss them in this life. Shelley's parents and Jan and his family have felt an outpouring of Christian love which testifies to the love others had for Shelley, Jan, and their children. We know we have felt the love of Jesus Christ through so many wonderful Christian friends.

The loss hurts very much. We look with joyful anticipation to the family reunion in heaven where Christ has prepared a place for us. We know Shelley and the children are "bubbling over" with energy as they help prepare for us. We love them very much.

The Family



VANCE ALLEN LEWIS

1912 - 1988

Vance Allen Lewis was born July 17, 1912, to Elijah Whitfield Lewis and Annie Daniels Lewis. Along with his four sisters, Rhoda, Myrtle, Doris and Mabel, he grew and waxed strong in a loving family, and on the serene shores under the watchful eye of the Cape Lookout Lighthouse.

Vance loved the sea. It was by the sea that he played as a boy. It was dabbling in the sea and fishing and "messing around in the water" that he nurtured his love for the water, and drew strength from its fury and fierceness, as well as its calmness and serenity. God spoke to this young boy from the depths of the sea.

"Whether the storm king whitens its shoals
Or whether by soft winds fanned,
I love the sound of the sea as it rolls
In the hollow of God's hand;
For I was born within sound of its waves,
And it ever shall be to me
The song of all songs that I love the best,
The roar of the gray old sea -
The laugh of the summer sea.
And I hear at times a sentinel,
Who moves about from place to place
And whispers to the worlds of space,
In the deep night, that all is well.
Dear loved ones, don't grieve for me and be sad,
For it is well with my soul."

A revival meeting at Marshallburg Baptist Church was the setting for his conversion at the age of sixteen. He never turned aside from this experience. So, after graduating from St. Paul's Episcopal High School in Beaufort with honors, Vance was admitted to the Atlantic-Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Although his desire was to attend college, this dream was never fulfilled, yet he was continually studying and was involved with much in the way of continuing education. His love of books was evident when one looked at his library.

On April 11, 1933, Vance married Pearl Willis, who survives him. Two daughters, Theresa and Wanda, were born to their union; and both daughters, along with their husbands, also survive Vance's passing. Also surviving are five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Vance never was the pastor of one of our larger congregations, but made his witness in the smaller churches and communities of our Conference. He knew his Lord and had much to say about Him - so much so that at times his sermons grew in length. When a parishioner would complain, Vance would indicate that this was *good news* and deserved a little more time. Anyway, it didn't seem to bother parishioners to sit for hours before a TV, and his news was better than that! However, when one passed Vance's outer dimensions and came to the inner man, they would find a true follower of The Way. There was love and mercy, forgiveness and giving. Vance Lewis had a gentle soul that was eager to share the things of the spirit. It was not uncommon for him to slam on the brakes, jump out of the car and gather wild flowers to take home to "Miss Pearl". It was not unusual either for Vance to want to sit and talk about the things of God until the early hours of morning.

Vance Lewis was my friend. It was Vance who met me at my first charge. It was he who helped me do my first funeral, my first wedding. It was Vance who gave me my first book on sermon preparation and took time with me. Vance watched me grow. He was always proud of me and my ministry. He was not "jealous or boastful, did not rejoice in wrong, but rejoiced in right..." Yes, Vance was a man of God, a humble man, and for this I give thanks.

When Vance and Pearl retired and went back to live beside the sea, our Conference lost the active gifts of a man who grew great without fanfare and without applause. How grateful we are for those years of ministry and sacrifice.

On December 29, 1988, Vance died at Sea Level Hospital on Nelson's Bay following a lengthy illness. His funeral service of celebration was conducted on January 1, 1989, by the New Bern District Superintendent Whit Warren, and his pastor, Wayne Thomas. Interment was at Victoria Cemetery in Marshallburg, NC.

J. Thomas Smith

JESSE THOMAS FISHER, SR.

1901 - 1989

Jesse Thomas Fisher was born October 4, 1901 in Vance County, NC and died February 23, 1989. Services were Saturday, February 25, 1989 at 2 p.m. at City Road Methodist Church, Henderson, NC, with the Reverend Michael Davis officiating. Interment was at Elwood Cemetery in Henderson.

Alpha and Omega - Henderson, NC, was the beginning and is the final resting place for Jesse Thomas Fisher. He was laid to rest beside his wife of 50 years - Sally, who had gone to her heavenly reward November 18, 1972.

Jesse was the last son born to George and Rebecca Fisher. Times were hard and life was not easy, but he learned many valuable lessons that helped him to become the man he became. During his early years he held a variety of jobs. He met Sally Holmes and they were married December 24, 1922. They had four children - Graham, 1925-1964; Lucy Ann who was stillborn, 1927; Robert, 1928-1989; and J. T., 1932-.

He accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as his personal Savior when he was in his late 40's and responded to God's call for him to preach the gospel. Not having had very much formal education, he took on a tremendous challenge of preparation for learning about the ministry. He completed his seminar work at Emory University in Atlanta, finishing first in his class. He was accepted by the NC Methodist Conference in 1946. There was a need and, with God's help and his wife by his side, he served faithfully, preaching God's word and assisting in many situations. His first assignment took them to Cape Hatteras, NC; from there they went to Waccamaw Circuit, Shallotte, Salter Path, Bell Arthur, Creswell, Williston, and Pollocksville. All these places were very special to them. They loved their people and touched the lives of many people that established everlasting friendships. In 1973 at 72 years of age and after the death of his wife, he retired from the NC Conference; however, he never retired from the ministry. He continued to teach, testify and assist at services.

He met and married Mabel Brown Moore in 1974. They shared many happy hours living together at Franklinton, NC, where she still resides.

Surviving is one son, J. T., of Walhalla, SC, nine grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, several relatives and a host of friends. Those that knew Jesse for years and those that only knew him for a short time all agree that he was a very special Christian man.

Larry Burton

FOSTER LEE REYNOLDS

1933 - 1989

"There is a soul hanging in the balance here tonight - I feel heaven is bending low" and with his last spoken "Hallelujah", Foster L. Reynolds went home to be with his Lord Jesus Christ from behind his pulpit.

These words, uttered from the very heart of a man after God's own heart, stirred the hearts of the people in that church on Easter Sunday night. He bid his people farewell and took his journey home to be with his Father. He had fought a good fight, he had finished his course, and he went to receive his robe of righteousness and his crown of glory. All the sermons had been preached, all the songs had been sung, all the prayers had been prayed as he gave his last altar call; therefore, he laid down his heavy burden and concern (one he had carried for many long miles and through long, weary years) and took Jesus Christ by the hand, hearing the words of our Lord, *Well done thy good and faithful servant, enter ye into the joys of the Lord.*

Foster Lee Reynolds was born in Lamar, SC, August 19, 1933, to godly parents, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Reynolds. He was the oldest of eight children. When he was born, the baby specialist told his parents he would never live to be grown, but God said, "Doctor, you are wrong. I am pushing the jaws of death from Foster Reynolds to preach my gospel and live a life of holiness." This was Foster's testimony, "when I stop preaching, I'll die because the only reason I'm here is to preach God's word". In 1954, God called him to preach.

On April 1, 1957, Foster married his sweetheart, Bernice Lee Gore and they began their walk through life together with God. After completing his studies at Emmanuel Bible College in Franklin Spring, GA, God called him to preach without compromise and to lift up His blood stained banner. He began to pastor.

He served six years in the SC Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. In 1963, he came to the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church and attended Duke Divinity School. He completed the NC Conference course of study and became a licensed pastor. His first pastorate was Richlands Circuit with three churches.

In 1965, he was appointed to Salter Path UMC which was located in a small fishing village. The little white frame church was adequate at the time, but time moved on and God who said, "If I be lifted up will draw all men unto me", let His word go forth - and the crowd outgrew this little white building.

In 1976, a new sanctuary was completed seating 600 people comfortably. The first service in the new sanctuary was on Easter Sunday. Foster Reynolds served this appointment for 23 years and was reappointed for the next year.

During his tenure of service at the Salter Path Church, he was known for the gospel he proclaimed, his dedication with firm conviction, and his love for people. He never saw people as being rich or poor, pretty or ugly, old or young, he saw them as having a soul

who would spend eternity somewhere. It would only take the miss of one heart beat, then you live with your choice. "Sin doesn't pay off with any good," he often said.

The world came to worship at Salter Path, and he never knew where many in Sunday's congregation lived. No one that ever passed through the doors of his church would ever say they had never heard the gospel nor an altar call, because he believed deeply in the value of a soul and in the worth of prayer.

The New Bern District was the only district he ever served. There was no steeple so tall, no carpet so thick, no salary so rich as to make him compromise his conviction or his faith in Jesus Christ, his Lord and Savior.

This dear, precious man of God was more than a pastor to his church. Having lived among the Salter Path people and the people of Carteret County for 24 years, he was a treasured friend, a neighbor, and a special part of each family.

With a tape ministry, the message he preached went far beyond the village, the county, and even the State. He was faithful to a radio ministry, "Camp Meeting Time"; he reached many shut-ins and sick people. His happiest times were preaching in church, revivals, and camp meetings.

Oh, how he prayed for people to turn from their wicked ways and turn to Jesus, whom he said, "would be everybody and everything they needed".

Foster Reynolds moved into his new mansion March 26, 1989, Easter Sunday.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bernice Reynolds of Salter Path, NC; three sisters, Mrs. Betty Griggs of Lamar, SC, Mrs. Eula Taylor of Timmonsville, SC, Mrs. Rachel Jones of Petersburg, VA; three brothers, Mr. J. F. Reynolds, Mr. Viven Reynolds, and Mr. David Reynolds of Lamar, SC.

His funeral service was held in Salter Path UMC on March 29, 1989, 3:00 p.m., with New Bern District Superintendent M. W. Warren, Jr., and the Reverend Wilbur Teachey of Farmville UMC. Songs of inspiration were sung by both the church choir and the congregation. Mr. Harold Anderson read a poem "A Tribute to our Pastor". Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Park.

"He who is faithful unto the end the same shall be saved." Foster L. Reynolds was heaven's request for a man of God, and he was known near and far for this fact. The following is a condolence letter from President George Bush.

Dear Mrs. Reynolds:

Barbara and I were very saddened to learn of your husband's death. While the days ahead will not be easy, we hope you'll take comfort in knowing that your many friends are standing by to help in any way.

Please know that you and your family are in our thoughts and prayers at this difficult time.

Sincerely,

Bernice G. Reynolds

LEON (DICK) LEWIS, JR.

1930 - 1989

Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr. was born in rural Wayne County on May 5, 1930. At age 23. he married the former Ruth Cummings and they began their life together farming. Soon after they married, Leon began telling Ruth he felt a call to preach. As they continued farming and struggled with his being called, babies were being born. Leon felt that somehow God could not be calling him - a married man with several children and only a high school education. In 1957, however, he asked for and was granted a license to preach. He could put the Lord off no longer.

Like Abraham, he went out by faith not sure where he was going but knowing that he was led by the Lord. In 1961, he was assigned by the NC Methodist Conference as a part-time local preacher to serve Garris Chapel Church. The following year, he was asked to go into a rural area on Highway 111 and organize a new church. He organized Walker Memorial there, and served the two churches while continuing to farm. In 1964, the Conference asked him to continue his work at Walker Memorial, Westwood and Ebenezer. For the next eighteen years, he served these three churches - preaching in each one of them every Sunday. Walker Memorial Church was placed on another charge in 1982 but he served the remaining two churches until his death. Ruth Lewis said that he never took a vacation and was out of his pulpit only six Sundays during all of his ministry. Deaths in the family and one daughter's college graduation were the only times he missed. Even then, he questioned why a Methodist college would have graduation on Sunday. In 1969, Leon was ordained a deacon. In 1976, he devoted himself full time to the Lord and gave up his second love of life - farming.

In addition to preaching three times each Sunday for eighteen years, he also tried to attend every meeting in each of the churches. Many times he would have to leave one church in the middle of the meeting to rush to another one. One of his children said, "for years they called my daddy a part-time preacher"! Having no formal college training, he educated himself as he served the Lord. His children said most nights, when they went to bed, "daddy was still reading." This self-educated man became an outstanding preacher. Most who heard him preach left his presence a little more humble, and closer to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Leon went to be with his Lord on March 31, 1989. His services, held at St. Paul UMC in Goldsboro, were conducted by Goldsboro District Superintendent J. Malloy Owen, the Reverend Charles M. Smith, and the Reverend Doctor J. Paul Edwards.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth; six children, Nancy Sanders, Brenda Beasley, Eddie Lewis and Richard Lewis, all of Pikeville, Libby Gainey and Dennis Lewis of Goldsboro; and seven grandchildren.

Someone said of Leon, "He was not a 'Bible toting man' who tried to shove religion down your throat. He chose to share the gospel by setting an example by his life. He made

one yearn for the secret he had and he shared his 'secret' with as many people as he could get to listen."

Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr., as one of his children said, "worked all his life to let everyone know that they are an heir to the Kingdom of God. Life is worth living; life everlasting is worth celebrating.

Brenda L. Beasley
J. Paul Edwards

JANADUS DOANE STOTT

1898 - 1989

Janadus Doane Stott, second son of Charles Ruffin and Louisa Jane Whitley Stott, was born in Wilson County near Bailey, NC on April 26, 1898. The family moved to Wendell, where Doane completed high school. His family actively took part in the building and ongoing life of Wendell Methodist Church.

He was graduated from Trinity College in 1923. From 1924-26 he was head of the Math Department at Mid-Pacific Institute, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. He returned to attend Duke Divinity School, serving as student pastor at Bailey and Princeton, before receiving his B.D. in 1929. He became a member of the NC Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in 1926 and was ordained elder in 1930.

He married Flora Belle Dawson of Greensboro on February 18, 1930, and after her graduation from Duke that spring, they were appointed as missionaries to Japan, to serve first in Hiroshima, then in Uwajima on Shikoku.

In addition to ministerial responsibilities Doane introduced head lettuce and sweet potatoes to the agronomy and taught farmers how to slaughter and process swine for better marketing prices. He also purchased and distributed a special breed of goats to missionaries and kindergartens to provide milk for children. The parsonage compound continued as a center for Bible classes, evangelism, classes in English and cooking, and agricultural endeavors, until early 1941 when international situations necessitated an early furlough. Leaving Japan was difficult, but hopes were sustained by a sense of accomplishment that Christ's life had been successfully shared, and by the possibility of returning to a people to the Risen Son.

After graduate studies at Hartford Seminary he served Pembroke, Pikeville, Halifax, Perquimans, Maysville, Garland, with an Asian-American orphanage, as interim pastor in Andrews, SC, Union Chapel-Granville, Mamers, Knightdale, South Rosemary, Angier, and Swepsonville before retiring in 1963.

His ministry was characterized by his concern for the common man, his outreach to the downtrodden, his commitment to feeding and clothing the hungry through CROP, and his devotion to his family.

Doane and Flora Belle returned to Japan in 1963 as members of the Lacour Evangelistic team in Hokkaido and remained a year to teach at Palmore Institute in Kobe. They returned to Greensboro where Doane's survey of the needs of the inner city led to the current Inner City Ministries. His retirement years were filled with teaching, inner city ministry, visitation, promoting the *NC Christian Advocate*, Lions Club, and of course, gardening. He was known as "Mr. CROP" locally and nationally because of his fund raising and walking even after celebrating 90 birthdays. He and Flora Belle were selected as Citizens of the Month in Greensboro, but now Doane is a full citizen of the Eternal Realm.

After a brief illness Doane died April 5, 1989 while a resident of Friends Home in Greensboro. Memorial Services were held at West Market Street Church and at Westminster Gardens conducted by the Reverends Earl Gibson, Paul Bradley, Harley Dickson, and William G. Sharpe IV. Surviving are his widow, Flora Belle Dawson Stott of Greensboro; his daughter, Mary Belle Gilbert of Greensboro; his son, the Reverend Elbert Russell Stott of Chapel Hill; four sisters and one brother; and four grandchildren.

E. Russell Stott

HYDER FERGUSON CRAWLEY

1914 - 1989

Hyder Ferguson Crawley was born August 13, 1914, to Albert Ellis and Nora Hux Crawley, natives of Halifax County, NC. Hyder was the sixth child born into a family of five sisters and four brothers, two of whom died in early childhood. As a boy he attended the Ebenezer Methodist Church.

His early education was received in the Halifax County schools. Continuing his education in later years, he earned an Associate of Arts degree from Louisburg College, attended the Pastors School at the Duke Divinity School, and completed additional studies through Emory University.

On January 16, 1938, Hyder married Mary Madeline Pittard, daughter of Jessie D. and Grace Green Pittard also of Halifax County. It was in this same county that they lived and worked on their farm providing for themselves and their two children.

During this time, Hyder became very active in the Hawkins Chapel Methodist Church, located just a mile from his home. After serving in several capacities as a layman, he felt called to enter the ministry. In October of 1954, he was issued a local preacher's license. Shortly thereafter, he was given his first appointment. In 1956 he was ordained a deacon and in 1958, an elder. In June of 1960, he was admitted into the NC Methodist Conference on trial, and into full connection in 1962. Hyder always looked upon this accomplishment as a great milestone in his life.

His appointments were Wesley Memorial Charge 1954-1959; Jamesville Charge 1959-1963; Eureka-Yelverton 1963-1968; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn 1968-1972; Washington: Asbury 1972-1974; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial 1974-1979; Rainbow 1979-1984.

Upon retiring in 1984, he returned to his farm in Halifax County. Although officially retired, he willingly continued to serve as pastor of the Seaboard Charge for an additional year.

During his life he worked as a cook, a farmer, a storekeeper, and a minister. Of all these jobs, the one that brought him the most joy and satisfaction was that of serving the Lord as a Methodist minister. He was never particular about where he was appointed but asked only for a place to serve and preach the gospel of Christ. Although Hyder may have retired from the active ministry, he continued preaching whenever he was needed, even after his health became very fragile. For as long as he was able, he faithfully ministered on a part-time basis to the people at the Guardian Care Nursing Home of Roanoke Rapids, NC.

After several years of declining health, Hyder died on Friday evening, April 14, 1989, in Halifax Memorial Hospital, Roanoke Rapids, NC. Survivors include his wife, Madeline; one son, William J. Crawley of Charlotte, NC; one daughter, Doris C. Hawkins of Wilson, NC; four grandchildren, Donna Lynn C. Melton and William Alan Crawley of Charlotte, NC, Robert Eugene Hawkins of Virginia Beach, VA, and Lois Carol Hawkins of Wilson, NC; one brother, William T. Crawley of Richmond, VA; and four sisters, Jeanette Hatley of Rocky Mount, NC, Madie Dickens of Roanoke Rapids, NC, Nora Chichester of Littleton, NC, and Grace Taylor of Enfield, NC.

Funeral services were held on April 17, 1989, at the Hawkins Chapel UMC. The officiating ministers were the Reverends Dennis Draper, pastor of the church; Bryan Gregory, a minister friend; and Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr., a member of the family. Nephews in the family served as pallbearers and a host of Methodist ministers also served as honorary pallbearers. Both the ministers' presence and their fervent singing with the congregation offered a great source of support and encouragement to the family members. As the church choir sang the words, "...Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot heal", sorrow gave way to victory. Hyder's joy could be felt by everyone in attendance as his granddaughter's husband sang the words of one of his favorite songs - "...Jerusalem, Jerusalem, lift up your gates and sing. Hosanna in the highest, Hosanna to your King!" In lieu of flowers, memorials were given to Hawkins Chapel and Ebenezer United Methodist Churches. Burial was in the family plot of the church cemetery.

We, the family members, appreciate his example of being obedient to God's call. We gain comfort in knowing that he indeed "fought the good fight, he finished the race, he kept the faith". It seems that we can still hear him say, as he always said to his minister friends, "Keep up the good work"! Although we miss him greatly, we still feel his love and we rejoice in his final victory.

The Crawley Family

RAYMOND GARDNER GURLEY

1916 - 1989

Raymond Gardner Gurley was born in Princeton, NC, Johnston County, on February 14, 1916. As the ninth child of a devout Primitive Baptist family, he knew the Lord Jesus Christ at an early age, attending Massey Crossroads Primitive Baptist Church which had

been founded in the late eighteenth century by the family of his grandfather, the Reverend William Massey.

As a young man, he joined the Episcopal Church in St. Petersburg and Newport News, VA where he was working. It was after he married Lona Eloise Radford of Kenly in 1939 that he and his new wife joined the Princeton Methodist Church, where they remained a member until they moved to Selma in 1951 and joined Edgerton Methodist Church. Gardner was an active civic, political, business, and religious lay leader from 1940 to 1975. He was past president of the Princeton and Selma Lions Clubs, and member of the St. Patrick's Masonic Lodge in Princeton. Moreover, he served as mayor of Princeton from 1947 to 1951. In 1950, he was elected to the Johnston County Board of Commissioners where he served three four-year terms. As a county commissioner, he was instrumental in organizing the county's rural fire departments and improving the welfare department. He also was a former president of the Selma Chamber of Commerce and Man of the Year as well as a founder of the Johnston County Industrial Group, which was the primary agent for attracting industry to the county.

As a businessman and owner of Gurley's, Inc. from 1936 to 1982, Gardner Gurley was a pioneer in recognizing the importance of the soybean to our economy; in that, he dismantled and reconstructed the first soybean processing plant in NC and on the East coast. Moreover, he established business contacts with the Japanese tofu manufacturers as early as the late 1940's. During these years in the general store and brokerage business, feed, large and small grain, seed, and processed soybean oil and meal business, Gardner actively served as church school superintendent, lay leader and minister, Sunday school teacher, and chairperson of both boards of the Princeton and Selma Methodist Churches. With all of these activities, Gardner still felt incomplete. The call to become a minister became a reality to him as he befriended the Reverend George Tyson during his long bout with leukemia in the early 1970's. In 1974, Gardner was ordained a local deacon in the United Methodist Church. For years he served as pastor of Brietz Memorial UMC in Selma.

As chaplain to the Johnston County Correctional Institute and finally the Johnston County prison unit for serious offenders, the Reverend Gurley worked for several years to get a chapel for the prison unit near Smithfield. He envisioned the "Foot of the Cross Chapel". Donations and pledges toward that goal came from the General Assembly, from the Johnston County Board of Commissioners, and from area churches. The chapel is currently under construction and will include a sanctuary, library, and a counseling room.

Gardner Gurley preached, visited, and prayed primarily among the mentally ill, the homeless, the handicapped, the rest home elderly, the jailed and imprisoned - those forgotten by society. For he believed that "nothing...neither the infirmities of life nor any sin could separate persons from the love of God in Christ Jesus our Lord". Like Paul, Gardner Gurley understood that the "weakness of the flesh is not condemnation but thanks be to God through Jesus Christ our Lord, it is He who delivers us from this body of death".

"Down in the human heart, crushed by the tempter,
Feelings lie buried that grace can restore...
Plead with them earnestly, plead with them gently;
He will forgive if they only believe..." ("Rescue the Perishing")

The Reverend Raymond Gardner Gurley of Selma, age 73 , died on Thursday night, May 4, 1989 in Duke Medical Center following a two and one-half year bout with lymphoma. Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends Judy Smith and Linwood Crocker on May 7 at Parrish Funeral Home in Selma.Burial was in the Princeton Cemetery.

Raymond Gardner Gurley is survived by his wife Eloise R. Gurley; a son, Raymond Gardner Gurley II of Selma; and a daughter, Jackie Gurley Whitley of Raleigh.

"Just remember in the winter, far beneath the bitter snows,
Lies the seed that, with the Son's love, in the spring becomes the rose."("The Rose")

Jackie Gurley Whitley

LEONARD TRUMAN (TED) WILSON

1925 - 1989

Leonard Truman Wilson was born on December 10, 1925 in Oxford, NC. He is the son of the late Reverend and Mrs. W. Carleton Wilson and was reared in parsonages in various areas of the NC Conference. Ted graduated from high school in Rowland, NC. After a brief stay at Duke University, he entered the Merchant Marines during World War II. Following his military service, Ted entered the retail business in Goldsboro, married Elizabeth Patterson of Roseboro, NC and they became leaders in the newly established St. Luke UMC. While serving as superintendent of the Sunday School, Ted was called of God to the ordained ministry in 1953. And he became almost overnight a college student again, continued to work in business, and pastored Salem and Ebenezer churches.

Ted completed his education at Atlantic Christian College and Duke University. And following his student appointment, he served Warsaw; Warrenton; Ayden; Westminster, Kinston; First, Mount Olive; Englewood, Rocky Mount; Campground, Fayetteville; and First, Hamlet.

He served and gave himself without reservations to the congregations privileged to have him as their pastor. He leaves an undeniable record of: eloquent preaching, faithful shepherding of his people, able administration and development of quality programs. He was a builder. He was an evangelist. He was a community leader. Ted and Lib still are genuinely loved and appreciated by so many families in all the communities and congregations they served.

His leadership and ministry moved beyond the local church as he served on the following: the Conference Health and Welfare Committee, chairman of the Conference Insurance Committee, member of the Pastoral Care Committee, Methodist Foundation, and a trustee of the Methodist Retirement Home, a member of the Special Child Care Study Commission of the NC Conference, the District Board of Ministry and the Conference Council on Ministries. He was concluding his ninth year as secretary of the Conference, following the tradition of his father's seventeen years, and his organization and development of that office bears the marks of excellence. He developed a system 25 years ago for recording and reproducing in written form verbatim proceedings of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences that is depended on and used every quadrennium. He was a member of the secretarial staff of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of The United Methodist Church for 1968, 1970, 1972, 1976, 1980, 1984, and 1988. He loved and served the church in all its dimensions.

Ted's ministry always included being a leader in the communities where he served. He had been a member of several civic clubs and was named Rotarian of the Year, Lion of the Year, and received the Distinguished Service Award from the Junior Chamber of Commerce. He served two years as County chairman of the NC Society for Crippled Children,

twelve years as a Little League baseball coach, president of the local Little League Club and as a director of the District Little League Association.

Leonard Truman Wilson and Elizabeth Patterson were married October 26, 1946. They were blessed with three children: Mrs. J. Everette (Terrie) Phillips and L. T. (Len) Wilson, Jr. of Winston-Salem, NC, and W. R. (Bill) Wilson of Mount Holly, NJ, and four grandchildren. His sister, Mrs. George (Mary Earle) Berger resides in Roxboro.

Leonard Truman Wilson reflected in an effective way the Apostle Paul's words to his son in the ministry, Timothy, "I have run the great race, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith". He did run the race of life with faithfulness, with an uncommon effectiveness and with joy and enthusiasm. He finished his course with great dignity and in fellowship with his Lord, ministering to his people, having officiated for a funeral less than two hours prior to his own physical death, May 9, 1989.

And he kept the faith - with his devoted wife, Elizabeth, - with his fine children and family, Terrie, Len and Bill, - with his many dear friends, - with his church families, - and foremost with his God.

The life of Leonard Truman Wilson was celebrated in a memorial service, May 12, 1989, at First UMC in Hamlet with the Reverend Susan Lindblade, First Church Associate Pastor; the Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., Rockingham District Superintendent; Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.; and Dr. Charles M. Smith, the Reverend J. B. Parvin, and Dr. Ernest R. Porter; personal friends whom Ted had requested to have his memorial service, officiating. A private committal service was held later.

We can and should "sing with joy and be glad all our days," (Psalm 90:14) for the life, ministry, and blessed memories of Leonard Truman Wilson, a faithful husband, beloved father and brother, a dear friend and colleague.

Amen,
Ernest R. Porter

OSCAR SHELTON WILLIAMS

1905 - 1989

Oscar Shelton Williams, born August 3, 1905, left his earthly family and friends to be with his heavenly Father and lifetime friend, May 26, 1989. He is survived by his son Shelton Williams of Belhaven, NC; two daughters, Ruth Lassiter, Rich Square, NC and Gayle Stancil, Durham, NC; and four grandchildren, Sabra, Tony, Lynn, and Susan.

"Brother Oscar" as he was known by most of his friends and acquaintances, was not a minister all of his adult life. It was some years into his adult life before he felt the call to devote his life to being a servant of the Lord. He never wavered for one moment from this call for the remainder of his 83 years.

His life began in Elizabeth City, NC, son of Samuel E. and Annie Mae Williams. He was a very unique individual with varied interests and talents who could accomplish most any

task he wished to take on. His interest ranged from woodwork to flying - he even built an airplane as early as 1930 and got his pilot's license. His talents seemed limitless.

His early adult years were spent in Elizabeth City at Quinn Furniture Company building furniture and working at the shipyard. It was during this period that he met and married his mate for the next forty-six and one-half years, Mildred Evans. She proved to be his strength and right hand, second only to our heavenly Father and Jesus, his Son.

He attended UNC at Chapel Hill for one year but had to return home for financial reasons. He later attended the Southern Baptist Seminary. Following his schooling, he pastored several Baptist churches for 18 years, and even taught classes at the Baptist Bible Institute in Lakeland, FL.

Upon returning to NC in 1957, he made the changeover and accepted his first Methodist Church in Belhaven, NC. During the more than 30 years in the Methodist Church, he served Belhaven, Moyock, Vance Charge, Rich Square, Rocky Mount: Clark Street, Bath, and Vanceboro. After Rocky Mount, he retired for a few short months, then accepted two more churches, and served several more years.

On February 23, 1979 his lifetime companion and wife passed away suddenly leaving a large void in his life, but as long as he lived he found sustenance and consolation in Christian labor.

What did retirement mean to him? Less reports and paper work that he really cared very little for, and more time to devote to the Lord's work; visitation of the sick, and carrying meals to the shut-ins.

To quote the Reverend Tom Hollis, "As he lost his wife, as physical impairments afflicted him, this provided him an opportunity for greater witness; for he praised God with joy even in the face of suffering. He could have claimed his handicaps for a reason to stop his energetic ministries, but when he could not proclaim the gospel, it became in his heart as a burning fire, shut up within his bones. He coveted every opportunity to proclaim the riches of knowing Christ Jesus, preaching monthly at Hebron Church, supplying this pulpit, and preaching revivals throughout the region. "That was when he was most alive." Tom recalled, "I dropped by Oscar's house to ask him out to lunch. I could hear him inside, but he did not answer the door. I walked quietly in to see him on his knees against a chair, praying to make himself a more humble and effective servant. At 83 years of age Oscar Williams was still growing up in the faith, always heeding that upward call of God in Jesus Christ."

Oscar, like Mildred, had wished to donate his body to medical science, but due to the lapse of time between time of death and reaching the doctors, he was unable to fulfill his wish. His memorial service was held at Bath UMC. The service was officiated by the Reverends Tom Hollis, Rob Hammond, David Brooks, and Dan Meadows. His remains were placed in the Williams Cemetery in Bath.

"...Oscar Williams has grown up into the fullness of life;...and if we listened to his witness, we would not dare to hold him back from receiving his crown of glory...Oscar Williams has not died. He lives on in us, and he has taken his place in the procession of God's Kingdom. We would desire no less for him than the promise of this day, the richness of glory of life he has won. For this was the goal of his labor, the hope of his being. Let us thank God for the light He has shed upon us in the life of his servant Oscar Williams."

Dad, we are thankful for the love and guidance you and mom gave to us all these years. We love and miss you both, but we are happy for you. We know you are where you have strived for a lifetime to be...and you did the job well...both of you. Thank you.

Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your Master.

Shelton Williams

NORMA JEWELL CLARK WOMACK

1930 - 1988

Norma Clark Womack was born in Vega, TX on September 15, 1930, the third of four children of Richard N. and Ida Vineyard Clark. Following the death of their mother in 1939, the family moved to Florida, where Norma resided until her adult years.

In 1954 Norma married Samuel J. Womack, of Lakeland, FL, at the time Samuel was entering the Methodist ministry. The couple moved to NC for his studies at Duke Divinity School and in the Graduate School of the University. For several years during that period Norma served as secretary to the undergraduate Department of Religion and as matron at the Durham County Juvenile Home. Also during that period two children were born of this union: a son, Alan Rhys, and a daughter, Lynda Karen. In 1960, at the completion of Sam's doctoral studies, they moved to Fayetteville, NC where he joined the first faculty of the newly-opening Methodist College.

During their early years at Methodist College Norma actively shared in her husband's duties as college chaplain. Their two children almost literally "grew up" on campus, and in 1982, both graduated from Methodist College in the same class. Meanwhile, their mother had been greatly upgrading her own educational attainments. Prior to her marriage she had been awarded an Associate of Arts degree by the University of Florida, and during their stay at Duke University she earned additional credits as a special student. Continuing this program later at Methodist College, she completed requirements for a Bachelor of Arts degree, which was awarded in 1975. Concurrently, she had been working as periodicals librarian, as cataloging librarian and as curator of the Rare Book Room and Lafayette Collection in the college's Davis Memorial Library. Shortly afterward, still working on a part-time basis, she enrolled in the Graduate School at ECU and, as a commuting student, completed the program for a Master's degree in Library Science. The degree was awarded in 1979.

That same year Norma was appointed to a full-time position as assistant librarian and, a year later, as director of library services (head librarian). As a member of the college faculty she served in the latter position until shortly before her death on August 1, 1988, after waging an 18-month battle against cancer. She was at home, surrounded by loved ones, when death came. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. John Bergland and Dr. William P. Lowdermilk at Haymount UMC, Fayetteville, where Norma had been a member for 23 years. Interment was at Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville.

Survivors include her husband, Samuel; son, Alan Rhys Womack; daughter, Lynda Womack Parlett, and one granddaughter. All reside in Fayetteville.

Although Norma, before marriage, had begun preparing for a career in banking, her association in later years with Methodist College's library soon developed into a labor of love and she rapidly mastered all aspects of library operations. As head librarian, she set out to computerize as much of this operation as possible, conducting many book sales

and collecting labels to raise necessary funds for equipment. She became, in the process, quite skilled in certain uses of the computer by completing a number of training programs.

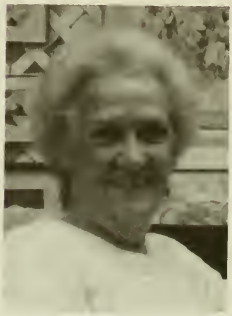
Meanwhile, she was organizing Methodist College supporters into The Friends of Davis Memorial Library and brought outstanding literary, educational and civic figures to the campus for semi-annual programs of that organization. She obtained financial grants to make possible the recording of NC's poet laureate, Sam Ragan, reading from his own works. These recordings were distributed to every college and public library in the state.

Norma's professional affiliations included memberships in the American, Southeastern, NC and Cape Fear library associations, and in Phi Delta Kappa, national educational fraternity. She served as president, vice president and member of the board of directors of the Cape Fear Association, and had several articles published in the *Journal of the NC Library Association*. Very active in civic affairs, she was a charter member of Fayetteville's Lafayette Society and served until her death on its board of directors. She was also a member of the board of directors of the Historic Fayetteville Foundation, and was past president of both the city's Tea and Topics Club and the Methodist College Women's Club.

But, above all, Norma was ever mindful of Methodist College's role and mission as an agency of her Church, and she sought to make the college library an effective tool in the church's service. A collection of rare Bibles and many items of historical significance to agencies of the NC Conference were acquired. Her special concern was with the UMW of the NC Conference and, before her death, she had been appointed to the Historical Committee of the UMW. She also served a term as member of the Worship Committee at Haymount Church.

Norma's Christianity was manifested in a quiet and unobtrusive way, yet she was widely known on campus and elsewhere for her firm convictions in matters of faith, morals, and ethics. Many activities bespoke her love of her Lord and of people: there were Advent Season meditations written for student publications; there was much personal counseling, and time spent in prayer with members of her library staff and with faculty colleagues; and, especially, was she known for her unfailing readiness to assist students both in library matters and in personal concerns. This, and her total dedication, with an ever-present smile won her a place in countless hearts. And the same characteristics were displayed in her role of devoted wife and mother, which always took precedence over her professional life. She had the gift of brightening the lives of those about her, foremost among them the members of her own family. Her passing leaves an empty place here on earth, but heaven should certainly have a brighter glow now that she has gone to join her Lord.

Samuel J. Womack



HAZEL JEAN TEMPLE FRALEY

1925 - 1988

Hazel Jean Temple Fraley was born March 22, 1925 to Oscar and Katie Temple of Erwin, NC. She was raised in the Episcopal Church and remained a faithful member in her youth, changing after she married to The United Methodist Church.

Jean married Fletcher Fraley, a career Army officer, in 1942, and she became very adept at moving, not knowing that in retirement she would be again called to move many other times, while serving The United Methodist Church for 25 years.

Her marriage to Fletcher W. Fraley occurred at Fort Bragg, NC, in April 1942, while Fletcher was stationed at Fort Bragg. Thus began a career as an Army wife. In the 22 years of service with her military husband, living in different lands and many states, she became adept at organizing and nurturing her children while Fletcher was traveling across the world. In spite of loneliness, separation and stress, she was a mother of extraordinary ability to nurture her children, and cope with motherhood, and manifest her faith in the face of many odds. During the period of 23 years she bore four children, Barbara Jean Gregg and Gary Fletcher of SC, Claudia Rebecca Reynolds of NC, and Dennis L. of SC. Two years into retirement she gave our father a bonus - another son, Brian S., who lives in Florida.

Jean entered the ministry gladly with her husband and was the epitome of helper and supporter, both as a loving wife and mother, while they served first in the SC United Methodist Conference, then in NC at the Mamers Charge, then St. Pauls UMC at Maxton, and then at Wesley Heights. Her real passion was singing in all the choirs in all the churches they served. Even in her last months when her illness was weighing heavily, she insisted on lifting her voice in song to her God. The adult choir at Wesley Heights, in paying tribute to one of their own, sang her favorite song, "The Lord Is My Shepherd". We are sure that, as Jean looked out upon that great congregation of friends, she was pleased, and heard the words of God, *Well done, thou faithful servant, enter into my Kingdom.*

Jean's innate innocence, her genuine compassion for others endeared her not only to her family, but to all she met. And when she finally called you "shug", you knew you were something special.

To her children, she was the most loving unselfish mother anyone could possibly want. She had that special gift which allowed her to see the good in everyone, and in all circumstances, even when others might have been less magnanimous. She never expected anything in return. She had a strength that never failed. She truly taught her children to be good citizens and caring people. In return, she became a most beloved mother to her children and grandchildren.

On September 2, our mother fought her battle and lost. She lost, but also won. She won by not giving up - she was a fighter to the end. She won by being a dedicated Christian, a loving wife and mother. She won by teaching her children and all who came under

her influence to be good by seeing a living faith in and through her life. She won by giving 5 grandchildren the opportunity to know and appreciate what a "grandma" should be.

Jean's last journey occurred September 6, 1988 at Wesley Heights UMC, a church she loved immensely, with the Reverend N. B. Hill, Pastor, and Fayetteville District Superintendent Helen Crotwell, officiating. She was buried in the Post Cemetery at Fort Bragg, NC. She had come full circle. She began her marriage there and ended it back at Fort Bragg.

Our grandmother, Jean's mother, used to sing an old spiritual that had these words, "I've got wings, you've got wings, all God's children got wings, and when I get to heaven, gonna put on my wings, and gonna fly all over God's heaven."

We know Jean is wearing her wings, and if you will listen carefully, we're sure you will hear her singing in God's Choir.

Fletcher and Children

KATHERENE BOND LAMNECK

1914 - 1988

Katherene Bond Lamneck, died Sunday morning, October 16, 1988 at University Hospital in Columbus, OH, after an extended illness.

Services were held October 19, 1988 at 1:00 p.m. at Prairie Chapel United Methodist Church near Coshocton with the Reverend Donald L. Trigg officiating.

Katherene was born May 29, 1914 in Portsmouth, VA, to John Wesley and Maude Mae Higgins Bond.

She was a graduate of Marion College and Cleveland Bible College. She was a retired school teacher and an ordained minister for the Church of the Nazarene and the Society of Friends of Ohio.

Katherene was married August 3, 1945 to the Reverend Forrest D. Lamneck, who was ordained in the Ohio Friends Church, and who transferred and served in the Ohio East Annual Conference from 1956-1978 (New Matamoras, 1956-1959 and Roscoe-Coshocton, 1959-1978). In 1978 he transferred to the NC Annual Conference and was pastor at Eureka-Yelverton Charge in 1978, Corinth-Antioch Charge in 1980 until his retirement in 1984.

She taught school in many states where she resided, and at Conesville Elementary School in Coshocton County for nine years. She was an outstanding teacher, but she shone as a Bible teacher. She held her audiences entranced by her deep piety and knowledge of the Word of God of which she was a lifetime student.

Katherene was married 43 years, four months and sixteen days. She was an angelic wife, and her motherhood was exercised in that same Holy Spirit that characterized all her days.

Surviving in addition to her husband are three children, Dr. Esther E. Lamneck of West Lafayette, OH, Mrs. James T. (Dr. Mariam C.) Spaeth of Wooster, and Stephen A. Lamneck of Coshocton; five grandchildren; and one sister, Nathalia Faye Johnson of Portsmouth, VA.

Forrest D. Lamneck

KITTY ALDA PLOTT CLINE

1898 - 1989

Kitty Plott Cline was born in Iredell County, NC, September 13, 1898, the youngest of eight children of Samuel E. and Ida Baker Plott. She died in her 91st year, January 30, 1989, at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham where funeral services were held February 1, at 10 a.m. by the Reverend Kelly Wilson III and the Reverend Jean Moats. A second service was conducted at 2 p.m. the same day at Carthage UMC, Carthage, NC by the pastor, the Reverend Terry A. Bryant and the Sanford District Superintendent, the Reverend James C. P. Brown. She was buried beside her beloved husband, Dr. John Cline, in the Cross Hill Cemetery, Carthage.

She was married to the Reverend John Cline, October 2, 1917, the same month he was admitted to the WNC Conference. As newlyweds they moved into the parsonage of their first appointment at Ansonville, NC. Together they enjoyed fifty-eight years of happy married life. To that union were born three children: Kitty (Mrs. J. Finley Cox of Richmond, VA), John (Reverend John M. Cline of Raleigh, NC), and Evelyn (Mrs. H. Herman Roach, Jr. of Lexington, NC). She is survived by her three children, seven grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

John and Kitty served the following appointments: in the WNC Conference - Ansonville; Webster-Cullowhee; Lewisville; Forsyth Circuit; Glen Alpine; Cool Springs Circuit; Troutman; Thomasville Circuit; and Proximity, Greensboro; in the NC Conference beginning in 1936 - Fifth Avenue, Wilmington; Branson Memorial, Durham; and Carthage. Dr. Cline fell victim to Parkinson's Disease which forced him into early retirement in 1950. The next 24 years they lived happily together in their own home in Carthage, sharing their lives and love with the great Christian people of that delightful town. In 1974 they moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

In her devotion to her husband and her loyalty to Christ and His Church, Kitty Cline, our mother, worked faithfully side by side with her dedicated husband, visiting in thousands of homes; organizing fourteen Women's Societies of Christian Service, serving as President of many of them; teaching Sunday School; singing in the choir; conducting prayer services; and serving with joy wherever she heard God's calling. As a tribute to her ministry here and there among the churches served are circles bearing the name, "The Kitty Cline Circle."

Parkinson's Disease made an invalid of our father the last years of his life. For more than 20 years, daily, mother lifted him from bed, bathed and clothed him and in every way

waited upon him. It was a ritual of love, and when the time came that he was unable to speak she became his voice to others. So closely they lived together that she understood more than anyone what "Papa" was trying to say. In his book of poetry, *Lights of Home*, he included a tribute to her and called the poem "Someone Who Understands." Here is a stanza of that poem:

"She faced life's care and deep despair, That seemed to press us everywhere,
And held my trembling hands; Her faith braced mine and helped me find
Once more the truth that God is kind - How well she understands!"

Mother worshipped at the shrine that God establishes around every flower lover. Each plant, growing magically at her touch, was a trust from God, affirming an unspoken commitment to Creator to make things live and grow and become more beautiful. This love for the beautiful found many delightful expressions - the painting of a mountain stream - hundreds of ceramic birds, vases, lamps, and nativity figures she made at the Retirement Home that provided her something she could give to others. Her district superintendent referred to this in his funeral message: "Mrs. Cline reflects the joy of Jesus. She was a person who had a great care for others and delighted to receive them...Leaning forward in her chair she would ask for a prayer, and then the first thing you know she had put something in your hand, something she had made with her hands...One of her ceramic birds, a cardinal with a yellow beak, has adorned my bookshelves for several years. No telling how many of these she made and gave away."

Her loving heart, her gentleness of spirit, her heroic support of those she loved - the influence of these treasures compose a legacy that will live forever. The nightly ritual of a whispered prayer placed her children in God's hands and supported God's call to each to a special ministry - Kitty as a diaconal minister in Christian education, John as an ordained minister, and Evelyn as a mental health counselor. Her children and grandchildren lead the line of those who stand in awe of the greatness of the life she lived and the love she shared. For her life and for her love we "praise God from whom all blessings flow".

The Children - Kitty, John, Evelyn

THELMA LEVON ROBERTS CASH

1906 - 1989

Thelma Levon Roberts was born August 21, 1906, in Rushsylvania, OH, to the late George Martin and Jessie Smith Roberts. On November 29, 1923, she married Howard Harrell Cash of West Liberty, OH. They had six children, four of whom preceded Mrs. Cash in death. She is survived by one daughter, Helen Dudley of Beaufort, NC; one son, David Cash of Kinston, NC; one sister, Mrs. Zelda Sheets of Columbus, OH; one brother, Robert Roberts of Ft. Jennings, FL; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The Reverend H. H. and Mrs. Thelma Cash together traversed more than fifty years of pastoral ministry. They began at the McLenoresville Station of the Central Tennessee Conference, and went on to the Lexington Circuit, then the Monroe Circuit in the Cum-

berland Mountains. Ordination being slow to come in the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Reverend Cash transferred to the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was ordained a deacon. He served for three years in evangelistic work in the NC mountains, then to the Lansing Larger Parish, and back to the Methodist Episcopal Church for elder's orders in 1936. He was employed by the Board of Home Missions, working in eastern Tennessee until the reorganization of the Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South and Methodist Protestant Churches.

Those were hard years for the Cash family - Vance Lewis, in the 1978 *NC Conference Journal* said: "His 'circuit-riding' days were past and gone, as were the days' physical privation and hunger for him and his family". He went on to enjoy an outstanding career with this Conference, serving Stonewall, Granville, Mt. Hermon, Millbrook, Mamers, Marshallberg, Bridgeton, St. John, Walstonburg, and the Washington Circuit, retiring in 1969.

Through it all, Mrs. Cash was "right in there among 'em". She was a joy to hear tell the tales of those earlier days, living with folks that were, well (she would always hesitate, then say) "backwards!" She was a woman of great laughter, much as the proverbial woman of Scripture.

Strength and dignity are her clothing, she laughs at the time to come. And her children DID *rise up and call her blessed, and her husband also.* (Proverbs 35:25,28)

Mrs. Cash was a vital part of the retirement home community in Durham, where she lived for 13 years, most of it as a widow. She sang in the choir, and actively ministered to the growing body of friends in that place.

One can but give thanks for such a disciple as this, who has "taken her place in the choir".

Steven A. Hickle

DECEASED ROLL OF CLERGY MEMBERS 1837 to 1988

(See 1988 JOURNAL)

DECEASED ROLL OF CLERGY MEMBERS 1988-1989

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Howard Emory Anderson III	1960-Wilmington,DE	1984-Fayetteville	1988-Moore Co.	Moore Co.
George Wood Blount	1896-Wilson Co.	1932-(transfer)	1988-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Everette Wood	1919-Roanoke Rapids	1961-Durham	1988-Henderson	Vance Co.
Clarence Renneker Breedin,Jr.	1909-Manning, SC	1957-New Bern	1988-Roanoke Rapids	Littleton
Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr.	1892-Greenville	1922-Raleigh	1988-Greenville	Greenville
Shalley Abbey Fogleman	1956-Troy, OH	1981-Fayetteville	1988-Brunswick,GA	Aberdeen
Vance Allen Lewis	1912-Carteret Co.	1938-(transfer)	1988-Sea Level	Marshallburg
Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr.	1901-Vance Co.	(FTLP)	1989-West Union,SC	Henderson
Foster Lee Reynolds	1933-Lamar, SC	(FTLP)	1989-Salter Path	Salter Path
Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr.	1930-Wayne Co.	(FTLP)	1989-Pikeville	Pikeville
Janadus Doane Stott	1898-Bailey, NC	1926-Durham	1989-Greensboro	Greensboro
Hyder Ferguson Crawley	1914-Halifax Co.	1960-Rocky Mount	1989-Roanoke Rapids	Halifax Co.
Raymond Gardner Gurley	1916-Princeton	(PTLP)	1989-Durham	Princeton
Leonard Truman (Ted) Wilson	1925-Oxford	1962-Kinston	1989-Hamlet	(cremation)
Oscar Shelton Williams	1905-Elizabeth City	1959-Wilmington	1989-Belhaven	Bath

Conference Legislation, Reports, and Resolutions

SECTION V

SEC

V

A. LEGISLATION

CONFERENCE CLERGY LIVING COMMITTEE

The 1987 Annual Conference voted to establish a Conference Clergy Living Committee (1987 Conference *Journal*, page 326). This Committee was established in the spring of 1988 in keeping with the guidelines set forth in the recommendation. This Committee was established to (1) hear unreconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives, (2) compile date on existing parsonages, (3) to annually review and update the *Parsonage Minimum Standards* booklet, and (4) to publish an annual newsletter.

To accomplish requirement (1), an Arbitration Committee was formed. The Arbitration Committee Policy is printed below. With regard to recommendation (2), to compile data on existing parsonages, it was the feeling of the Committee that this information was adequate. The N. C. Clergy Partners Association is in the process of updating the District Parsonage Scrapbooks. (3) We have reviewed and updated the *Parsonage Minimum Standards* and the new standards are printed below under the title *A Parsonage Guide*, for your approval. (4) Our annual newsletter will be published and mailed out following Annual Conference.

A Parsonage Guide

INTRODUCTION

It is the policy of the North Carolina Annual Conference that every pastoral charge shall provide housing (either by furnishing a parsonage or an adequate housing allowance set by the charge conference but recommended by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in consultation with the pastor) for the pastor and his/her family.

It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage committee, which shall be elected by the charge conference upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, that said committee shall be amenable to the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee and work closely with trustees in providing adequate housing for the pastor. (Reference is made to The Parsonage Committee in ¶2532.3 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*.) This Committee should meet twice yearly at the parsonage. In charges of more than one church, each church should be represented on the Committee according to the percentage of ownership. Ex-officio members of the Committee should include the pastor, the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.

The following suggestions are standards toward which to work. They are given so that the pastoral charge shall know what is expected of it, and that the parsonage family may know what to expect:

THE HOUSE

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each
2. A family room with book shelves, preferably separate and apart from the kitchen
3. Kitchen with ample built-in cabinets and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook
4. Area large enough for washer, dryer
5. Two full baths
6. Living room, large enough for parsonage entertaining
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.
8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with electric doors or a carport
10. Dry storage space

11. Adequate heating and air conditioning equipment and insulation, including storm or thermal pane windows and doors
12. Adequate rotary TV antenna or cablevision hook-up, if available. The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.
13. Uninterrupted utilities (electricity, water, gas, phone) in the name of the charge
14. All charges should fill fuel tanks for incoming parsonage families, effective June 1990.

THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, water heater, washer, dryer, and a dishwasher. (A garbage disposal and a freezer are desirable options.)
2. Bedroom, dining room, den and living room furniture
3. Good matresses, floor covering, shades, blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms
4. Some lamps and occasional tables
5. Discarded furniture should not be used in furnishing the parsonage
6. The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.
7. The charge should provide for storage of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor provide for storage of the pastor's furnishings.
8. An up-to-date inventory of furnishings which include dates of purchases and costs. This should be reviewed and updated at each Committee meeting.

PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and power mower.

CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all. It is urged that a parsonage family keep the home clean and attractive.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family.

The following pet policy consistent with the standard policy for rental property is established.

1. The pet owner is responsible for any property damage caused by pet(s).
2. The pet owner must conform to all state and local ordinances.
3. The pet owner is responsible for liability for any injury caused by the pet(s).
4. The pet owner is responsible for professional pest extermination of the parsonage when moving.

Walls, woodwork, and exterior should be painted as needed. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when they move to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades, and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms, and attics should be clean. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness. The parsonage yard should be well groomed.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his/her successor: All warranties, repair parts lists, instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage, and an inventory including dates of purchase and cost of parsonage furnishings. The pastor should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. The pastor should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements are made.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should have a current inventory of parsonage furnishings. A copy of the inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed, its cost, and dates of renovations and repairs.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should meet with the pastor and his/her spouse twice annually. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed. The charge shall maintain adequate insurance for the replacement of parsonage and furnishings. The pastor is responsible for insurance on the family's personal possessions.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should recommend to the Finance Committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. A special parsonage maintenance fund should be established. A minimum of 1% per year of the replacement value of the parsonage should be placed in this fund, and this should continue to accrue until the fund reaches a minimum of 5% of the replacement value of the parsonage and then be maintained at that level. Each charge conference is urged to designate the chair of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee, chair of trustees, or chair of parsonage committee to make decisions for emergency replacements and/or repairs. The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor/Staff Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance.

BUILDING OR RENOVATING A PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location, renovation, and building of a parsonage, the *Discipline* should be consulted. The required legislation related to the above is found in ¶¶2535-2543 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment, preferably in a sub-division. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered.

Churches building new parsonages should be responsive to the handicapping procedures in the state building codes. Congregations receiving parsonage families with handicapping conditions should be responsive to their housing needs.

(Guidelines may be secured by writing: Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Annual Conference, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.)

Jeanne Rouse, *Chairperson*

Committee Members: Juanita Register, vice-chairperson; Randy Wall, secretary; Alvin M. Horne, Norma Morrison, Thomas B. Supplee, Matthew E.Perry, Charles L. Pollock, Kermit L. Braswell, Leo C. Thompson, William W. Sherman, Jr., Evelyn Watson, Brenda Jones

Proposed Arbitration Policy - Clergy Living Committee

The 1987 NC Annual Conference Session created the Clergy Living Committee whose responsibilities include "to hear unreconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives" (1987 Conference *Journal*, page 326).

The following is a proposed policy for the Clergy Living Committee to carry out this Annual Conference mandate:

1. Provision for clergy housing is the responsibility of the local church.-

2. Issues regarding housing should be resolved between the clergy family and the local church.
3. If housing matters cannot be resolved to the satisfaction of all involved parties, the respective District Superintendent should be invited for mediation by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.
4. The Arbitration Sub-committee of the Conference Clergy Living Committee may only be invited to arbitrate clergy housing issues at the initiative of the District Superintendent. Travel expenses will be borne by the Clergy Living Committee.
5. The sub-committee shall come to the local church or charge to hear the concerns of all interested parties, and offer recommendations and/or solutions that shall be mutually binding
6. Recommendations and solutions offered by the sub-committee shall be consistent with the parsonage standards of the North Carolina Conference.

Randy L. Wall, *Convenor*

Arbitration Sub-committee members: William Sherman, Al Horne, Leo Thompson, Thomas Supplee, Matt Perry

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Program and Budget Timelines

From the Discipline, 1988:

"All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of programs which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."

"The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program."

(726.9b and c)

(Proposed Dates)

July 11, 1989	-	All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1990 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
Sept.-Oct., 1989	-	Boards and Agencies meet.
November 10, 1989	-	Any supplementary Budget requests for 1989 or 1990 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
November 10, 1989	-	1992 Budget Requests and 1991 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
November 14, 1989	-	Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance&Administration.
November 14, 1989	-	Conference Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
November 28, 1989	-	Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1992 and program recommendations for 1991 considered).
February 27, 1990	-	Conference Council on Ministries.
March 13, 1990	-	Deadline for all reports to be submitted for the *1990 Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports.*

1989 Supplemental Program Recommendations

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

S1. That the 1988 General Conference Statement on Rural Life and Agricultural Crisis be distributed conference-wide and that a conference-wide workshop be held. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries and funding to be arranged by the Board of Church and Society.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

S2. That a Bible Conference be held at the District level for teachers of adults and youth, with a dynamic teacher-leader, for several hours (6-12) instruction on a book of the Bible, with materials to be used in Sunday School classes. Video taped presentations by the "Dynamic Teacher-Leader" could be sent to Sunday School teachers after the Bible Conference during the semester(s) of use in the local churches. To be implemented by Goldsboro District Council on Ministries in 1989 as a Pilot Project.

S3. That the Board of Education conduct a consultant training event for preparation of consultants/trainers to provide service to local churches in preparing ministries for children, youth, young adults, Sunday School leaders, to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

S4. That the United Methodist Men section of the Board of Laity conduct bi-district training breakfasts for local church UMM presidents in the fall of 1989 at times and places designated by the Board of Laity.

FROM THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

S5. That a conference-wide seminar to help churches in the areas of advertising, using cable, television, radio and newspapers to promote local churches be held in the Fall of 1989 in Goldsboro. To be implemented and funded by the Committee on Communications.

1990 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration

As adopted by the 1989 N.C. Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH

L1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

January 14 ..... Human Relations Day
March 27 ..... One Great Hour of Sharing
April 29 ..... Native American Awareness Sunday
June 10 ..... Peace with Justice Sunday
October 7 ..... World Communion Sunday
November 25 ..... United Methodist Student Day

L1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference:

March 11 ..... Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday
April 22 ..... Heritage Sunday
May 6 ..... Golden Cross Sunday
May 20 ..... Rural Life Sunday
October 14 ..... Laity Sunday

L1c. The following are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis:

January 21 ..... Church Extension Sunday
February 4 ..... Camps Sunday
April 29 ..... Methodist Foundation Sunday

May 13 . . . . . Methodist Retirement Homes Emphasis
Oct. 21 . . . . . Access Sunday
Nov. 18 . . . . . Methodist Home for Children Emphasis

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

L2. That each local church consider locating, identifying and cataloguing all its historical materials. One copy will be sent to the district superintendent and one copy will remain with the local church. To be implemented by the local church historian, Committee on Records and History, with assistance from the district superintendent.

L3. That each local church consider collecting oral church histories from its elderly members. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

L4. That each local church consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events. Copies of the documents are to be placed in the scrapbook and the original is to be stored. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History through the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L5. That each local church consider arranging visits to our conference historical shrines and landmarks. Guidance to be provided by the district representatives on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the local church historian through the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L6. That each local church consider videotaping significant events, such as groundbreakings, mortgage burnings, rally days and reception for new ministers with a copy to be included in local church archives. To be implemented by local church historian and local church Committee on Communications.

L7. That each local church consider joining the Southeastern Jurisdiction Heritage Center Associates. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L8. That each local church consider providing funding for fireproof containers for its historical materials as cited in *The Book of Discipline 1988*, 247.5a. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

L9. That each local church which has a cemetery consider documenting gravesites (register by families), and send a copy of this record to the N.C. Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

L10. That each local church consider a joint event with neighboring sister Methodist churches, e.g. AME, AMEZ, and CME. To be implemented and funded by the Administrative Council/Council On Ministries.

L11. That careful attention by each local church be given to 252.1b and 261.1 of the *Discipline* which calls on local churches to consider becoming involved in ecumenical and interreligious activities such as study, worship, service projects, and ongoing ecumenical activities and associations. To be implemented by the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; to be funded by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L12. That each local church consider participating in the World Day of Prayer March 2, 1990. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

L13. That each local church consider participating in the activities and programs of Church Women United. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L14. That each local church consider participating in CROP Walks and/or Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L15. That each local church consider participating in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity from January 18-25, 1990. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

L16. That each local church consider using resources provided by the Board of Discipleship on "Human Sexuality" with special focus on AIDS and Teen Pregnancy Prevention to deepen the awareness of United Methodist members on these issues. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L17. That each local church consider opening its facilities for use by Alcoholics Anonymous, Narcotics Anonymous and other support groups that are helpful to drug and alcohol related problems. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L18. That each local church consider investigating available programs for the prevention of and intervention in family violence and offer support for such programs as needed. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L19. That each local church consider finding a qualified volunteer to assist families in coping with mental illness and in making appropriate referrals. To be implemented by Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L20. That the local church shall consider studies which inform and involve the congregation in the on-going conflict in Central America, with resources and speakers available through the Board of Church and Society. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L21. That each local church consider developing a cooperative, interfaith ministry where none exists within its community to meet special needs of the poor, such as migrants, the unemployed, and the homeless for such services as food, clothing, temporary shelter, fuel, etc. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L22. That each local church shall consider forming a partner-church relationship with a congregation in another country, and especially consider congregations in Eastern Europe, South Africa, and Central America to promote peace and understanding. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L23. That the local church consider observing a Yokefellow Sunday to lift up prison ministries, particularly Yokefellow Prison ministry, with resources provided by the Board of Church and Society and Yokefellow Prison Ministry of North Carolina. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L24. That the local church shall consider initiating and/or supporting initiatives that address housing for the poor, for example, Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

L25. That each local church consider holding a short-term Adult Exploration Group beyond the church school, with emphasis on Christian values and moral guidance. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries-Administrative Board.

L26. That each local church consider sponsoring a youth delegate(ion) to Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS). And that each local church encourage and/or enable youth to attend district and conference youth events. This may include scholarship from conference, district and local levels, and awareness of those with special needs in the community. To be implemented by each local church.

L27. That the local church consider the use of the "Disciple" Bible Study by Cokesbury to develop a sense of discipleship and spiritual foundation in their lay leadership. To be implemented, in consultation with the pastor, by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries-Administrative Board.

L28. That the local church consider the use of Trinity Bible Studies, Bethel Bible Series, Kerygma, and Serendipity to develop a spiritual foundation in their lay leadership. To be implemented, in consultation with the pastor, by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries-Administrative Board.

L29. That each local church consider offering a Parent-Child Fellowship series dealing with issues such as AIDS, divorce, illness, grief, moving, drugs/alcohol, etc., during January, February, March, 1990 with programming resources provided by local mental health personnel, family life specialists, local resources, Teaching, Learning, Caring (TLC) team and/or Roots and Wings curriculum to be implemented by Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L30. That each local church consider ways to affirm single individuals within its congregation by giving special considerations to the nominating of singles to leadership positions and being sensitive to language of singles which includes singles. In the case of single parents, to encourage all churches to provide child care during all church meetings. A communication presenting these ideas, written by the Singles Committee of the Conference Board of Education, will be distributed during March 1990. To be implemented by Singles Committee of the Conference Board of Education/District Superintendents.

L31. That because of the increasing demands on the time of United Methodist families by church, civic, cultural, and athletic groups, each local church consider designating a night each week as "Home-In" night. The church would hold no meetings on that night, would encourage its members to stay at home with their families, and provide suggestions for family discussions and activities to be conductred at home. To be implemented by the Adult-Family Life Coordinator in the local church.

L32. That local churches consider setting goals, drawing up plans and developing after school programs for children and youth, ages 5-16, whose parents or guardians are employed, with resources to be provided by the Board of Education. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

L33. That each local church consider conducting a Lay Witness Mission or other similar program as sponsored by the Board of Discipleship. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L34. That each local church consider developing a plan for evangelism for 1990. Could include: community census taking, sharing the faith, visitation, assimilation of members and Bible studies that focus on discipling persons for Christ, reclaiming inactive members. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L35. That each local church consider selecting a person to enlist participation in the conference Camp Meeting, May 25-27, 1990. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

L36. That each local church consider using some time on the first Sunday in May to promote the Golden Cross Fund, with materials provided by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and implemented by the local church chairperson for Health and Welfare Ministries.

L37. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day (and at other times) inviting speakers from the Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L38. That each local church consider working to implement and increase the Scouting program among people with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L39. That each local church consider developing a program of respite care for families of developmentally disabled persons in its community to be resourced by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries' Committee on Ministries with Persons with Handicapping Conditions. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L40. That each local church consider at Thanksgiving emphasizing the Methodist Homes for Children and at other times invite speakers from the Children's Home. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L41. That each local church Council on Ministries consider encouraging local churches to include developmentally disabled persons in Sunday School classes or to establish classes for those persons. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries at the initiative of the chairperson of Health and Welfare Ministries.

L42. That each local church Council on Ministries or Administrative Council consider having a workshop for local church leaders on ministry with persons with AIDS and families of persons with AIDS. To be resourced by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Task Force on Ministry with Persons with AIDS.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

L43. That each local church consider cooperating with campus ministers/Office of Student Affairs in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their homes during holidays. To be implemented by Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L44. That each local church consider inviting representatives from our conference colleges to make presentations about their programs. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L45. That each local church consider providing scholarship assistance for students attending our conference colleges (with special attention given to ethnic minority) and report to 1990 Charge Conference those scholarships available by and through the local church. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L46. That the pastor or chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry/Coordinator of Outreach consider sending lists of college students with home addresses and with schools of intended attendance to Conference Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L47. That each local church consider sending the names and addresses of its high school sophomores, juniors and seniors to Louisburg College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Methodist College and Bennett College. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L48. That each local church consider naming its outstanding high school seniors and sending information on them to the district chairperson of Higher Education and

Campus Ministry. Five Outstanding Seniors to be recognized at a district event. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L49. That each local church consider recognizing a Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Sunday (without offering) on the Sunday high school/college graduates are recognized. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

L50. That each local church consider selecting a lay person of the year to be recognized on Laity Sunday. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L51. That each local church consider utilizing certified lay speakers in various ministries of the church. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

L52. That each local church consider designating one Sunday per month in 1990 as "Missions Sunday," requesting all teachers to include a special emphasis on missions in the Sunday School lesson that day. To be implemented by the Missions/Outreach Chairperson and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L53. That each local church consider including a "Missions Minute" in one worship service per month in which the Advance is interpreted and explained. To be implemented by the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L54. That each local church consider funding at least one person to attend Conference Summer School in 1990 for the purpose of being trained in mission studies so that they might return to the local church to plan and implement mission studies in that setting. To be implemented by the local church Outreach/Missions Chairperson and funded by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L55. That each local church consider becoming a "Rainbow Covenant Congregation," contributing to each lane of the Advance in 1990. To be implemented and funded by the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries-Administrative Board.

L56. That each local church consider participating in all three mission studies for adults and one of the recommended studies for children during 1990 to be implemented by the Missions/Outreach Chairperson and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and funded by the local church.

FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

L57. That each local church consider holding a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in February 1990 and that February 25, 1990 be Advocate Emphasis Sunday. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L58. That each local church consider accepting as its minimum goal of Advocate subscriptions 10 per cent of its membership; for example, a church with 500 members would have a minimum 50 subscriptions to the *Advocate*. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L59. That each local church consider reporting to the 1989 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1990 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum subscriptions of 10 per cent of its membership. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

L60. That each local church consider nominating to the 1989 and 1990 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be the *Advocate* representative. To be implemented by the Local Church Committee on Nominations and Personnel.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

L61. That each local church consider having a cross racial/interdenominational pulpit exchange program one Sunday during April or May for the purpose of experiencing the rich cultural heritages found in the differing preaching styles of our churches, the other Methodist denominations (i.e. AME, AMEZ, CME) and other denominations and helping to break down racial barriers in worship. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race work area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and in consultation with representatives of other Methodist denominations.

L62. That each local church consider having a cross racial choir and/or choral groups exchange program one Sunday during Lent, 1990 (February 28 - April 14) for the purpose of experiencing the rich cultural heritages found in the music programs of our churches and help break down racial barriers in worship. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race work area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and local church music directors.

L63. That each local church consider holding a forum on improving race relations in its community, to be held in the Spring (April or May). To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race work area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. Leadership is available from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

L64. That each local church consider having a cross racial mission study program during January - March which would show our common heritage in missions and help to break down existing racial barriers. To be implemented by the local church missions work area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, with initiative taken by the chairperson of Religion and Race.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

L65. That each local church consider celebrating the last Sunday in April of 1990 as United Methodist Foundation Sunday. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with resources furnished by the United Methodist Foundation.

L66. That each local church consider using the program book *Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship*, to take place at a time and as a part of its planning of ministries for 1990. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, with one copy of the book provided for each church that participates by the Conference Board of Stewardship.

L67. That each local church consider having an estate planning or planned giving program/event in 1990. To be implemented and funded by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries in cooperation with the local Permanent Endowment Fund Committee and the United Methodist Foundation.

L68. That each local church Council on Ministries consider having a one day Gifts Discovery Training Workshop for lay and clergy participants. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council using guidance and leadership from the Conference Board of Stewardship and the district chairperson of stewardship. To be funded by participant fees.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

L69. That each local church consider observing "Clergywomen in the Pulpit Sunday" by having a clergywoman or female divinity school student in the pulpit for the Sunday morning worship service during 1990. To be implemented, in consultation with the pastor, by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP

L70. That each local church consider participating in the bi-annual Christian Arts Festival to be held on October 6, 1990 at St. Paul United Methodist Church in Goldsboro. To be funded by the Board of Worship and implemented by the Board of Worship.

L71. That each local church consider making a gift of new United Methodist Hymnals to N.C. Conference institutions as needed. To be promoted by the Board of Worship and funded by the local church or individuals.

1990 Program Recommendations for District Consideration
As adopted by the 1989 N.C. Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

D1. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district superintendent consider keeping all district records of historical value including records of abandoned, discontinued, or merged churches and including records more than five years old of the local church's pastor's report, charge conference actions, minutes, roll and records, trustees' report, and called charge conference actions ; and that these records be kept in the district office or some other designated place until a Conference archives repository is established. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district superintendent.

D2. That each District Council on Ministries consider providing fireproof files, etc. for district historical records, artifacts, etc. To be funded by and implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Trustees at the initiative of the district representative of the Commission on Archives and History.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

D3. That each District Council on Ministries consider encouraging local churches to consider involvement in prison ministries with other congregations. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with initiative from the district chairperson of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

D4. That each District Council on Ministries consider providing a team using local agencies and resource persons to acquaint the aging with opportunities available for preparing for and enjoying meaningful living. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district chairperson of church and society.

D5. That each District Council on Ministries consider a lay/clergy work team within the district for constructing and/or rehabilitating housing for the poor in conjunction with Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

D6. That each District Council on Ministries consider appointing a member either from its membership or from elsewhere to serve as a liaison for Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

D7. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider organizing at least one church and community center in the district, using the Robeson County Church and Community Center as a model. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries and the Task Force on Systemic Poverty.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

D8. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a Sunday School Rally every other year in August or September in order to motivate, resource, and train Sunday School teachers and leaders, with leadership provided through the Conference Board of Education and General Board of Discipleship. To be implemented and funded

($600 per district) by an equal partnership between the Conference Board of Education and the District Councils on Ministries.

D9. That each District Youth Council, with assistance from the District Council on Ministries, consider sending at least two newsletters to each local church in the district in 1990, including information about Youth Service Fund and other youth opportunities. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the District Youth Council.

D10. That District youth officers and each District Council on Ministries consider setting a Youth Service Fund goal, to work together to interpret the Fund and to raise the goal, with each District Council on Ministries having at least one fund raising event specifically for Youth Service Fund. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the District youth officers.

D11. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop in April or May on "understanding your aging parents." To be jointly implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries and the Conference Board of Education.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

D12. That each District Council on Ministries consider an evangelistic crusade, centrally located with the district (not necessarily in a church) to embrace and claim the community for Christ. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with initiative from the district chairperson of evangelism.

D13. That each District Council on Ministries consider having district sessions to introduce discipling programs such as Growth Plus, Maxie Dunnam's Discipling series, and Covenant Discipleship Groups. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with materials from the Conference Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

D14. That each District Council on Ministries consider studying the problem of and providing ministry to that portion of the homeless community who are chronically and mentally ill. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

D15. That each District Council on Ministries consider inviting representatives of campus ministry units to meet and greet district outstanding seniors when the district recognizes its outstanding seniors. To be implemented by campus ministers in cooperation with the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

D16. That each District Committee on the Laity consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the person at the district lay rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

D17. That each District Committee on the Laity consider conducting a Lay Rally, preferably in February. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

D18. That each District Committee on the Laity consider having basic and advanced lay speaker training courses and other lay events, such as spiritual life retreats. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

D19. That each District Committee on the Laity consider compiling and circulating annually the list of certified lay speakers. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

D20. That each District Council on Ministries consider developing criteria for a Church of the Year award and that the church(es) be recognized at the district lay rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

D21. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a Mission Saturation Event in this quadrennium. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the District Secretary of Global Ministries.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

D22. That each District Council on Ministries consider offering a health exam clinic in May (or other spring date) for those who have registered for a summer camp event at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Rockfish, or Camp Don-Lee. To be funded by user fees and to be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district coordinator of camping.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

D23. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a district work project in celebration of the Martin Luther King, Jr. holiday. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district chairperson of Religion and Race and to be funded by participants and by the District Council on Ministries.

D24. That each District Council on Ministries consider having multiracial summer youth work teams/camps for the purpose of improving race relations in their community, to be held in the summer of 1990. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance and/or leadership from the Commission on Religion and Race and the Office of Ethnic Minority Local Church Ministries, if needed, to provide youth for the work teams.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

D25. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a seminar on "Retirement Concerns and Needs of Women" to provide training and resources for leaders within local churches. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district United Methodist Women, in conjunction with the district representative to the Commission on Status and Role of Women and the district representative to the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries; to be funded by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

D26. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding an intensive training event for local church stewardship chairpersons in March 1990. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district director of stewardship in consultation with the district superintendent and funded by the District Council on Ministries and participant fees.

D27. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an Interpretation Rally/Fair in late summer/early fall 1990 with emphasis on local church funding, including resources and training, where the money goes, and available resources. To be funded and implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP

D28. That each District Council on Ministries consider offering a district-wide workshop on the new United Methodist Hymnal in February, with programming provided by the Board of Worship and implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Conference Board of Worship.

1990 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference
As adopted by the 1989 N.C. Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

A1. That during 1990-1992 consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents and to the purchase of microfilm readers for North Carolina Conference use. To be implemented by the Conference trustees and the Commission on Archives and History.

A2. That the District Superintendents be asked to secure from each pastor a list of all former pastors on their charge, the years they served, and this information be entered into the computer program of the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the District Superintendents.

A3. That during 1990-1992 all conference boards, agencies and related institutions have their historical materials and artifacts located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the conference historian.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

A4. That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Roman Catholics, Orthodox, and Jews. To be implemented and funded by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

A5. That an adult United Nations Study Tour to promote international understanding be held in 1990. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.

FROM THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

A6. That a conference-wide workshop on producing church newsletters be held in Spring 1990. To be implemented and funded by the Committee on Communictions.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

A7. That the Conference shall have a Bishop's Confirmation Class in Raleigh on March 24, 1990. To be coordinated by a design team to include the Bishop and selected members of the Board of Education.

A8. That the Conference Youth Council operate the twelve youth programs approved by the Board of Education: Legislative Affairs: Study, Explore, Respond (LASER), Rally Day, UN Study Tour, Junior High Weekend, Appalachian Trail Hike, Youth Music Workshop, Junior High Workshop, Senior High Workshop, Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS), two Mission Work Teams, Leadership Training, Senior High Weekend. To be implemented by Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

Current youth programs being continued are as follows:

UN Study Tour	March 31-April 6
Junior High Weekend	April 6-8
Youth Rally Day	April 28
Appalachian Trail Hike	June 16-23
Youth Music Workshop	June 17-24
Junior High Workshop	June 25-30
Senior High Workshop	July 9-14
Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS)	July 23-28
International Mission Work Team	August
Leadership Training	September 14-16
Senior High Weekend	November 9-11

They will be funded by the Board of Education, and participant fees.

A9. That a consultant training event be conducted in the Spring to prepare consultant/trainers to provide consultation and training services to local churches in developing ministries and leaders for children, youth, young adults, Sunday School leaders, to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education.

A10. That three workshops be held within the conference whose purpose is to help local churches become sensitive to needs of older adults and to help them plan ministry for and with older adults. To be held late September, early October 1990 and implemented by the Board of Education.

A11. That the Conference Office for Youth, the CCYM and Mission persons prepare a booklet by January, 1990 to assist each district and local church in organizing local and District Councils and work teams. That a booklet of program ideas relating to establishing local Youth Councils, District Youth Councils, and workteams be developed and distributed. Cost $300.00 by the Board of Education. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

A12. That a conference-wide laboratory school be held in February in Goldsboro, beginning in 1991 (planning in 1990) and alternate with the offering of a Spiritual Life Retreat (see A12). To be implemented by the Conference Board of Education.

A13. That a conference-wide event to equip and/or train Young Adult leaders be held in April 1990 at NC Wesleyan College, sponsored, funded and implemented by the Conference Board of Education.

A14. That a conference young adult spiritual life retreat shall be sponsored in February of 1990 at a retreat center in the mountains or at the beach with the theme "Quest for Meaning" to be implemented by the Conference Board of Education, Committee on Young Adult Ministries funded by the Conference Board of Education and participants.

A15. That a conference-wide workshop on Invitational Teaching be conducted by the Board of Education in the Spring of 1990 and conbined with some other training event, such as Conference Summer School. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

A16. That a conference camp meeting be held May 25-27, 1990. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

A17. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries shall consider continuing to mail a semi-annual newsletter to families with persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

A18. That a bulletin insert on campus ministry be prepared for local church use and recognition. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

A19. That the Conference Council on Ministries distribute to appropriate campus ministers or to a United Methodist church in the vicinity of campuses or to other conferences as appropriate the relevant list of United Methodist students sent in by local church chairpersons of Higher Education and Campus Ministries or the pastor. To be implemented by the staff related to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

A20. That a conference program to develop lay shepherding ministries in the local churches be originated in the Spring of 1990 with training sessions for lay shepherds to

be given in each district and consultants prepared to go to local churches to assist in planning and development. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.

A21. That a conference Layperson of the Year be selected and honored during the 1990 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.

A22. That a conference United Methodist Men's retreat be held in the Spring of 1990. To be implemented by the Board of Laity and the United Methodist Men.

A23. That a Boy Scout Camporee be held September 1990, at Camp Rockfish and that a camporee for Girl Scouts and 4Her's be held May 1990, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. To be funded by the Scouting Committee of the United Methodist Men and with participants' fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men's Scouting Committee.

A24. That January Workshops for local church officer-training be held in each district January 7 and 21, 1990 from 3-5:30 p.m. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

A25. That a Conference-wide event to be held in the Spring of 1990 to inform ethnic minority senior highs and young adults of missions service opportunities in the church. To be held in the Rockingham District and implemented by Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee of the Board of Missions.

A26. That a Conference Missions Interpretation Rally be held in March 1990 to promote Advance Special projects. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Missions Education and Cultivation Committee.

A27. That the Conference expand Volunteer In Mission overseas workteam projects to include Africa and/or South America, and strengthen and expand in country workteam projects. To be implemented by the Board of Missions.

A28. That the Conference promote ethnic minority involvement in Volunteers In Mission by including each ethnic minority congregation on the VIM newsletter mailing list. To be implemented by the Board of Missions.

A29. That a convocation for churches of small membership be held in 1990 on the theme of "Vital Congregations - Faithful Disciples," the purpose being to assist renewal and revitalization. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Missions and the Rural Parish Fellowship with assistance from the Duke Endowment.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

A30. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:

Work Camp	March 30-April 1
Adult Wonders Camp	May 22-24
Family Camp	July 15-21
Adult Hobie Sailing	May 20-26, June 3-9, July 15-21
Adult Sailing School	June 1-3
Leadership-In-Training	June 17-July 24
Advanced Sailing Camp	July 29-Aug. 18
Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp	June17-30, July 1-14, July 22-Aug.4, Aug.5-18
Two-Week Elementary Camp	June 24-July 7, July 29-Aug. 11
One-Week Older Elementary/Youth Camps	June 17-23, June 24-30, July 1-7, July 8-14, July 22-28, July 29-Aug.4, Aug. 5-11, Aug. 12-18
Three-Day Younger Elementary	June 17-20, Aug. 12-15, Aug. 15-18
Music Camp	Aug. 19-22
Rainbow	June 17-23
Fall Youth Weekend	Sept. 7-9

A31. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

Day Camp Leaders Training Event ..... April 28
Rockfish Open House ..... April 29
Staff Training ..... June 5-15
Youth White Water Canoe Camp ..... June 16-23
Older Elementary - one week .. June 17-23, June 24-30, July 1-7, July 8-14
July 29-Aug. 4, Aug. 5-11, Aug. 12-18
Youth Camp - one week ..... June 24-30, July 29-Aug. 4
Younger Elementary ..... June 17-20, June 20-23, July 22-25, July 25-28
Treehouse Camp - Elementary - one week. June 17-23, July 22-28, Aug. 5-11
Treehouse Camp - Youth - one week ..... June 24-30
2-Week Elementary Camp ..... July 1-14, Aug. 5-18
2-Week Youth Camp ..... June 24-July 7
Caravan Camp - two weeks ..... July 15-28
2-Week Youth - Reach Out at
Rockfish (ROAR) ..... July 25-Aug. 4
Scout Retreat Weekend ..... September 7-9
Wonder in the Wilderness ..... Aug. 4-15
Family Fun Day ..... July 14
Elderhostel ..... Oct. 21-26

A32. Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:
Camporee: Girl Scouts, Campfire H'ers ..... May 4-6
Staff Training ..... May 24-June 1
Murdoch Center Camp ..... June 4-15
Younger Elementary Camp . June 24-27, July 27-30, July 29-Aug.1, Aug.1-4
Older Elementary Camp ..... June 17-23, June 24-30, July 1-7, July 15-21
July 22-28, July 29-Aug. 4, Aug. 5-11
Youth Camp ..... June 17-23, July 15-21, Aug. 5-11
Horsemanship Specialty Camp ..... June 17-23, July 1-7
Two-Week Older Elementary Camp ..... July 15-28
Two-Week Youth Camp ..... July 22-Aug. 4
Mentally Handicapped Children's Camp ..... July 2-7
Mentally Handicapped Adult Camp ..... August 13-18
Staff-in-Training ..... June 17-30, (2 weeks TBA)

A33. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries offer a week-long camping experience October 21-26, 1990, with an educational, spiritual, recreational, fellowship focus for older adults through the Elderhostel program. To be implemented by the Camp Rockfish staff.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

A34. That the Conference Council on Ministries assume leadership of the biennial Martin Luther King holiday celebration beginning in January 1990. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries and funding by the same. (Note: Budget in Religion and Race for this event would be tranferred to CCOM budget)

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

A35. That a District Pilot workshop to assist local churches in meeting funding needs be held in the Spring of 1990. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Stewardship.

FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP

A36. That a conference Handbell Festival be held March 2-3 of 1990. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Worship and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

A37. That each local church consider selecting a person to enlist participation in the conference Camp Meeting, May 25-27, 1990. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

1990 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

REFER TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

R1. That a reception be held at Annual Conference for all high school and college students in attendance. To be implemented and funded by the Annual Conference Program Committee. (from Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry)

REFER TO CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

R2. That the conference youth will identify Habitat for Humanity project, communicate with and encourage local youth participation in these summer of 1990 projects; to be funded by participant fees. To be implemented by the Conference Board of Church and Society and Youth Council. (from the Conference Council on Ministries)

REFER TO COLLEGES RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

R3. That each of our North Carolina Conference United Methodist colleges and university shall consider joining with the community in honoring Martin Luther King, Jr. during the week of January 15, 1990. To be implemented by each college or university. (from Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry)

REFER TO CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL, BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF

R4. That the Board of Directors of the Conference Summer School consider offering a preretirement education workshop for laity. To be implemented by the Board of Directors of Conference Summer School in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. (from Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)

R5. That the Board of Directors of Conference Summer School consider offering a course on lay visitation. To be implemented by the Board of Directors of Conference Summer School in cooperation with the Board of Laity. (from the Board of Evangelism)

R6. That the Conference Summer School Board of Directors sponsor a course at CSS 1990 called "When Churches Care for Children" that focuses on church-related day cares, after-school programs, and pre-schools. This 5 hours event would deal with administration and programming for nurturing children in a Christian environment. (from the Board of Education)

REFER TO THE CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON OF THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY)

R7. That a day long conference-wide workshop for ministers and laity on "Grief and Loss" be held in the Spring of 1990.

REFER TO THE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

R8. That the Conference Board of Education sponsor a training event in the Spring of 1990 for leaders in singles ministries in each district. Funding for leadership and costs for one person from each district to be provided by the Board of Education. Additional persons to be funded by participant/district. To be implemented by Board of Education. (from the Conference Council on Ministries)

REFER TO EDUCATION, BOARD OF

R9. That the Council on Youth Ministries, in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism, consider offering a class at Junior High Workshop and Senior High Workshop on Youth Evangelism. To be implemented by the Council on Youth Ministries with the sponsorship of the Board of Education in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism. (from Board of Evangelism

REFER TO HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

R10. That each local church consider a celebration for persons with Handicapping Conditions and recognize their presence in both the congregation and the community. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. (from Conference Council on Ministries for clarification of "Handicapping Conditions")

R11. That each local church consider using local resources to provide health screening for their communities. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. (from the Conference Council on Ministries for whatever action the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries deems appropriate)

R12. That a ministerial physical fitness program be offered to ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference through the services of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. (from the Conference Council on Ministries for clarification)

REFER TO HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

R13. That campus ministers in our Conference-related colleges and university seek relations with AME, AMEZ, and CME leaders and students within their communities. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. (from Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns)

REFER TO LAITY, BOARD OF

R14. That a "Bishop's Dinner" be held in Elizabeth City, at a time determined by the Bishop and the Board of Laity, with Scouts and leaders from across the Conference, funded by the United Methodist Men and the Board of Laity and participants' fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men Scouting Committee and the District United Methodist Men.

REFER TO MISSIONS, BOARD OF

R15. That a Conference Mission Workteam for youth be considered in conjunction with Habitat for Humanity in 1990, to take place in North Carolina, funded by participant fees. To be implemented by the Board of Missions and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. (from the Conference Council on Ministries)

REFER TO ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

R16. That the Board of Ordained Ministry consider activating a task force on Pastoral Renewal to develop programs of "study leave" for three to six months for pastors who have been in active pastoral ministry for ten or more years; such "study leave" would be used for personal renewal, study, and renewing skills for ministry. To be implemented by the Board of Ordained Ministry. (from the Board of Evangelism)

R17. That the Board of Ordained Ministry, working with the Office of Ministerial Relations, consider carrying out an annual program of retirement education for clergy and their spouses who are fifty years old or older. To be implemented by the Board of Ordained Ministry and Board of Pensions. (from Board of Laity)

REFER TO OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

R18. That each Conference camp offer a Children's Day for children in the districts near each camp. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries and funded by Conference age-level ministries funds. (from Council on

Children's Ministry, pending approval of Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries)

R19. That at least one summer camping experience be provided in our Conference camps for developmentally disabled youth and adults. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries. (from Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)

R20. That a camp for developmentally disabled children be held in the summer at our Conference camps. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries. (from Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)

1990 Policy Recommendations

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

P1. That provision of child care be given at appropriate district events and that notification of such care be given to all participants, especially if it involves adjacent or cross town facility use. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

P2. That the Board of Church and Society contact Habitat for Humanity and offer our services to help facilitate the establishment of Habitat in our communities. To be implemented by the Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

P3. That the Conference Council on Ministries shall establish a policy for the Board of Missions to include the Youth Work Team Design Teams in the decision making process when the locations are selected for the Youth Work Teams. To be implemented by Design Teams, CCYM, and Board of Missions.

P4. That the Conference, District or Sub-district consider holding some of their special events in a small membership church setting at anytime feasible during the 1990 conference year.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

P5. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an interpreter for hearing impaired at district events.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

P6. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, Missionary Salary Support, National, UMCOR, and Conference.

A. Lane One: World Missions

(1) Special Emphasis: Andean Rural Health Care (No. 010158-2R-A). This nonprofit organization is dedicated to improving the health of the rural poor in the Andes. It serves over 20,000 people in Bolivia who would not otherwise have any health care.

(2) Africa Church Growth and Development: General (No. 008233-0 H-T), Leadership Development (No. 008237-4 B-T), Evangelism (No. 008235-2 A-T) and Church Growth (No. 008231-7 A-N). A program which has built or repaired over 125 churches, allocated 15 vehicles and 60 motorcycles, trained over 1,000 clergy and lay persons, and spread the Gospel and encouraged church growth in 10 African nations.

(3) National/International at Work in Their Own Countries (No. 007685-2 H-T). This program enables US churches to share in the work of overseas churches by supporting national workers. As many as 10 nationals can be empowered for the same funds we might use to send one US missionary overseas.

(4) Partner Churches in Crisis (No. 010068-0). A program which helps colleague churches around the world to provide emergency salary support or food supplements for church workers, to provide institutional necessities and to undergird the structure of the church for long term stability.

(5) Any other World Advance Special, as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.

B. Lane Two: Missionary Salary Support

(1) Special Emphasis: Mary Zigbuo-Ganta Mission Station--Liberia, West Africa (No. 010721-4). Mary (from Trinity UMC, Durham)was commissioned in 1988. She serves along with her husband, Herbert, who is a national worker in his own country.

(2) Missionaries assigned to the N.C. Annual Conference by the General Board. (Biographicals are available in the Conference Missions office.)

a. Jeff & Eleanor Lockwood, Burundi, Africa (No. 10201). He has a degree in agriculture from N.C. State and is qualified as an irrigation designer. Eleanor has a degree in natural resources and has studied zoning and municipal administration.

b. Jack & Barbara Theis, Korea (No. 003778-2). Works in headquarters of the Korean Methodist Church Board of Missions,Evangelism and Social Responsibility. Barbara does full-time university teaching and conducting English Bible classes for women.

c. Brenda Connelly, USA (No. 982937-4). Brenda serves as the Director of the Robeson County Church & Community Center in Lumberton, NC.

d. Richard Connelly, USA (No. 982938-5). He is a church and community worker at the Robeson County Church & Community Center, Lumberton, NC.

e. Vickie Sigmon, USA (No. 982916-8). Vickie is working with the Yokefellow Prison Ministry in N.C.

f. Shirley Jones, USA (No. 982995-5). She is a church and community worker at the Robeson County Church & Community Center, Lumberton, NC.

g. Robert & Hazel Terhune, Japan (No. 003773-6). Robert serves a local church in Tokyo at Nishi Arai Church. Hazel serves as a district evangelist in rural Japan.

h. James & Jo Ann Goodwin, Brazil (No. 002143-4) They are in Linhares, Espirito Santo. They are working to organize a new church community in keeping with guidelines drawn up by the church there.

i. Marian Grier, Liberia, Africa (No. 009429-2). She works in the areas of educational psychology, early childhood development, theology or nursing.

j. Ruth Ann Robinson, Bolivia (No. 003391-0). She works closely with the bishop in promotion and public relations.

k. James & Josephine Gaston, Haiti, West Indies (No. 009426-8). Jim is an instructor in a technical school teaching mechanical engineering. Josephine is a public health and child-care educator there.

l. Ronald Schooler, Algeria, Africa (No. 003486-8). Home on study leave.

(3) Any other missionaries sent out by the Board of Global Ministries.

C. Lane Three: National Missions

(1) Special Emphasis: Society of St. Andrew Potato Project (No. 801600-0). This project helps alleviate hunger in the U.S. by distributing surplus potatoes.

(2) Robeson County Church & Community Center (No. 791742-0). This ecumenical ministry in a tri-racial community is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs in Robeson County, NC.
(3) Hinton Rural Life Center (No. 731372-2 Program and No. 731374-4 Renovation & Repair). The Center's ministries focus on needs and development of small membership churches in town and rural settings.
(4) Parish Partners - USA: Alaska Missionary Conference (No.931027-4, Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (No. 583634-4) Puerto Rico Conference (No. 352696-6), Rio Grande Conference (No. 531733-1). These programs undergird local church work, especially pastor's salary support. Each of these conferences serve persons whose income is well below the national average and who struggle daily for survival.
(5) Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Native American Ministries (No. 791842-4). This ministry, based in Pembroke, North Carolina, helps meet the needs of over 130,000 Native Americans who live in the 17 Annual Conferences of the Southeast.
(6) Any other National Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.

D. Lane Four: UMCOR
(1) Special Emphasis: Habitat--Philippines (No. 240405-5). This project, an affiliate of Habitat International, helps communities help themselves. Housing for needy families is constructed/renovated using primarily volunteer labor and donated materials. Low-cost housing enables families to direct more of their limited financial resources to meeting other basic needs such as food and health care.
(2) World Hunger/Poverty (No. 982920-4). These funds are used to provide both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance.
(3) Heifer Project International (No. 982530-8). Animal distribution and husbandry is fostered by the gift of live animals to farmers overseas and in the United States.
(4) CROP Events/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (No. 982380-1). Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms, contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Avenue, Durham, NC 27701.
(5) Any other UMCOR Advance Specials as listed in *Partnership in Missions* or any UMCOR emergency appeals.

E. Lane Five: Conference Advance
(1) Special Emphasis: N. C. United Methodist Migrant Ministries - a ministry to migrant workers and their families, helping to meet educational and emergency needs.
(2) Yokefellow Prison Ministries - an ecumenical ministry, providing one-on-one relationships between volunteers and inmates, offering a ministry of friendship and hope to those in prison.
(3) Food Bank of North Carolina - an ecumenical hunger project which receives and distributes food that is surplus or cannot be sold.
(4) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund - a fund which provides volunteer work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.
(5) Conference Mission Work Teams - a fund which provides help for short-term volunteers on work teams in the United States or overseas.
(6) Any other Approved Conference Advance Specials as listed below:
a. United Methodist Institutional Programs and Projects

1) United Methodist Camps (Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, Kerr Lake, Rockfish) - to help with scholarships and other special needs.
2) Wesley Foundations (Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU) - United Methodist student ministries.
3) General Scholarship Funds (Louisburg, Methodist, N. C. Wesleyan, Duke Divinity School).
4) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. - fund for benevolent support for residents.
5) Methodist Home for Children - fund for benevolent support for residents.

b. District Projects and Programs (For more information about these projects, contact the District Superintendent or the District Missions Chairperson.)
1) All District Mission Societies and Boards of Missions
2) All District Christmas Offerings
3) Special Projects in the Burlington District
   a) Caswell Parish
   b) Orange Congregations in Ministry
   c) Allied Churches of Alamance County
4) Special Projects in the Fayetteville District
   a) Harry Hosier UMC
   b) Korean UMC
   c) Native American Urban Ministries
5) Special Projects in the Goldsboro District
   a) Goldsboro District Ministry to Migrants
6) Special Projects in the Raleigh District
   a) Genesis UMC, Cary, North Carolina (Chartered January 1988)
   b) Morningstar UMC, Raleigh, North Carolina (Chartered February 1987)
   c) Southeast Raleigh UMC, Raleigh, North Carolina (Commissioned July 1988)
   d) Walnut Terrace Child Development Center, Raleigh, North Carolina
7) Special Projects in the Rockingham District
   a) Ashpole Center--Youth Activities Program
   b) Fairview UMC--Leadership Support
   c) Hickory Grove UMC--Leadership Support
   d) Maxton: Saint George UMC--Construction of Fellowship Building
   e) Miller's Chapel UMC--Renovation Project
   f) Pembroke: St. James UMC--Construction of Fellowship Area
   g) Self-Help Center, Clio, South Carolina--Program & Activities
   h) Wagram: St. Peter UMC--Construction of Fellowship Area
8) Special Projects in the Sanford District
   a) Sanford District Hispanic Ministry.
9) Special Projects in the Wilmington District
   a) Shiloh UMC on Old Dock Charge (1319.5)--Loan repayment for repairs to this historic old church.

b) New Church to be organized at Seaside, July 1989, to serve Ocean Isle, Sunset Beach, and Calabash
c) Topsail Island UMC (1315.1)--organized in September 1986

c. Regional Projects and Programs
1) Fayetteville Urban Ministry - an ecumenical ministry providing food, clothing, fuel, literacy classes, and training in relational skills.
2) Coastal Area Ministries (Agape Inn, and two Seamen's Centers) -outreach ministries to seamen and to thousands of people at coast each summer.
3) Albemarle Food Bank/Pantry/Soup Kitchen - serves 15 counties in northeastern North Carolina.
4) Urban Ministry of Raleigh - an ecumenical ministry providing food, shelter, clothing, and other services.

THE BOARD OF WORSHIP

P7. That limited scholarships be offered by the Board of Worship to individuals wishing to attend the SEJ Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts Jurisdictional Convocation at Lake Junaluska. To be reviewed and administered by the Board of Worship in accordance with monies available.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CHARTER AMENDMENTS

I. Amend the Charter by adding the following to the section entitled "Functions":
"17. To provide for leader training at the Conference, district, and local church levels through the work of the various boards and agencies, to be facilitated by the Conference staff person assigned to the agency and funded by a line item in its budget."

II. Amend the Charter by deleting the following from the section entitled "Membership:" (chairperson of) "Council on Children's Ministries, Council on Young Adult Ministries, Council on Adult Ministries, Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries":

III. Amend the Charter by adding the following to the section entitled "Membership": (chairperson of) "Council on Youth Ministry"

IV. Amend the Charter by deleting the present section on "Committees" and replacing it with a new section entitled "Committees".
Present section to be deleted: "Committees--The Council shall institute the following committees: Committee on Communications, Committee on Budget, Committee on Program Coordination, Committee on Council Staff Personnel, and four age level councils. It may institute other committees as may be deemed essential for the effective discharge of its responsibilities."
New section to be added: "Committees--The Council shall institute the following committees: Committee on Communications, Committee on Budget, Committee on Council Staff Personnel, and Council on Youth Ministry. It may institute other committees as may be deemed essential for the effective discharge of its responsibilities."

V. Amend the Charter by deleting the entire section entitled "A Committee on Program Coordination" which has read as follows:
"A Committee on Program Coordination composed of a representative from each of the boards, a representative from Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on Status and Role of Women, the district superintendents, and the Council staff. It shall be organized by and be amendable to the Conference Council on

Ministries. Funds for the committee shall be provide by the Conference through the Council on Ministries budget."

VI. Amend the Charter by deleting the entire section entitled "Age Level Councils" (including the statement of purpose, the list of duties, and sections on Council on Children's Ministries, Council on Youth Ministries, Council on Young Adult Ministries, and Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries) and replacing that section with the following:

"Council on Youth Ministry--There shall be a Conference Council on Youth Ministry composed of both youth and adults. Its purpose shall be to strengthen the youth ministry in local churches and districts of the annual conference. For administrative purposes, the Council on Youth Ministry stall be related to the Council on Ministries.

"Membership shall be composed of the following: the 12 district coordinators of youth ministry; the five elected Conference youth officers; seven at-large members chosen by the five elected Conference youth officers; one person from each district elected as district caucuses at ACS; four junior high youth chosen by participants at junior high events.

"Officers--A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

"Meetings--Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of an executive committee (to be selected by the Council) may be held annually.

"Funding--Expenses incurred in Council meeting shall be paid by the Council on Ministries. Expenses of the Executive Committee are to be paid by the Council on Ministries."

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION BY-LAWS AMENDMENTS

(A Petition proposed to the 1989 Sessions of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences.)

That the following changes to the by-laws of the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry, adopted in 1980 and amended in 1982 and 1985, be approved:

Amend as follows:

In each case throughout the document where reference is made to the division or board of higher education and campus ministry of the Annual Conferences, *Amend to read:* "division, council, or board of higher education and campus ministry."

In each case throughout the document where reference is made to the board of higher education or board of higher education and campus ministry, in the Western North Carolina Conference, *Amend to read:* "Council for Higher Education."

Amend Article IV as follows:

Under North Carolina Annual Conference Representatives, following "1 Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry," add "or designated representative;" and under Western North Carolina Annual Conference Representative, following "1 Chairperson, Council for Higher Education," add "or designated representative."

Amend Article V as follows:

Strike the last phrase of the first sentence, which now reads, "this term shall begin January 1 of the ensuing quadrennium.

Amend Article VIII as follows:

Strike the phrase in the first sentence which now reads, "to assume office on the following January 1."

John McWhorter, *Council, Higher Ed., WNC Conference*

NOMINATIONS

I. Local Camp Committees

A. *CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE*

Robert Ray, Interim Manager/Director
Owen Fitzgerald, Cabinet Representative
1990:Julie Cooper, Thomas Gates, David Ray, Charles Staton, Jim Ward
1991:Jane Finch, Margaret Gene Holmes, Walter Shanklin, DeVair Vickery, Jake Woodall
1992:Margaret Ann Biddle, Jack Nantz, Lee Ribet, Mike Sykes, Lottie Weaver
1993:Dail Ballard, Sam Dodson, David Franse, Dan Moore, Warren Wagner

B. *CAMP DON-LEE*

John Farmer, Manager/Director
Whit Warren, Cabinet Representative
1990:Jim Barrett, Dan Earnhardt, David Edwards, Bobbie Hewlett, Charity Holland
1991:Jake Behnke, Ed Davis, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips, Vance Sullivan
1992:Hilda Alford, Jim Durham, James Gaskins, Jim Sugg, Vern Womack
1993:Donna Benton, Anna Blair, Steve Gower, Lawrence Sneeden, Maxine Wiggins

C. *CAMP KERR LAKE*

Belton Joyner, Cabinet Representative
1990:Merle Minor, Sid Stafford, Allen Wentz, Jr.
1991:Wallace Dryden, Tom Loftis, Jim Stone
1992:James Carpenter, Jim Dawkins, Phillip Hayes, Fred Pippin, Ken Warner
1993:Mike Austin, George Gillis, Henry Helms, Jr., Suzanna R. Helms, Charles Woodall

D. *CAMP ROCKFISH*

Bob Pryor, Manager/Director
Helen Crotwell, Cabinet Representative
1990:Henry Blue, Keith Glover, Ben McCallum, Ann Ross, Ginny Steagall
1991:Randy Brewington, Mack Guest, Jr., Buck Norton, Claire Pearson
1992:John Buie, Linda Richards, James Smith, Russell Taylor
1993:John Bergland, James Malloy, Ralph Plummer, John Walker

II. Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

   How college trustees are selected:The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

   a. Bennett College (none to be elected)
   b. Duke University

      Class of 1995

      - C. P. Minnick, Jr., bishop of Raleigh Area, NC Conference
      - Margaret Nelson, undergraduate student

- Thaddeus B. Wester, Raleigh, State Deputy Health Director, succeeding himself

c. Greensboro College

Class of 1993

- Candace L. Flynt, succeeding herself
- E. S. (Jim) Melvin, succeeding himself
- Bland W. Worley, succeeding himself

d. High Point College (none to be elected)

e. Louisburg College

Class of 1993

- Clifton L. Benson, Raleigh, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding himself
- J. Jackson Dean, Jr., Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding himself
- Sarah C. Jordan, Mt. Gilead, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding herself
- Fred I. Joseph, Greensboro, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding himself
- F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Raleigh, Exec. Dir., CCOM, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding E. Hoover Taft, Jr., who was named Chairman of the Board Emeritus
- Edith C. Lumpkin, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding herself
- Reginald W. Ponder, Lake Junaluska, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding himself
- Kathryn Bullock Royster, Bullock, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding herself.
- Rebecca M. Walker, Midland, Texas, for term to exp.6/30/93, succeeding herself

f. Methodist College

Class of 1990

- Grant Shockley, prof., Duke Divinity Sch., filling vacancy

Class of 1992

- Helen G. Crotwell, Fayetteville District Supt., replacing H. Sidney Huggins
- Betty Upchurch Hasty, owner, ERA Hasty Realty, Laurinburg, filling vacancy created by moving Grant Shockley

Class of 1993

- Frank Barragan, Jr., succeeding himself
- John B. Gillam III, succeeding himself
- Robert Hatfield, succeeding himself
- Ralph Hoggard, succeeding himself
- George Johnson, succeeding himself
- James B. Noe, succeeding himself
- Sherrill Williams, succeeding himself
- Harrison H. Williamson, succeeding himself

g. N. C. Wesleyan College

Class of 1993

- J. Reese Bailey, retired VP, Bailey Motors.Inc., succeeding himself
- John J. Ferebee, investor, succeeding himself

- Elizabeth A. Yancey, former public school teacher, succeeding herself

2. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES
   a. A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
      Students (12)
      - Donald Barnes, Wanda Davis, Calvin Jackson, Michael Johnson, Allen Kemp, Derek Mapp, Tulio Martinez, Kristy Moore, Wendell Smith, David White, Cynthia Williams, Eddie Williams

      Faculty/Staff (4)
      - James Armstrong, Samuel Dunn, Beatrice Herbin, Waymon McLaughlin, Brent Timmons

      At Large (4)
      - Mabelene Burrell, Glenda Gillard, Ernie Thatch, Naomi Wynn, Wiley Yourse

      District At Large (4)
      - Avery Brown, Michael Eure, Glenn Lyles, Paul Perkins, Glen Rankin

      Ex-Officio
      - Robert Carter, Myrtis Davis, James Feree, Jim Gilland, Robert McKenzie, John McWhoter, Hazel Smith
   b. Appalachian State University, Wesley Foundation Board
      Students (12)
      - Todd Akins, Maddie Baker, Bryan Barlow, Hannah Cocke, Gretchen Daniel, Oliver Helsabeck, Deanna King, Leslie Lynch, Lisa Marlow, Keith Oxendine, Nina Rich, Dosha Swann

      Faculty/Staff (4)
      - Bob Dunnigan, Jim Garner, Tom Rhyne, Linda Weldon

      District At Large (4)
      - Al Bandy, Barbara Dunnigan, Ellen Payne, George Peeler

      Ex-Officio
      - Michael Brown, Olin Isenhour, John Magnuson, Phyllis Magnuson, John McWhorter, Jonell Robinson, Marion Swann
   c. Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation
      - William W. Sherman - District Supt., Jerry Lowry, Pastor

      Students (12)
      - Julia Bullard, Susan Burnette, Mark Cummings, McDuffie Cummings, Sonya Harris, Brent Hunt, Kent Hunt, Eric Locklear, Abner Lowry, Carla Lowry

      Faculty/Staff (4)
      - Lois Chavis, Brenda Jacobs, Sylvia Johnson, Bob Reising

      At Large (4)
      - Daphane Jones, Eddie Locklear, Nick Locklear, Norma Thompson
   d. Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
      - Belton Joyner - District Supt., Bill Sharpe - Campus Minister

      Students (12)
      - Steven Churchill, Vicki Fritzler, Denise Hager, Kirk Krauss, Paul Ingram, Carol Lewis, John Lewis, Anna McCants, Brenda Spake, Mark Teague, Tami Vargason, David Walker

      Faculty/Staff (4)
      - Laura Bottomley, Doris Litchfield, Gene Lowrimore, Adaire Robertson

Local Churches (4)

- Jesse Brunson, Ben Gravely, Henry Jarrett, Sam Newman

District At Large (4)

- Edith Gleaves, Ann McLawhon, Chuck Herrin, Margot Richter

Ex-Officio

- William Bingham, Jimmy Creech, Susan Hobbs, Robert McKenzie, B. J. Thomas, Phil Wong

e. United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke

Finance Committee

- Rob Freund, Laney Funderburk, William King, Rachel Moots, Eric Sayers

Campus/Parish Relations

- Dana Davis, Doug Gatlin, Bonnie Jinnette, Jane Clark Moorman, Mark Wethington
- Andy Baxter, Nancy Ferree-Clark, Kara Grice, Mary Lynn Osteen, Maurice Ritchie

Nominations

- John Bitterkofer, Sarah Carroll, Richard Cox, Steve Dimopolan, Julie Forbes, David Gibbs, Mark Isley

Ex-Officio

- Oli Jenkins, Mike Reynolds

f. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board

Students (12)

- Wendy Burns, Joseph Causey, Mike Evans, Julie Gammill, Patrick Graham, Robin Harp, Anne Hillman, Ben Howell, Del Lancaster, Bobby Lutz, Robin Perry, Kendrick Prewitt

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Hunter Ballew, Bill Collins, Beverly Long, Cornelia Strickland

Members At Large

- Susan Chappell, Ralph Dunlop, Wiley Smith

Ministers

- Susan Allred, Rene Bideaux, James Coile, William Gattis, Jim Hobbs

District Council on Ministries

- Herb Allred, Colleen Gresham, Sue Link, Bill Waddell

Ex-Officio

- Sarah W. Campbell, Owen Fitzgerald, Gregg Sullivan, Sylvia Svendsgaard, Manual Wortman

g. University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Veranita Alvord, Tiffany Bolick, Brenna Braswell, Juanita Bryant, Todd Buccelli, Lianne Ferguson, Becky Hunter, Penny McLawhorn, Julie Potts, Sandra Rhyne, Dawn Stroup, Laura Syria

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Steve Danford, Marleen Ingle, Bob Muir, Sarah Shoffner

At Large (4)

- Bob Clark, Dot Rhame, Dick Swanson, LaRue Wright

District (4)

- Pam Carter, Fazelle Free, Mark Larson, Lewis Poag

Ex-Officio

- Mazie Bullard, Brady Faggart, Jim Gilland, Larry Kimel, Paul Lowder, Ron Moss, John McWhorter, Kathy Peterson

h. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Michael Carey, Stephanie Folson, Oscar Montiel, Christine Pressley, Carol Riddle, Cynthia Solomon, Christine Walker, Rhonda Wooten, 4 freshmen

Faculty/Staff (4)

- John Powell, Charles Seeley, Doug Stalls, Theodore WhitleyMinisters (3)
- Ralph Brown - Holy Trinity, Sid Huggins - Jarvis, Sam Loy - St. James

District (4)

- Steve Creech, Ed Davenport

Local Churches (6)

- Debbie Caton - Jarvis, Hugh Cox - Holy Trinity, Russell Gibbs, Thomas Hawkins - Jarvis, Lanie Shive - St. James

Ex-Officio

- June Arnold, Emily Barwick, Jack Brinn, Richard Cannon, Denise Cox, Debbie Creech, James Lanier, Muriel Nelson, Tom Pauling, Marshall Singleton, Jean Williams, Hershel Williams, Linda Young

i. Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Pam Brackett, Bill Cable, Amy Fernald, Dean Gerdes, Roger Justus, Jennifer Minor, Jeff Phillips, Melanie Sparks, Yvonne Sparks, Karl Throneburg, Kevin Tuttle, Frank Whitlock

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, Duncan Tye, James W. Wallace, Jr.

District (4)

- Charlene Brackett, W. H. Crawford, Ed Henson, Mildred Turner

Local Church (4)

- Tommy Frazier, Bonita Jacobs, John Lively, Myrtle Schrader

Ex-Officio

- John Boggs, Lewis E. Cloud, John L. McWhorter, George C. Weekley, Harley Williams

j. Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Salem College: Beth Brown, Patricia Earnhardt, Jennie Haskins, Cathy Whitlock; Wake Forest: Camper Bull, Michelle Clark, Roger Echols, David Fox; Winston-Salem State University: Andrea Eatman, Michael McClinton, Dawn Meacham, Pierre Singletary

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Craig Miller, Roger Pearman, Jr.

District At Large (4)

- Debbie Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Connie Ritter

Ex-Officio

- John Barnes, Pam Carter, Zane Eargle, Cheryl Edley, Belvin Jessup, Kenneth Johnson, Cheryl McLean, John McWhorter, Verdell Michaux, William H. Millett, Scott Nowlan, Clarence Strickland

3. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS
   a. North Carolina Central University (none to be elected)
   b. University of North Carolina at Charlotte
      - Peggy Bridgs, Barbara Falls, James H. Graves, Dayle G. Groh, O. L. Hancock, Lisa S. Howell, Nancy B. Rankin, Charles Redmon, Ronald R. Robinson, David Royster, Bill Sparger, Harold E. Wright
   c. University of North Carolina at Wilmington
      - Ed Barber, Rose Conner

III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

A. *TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN*

Class of 1990

- Hugh Cameron, Fayetteville District, (1985)
- Fred Davenport, Wilmington District, (1987)
- James Dunn, Rocky Mount District, (1989)
- Tom Loftis, Rocky Mount District, (1987)
- Wilhelmina McCallum, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Tom Norris, Raleigh District, (1983)
- Carolyn Russell, Goldsboro District, (1982)
- Lura Tally, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Wilbur Teachey, Greenville District, (1989)

Class of 1991

- Eddie Barber, Wilmington District, (1984)
- Charles Braswell, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Dot Davis, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Henry Ferrell, Greenville District, (1984)
- Cynthia Ficklin, Rockingham District, (1988)
- Elaine Goolsby, Durham District, (1984)
- Dorothy Jones, Durham District, (1988)
- David Kimball, Burlington District, (1984)
- Mike Safley, Fayetteville District, (1985)

Class of 1992

- Ben Aiken, Raleigh District, (1985)
- Sam Dixon, New Bern District, (1989)
- Edith Gleaves, Raleigh District, (1989)
- Frederick Mintz, Jr., Wilmington District, (1989)
- Marshall Old, Burlington District, (1989)
- Elizabeth Owens, Raleigh District, (1989)
- Ben Rouse, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Jimmie Shuler, Raleigh District, (1985)
- William Stewart, Sanford District, (1989)

B. *TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN*

Class of 1993

- Jeannine Boger, layperson in Sanford District, succeeding herself, (1986)
- Robert Borgman, layperson in Goldsboro District, succeeding himself, (1986)
- Stephen Creech, layperson in Greenville District, (1990)
- Jerry Cummings, layperson in Rockingham District, (1990)
- William B. Chalk, layperson in New Bern District, (1990)
- Betsy Johnson, layperson in Goldsboro District, succeeding herself, (1986)
- William Presnell, clergyperson in Elizabeth City District, succeeding himself, (1986)

- Floyd Sawyer, layperson in Rocky Mount District, succeecing himself, (1986)
- Charles B. Smith, layperson in Elizabeth City District, (1990)

C. *TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

Class of 1990

- J. S. Bolden, Durham District, (1986)
- Angus M. Cameron, Sanford District, (1986)
- Lou Covington, Rockingham District, (1982)
- Lloyd G. Gurley, Durham District, (1985)
- Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville District, (1982)
- Robert Smith, Raleigh District, (1987)
- E. Hoover Taft, Greenville District, (1985)
- Robert Turner, Elizabeth City District, (1985)
- Ed S. Williams, Durham District, (1986)

Class of 1991

- Wesley F. Brown, Durham District, (1987)
- Gerald L. Cox, Greenville District, (1987)
- Claude George, Jr., Burlington District, (1983)
- Carr Gibson, Rockingham District, (1987)
- Carol W. Goehring, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Alene Haverstock, Rocky Mount District, (1983)
- Jean S. Sharp, Elizabeth City District, (1983)
- M. W. "Mokie" Stancil, Goldsboro District, (1987)
- Joyce Vereen, Rockingham District, (1985)

Class of 1992

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District, (1984)
- Randolph R. Few, Durham District, (1988)
- Gary Fisher, Rockingham District, (1988)
- J. Edwin Guirkins, New Bern District, (1988)
- Walter S. Linville, Rocky Mount District, (1988)
- Hallett Mayo, Goldsboro District, (1984)
- H. B. Robertson, Durham District, (1988)
- Ralph P. Rogers, Durham District, (1984)
- Louise Wilkerson, Raleigh District, (1984)

D. *TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

Class of 1993

- H. Sidney Huggins III, clergyperson from Greenville District, (1989)
- John S. Paschal, clergyperson from Rockingham District, (1989)
- E. M. Thompson, Jr., clergyperson from Elizabeth City District, (1989)
- Norma Thompson, layperson from Rockingham District, (1989)

DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

With the new quadrennium, new officers were elected for the Board. They are as follows: Carol Dell Strange was re-elected as chairperson; Shirley Jones was elected as vice-chairperson; Dennis Goodwin as treasurer; and Barry Lane is the secretary. Margaret Anne Biddle remains the registrar and Rob Huckaby remains candidate secretary.

The new *Discipline* policies bring additional procedures and programs to our Board:

(1) Our initiation of psychological testing was timely since now it is required by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for all of our candidates. We will continue to work with the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Career and Personal Counseling Center for this purpose.

(2) As stated in paragraph 309.2, there shall be an opportunity for the Bishop, representative of the Cabinet, and the Board of Diaconal Ministry to meet with the diaconal ministers of the Conference. Our goal will be to meet with the Cabinet to plan such an event.

(3) New legislation as stated in paragraph 734.2 now requires there to be a joint meeting with the Board of Ordained Ministry and our Board "to enhance the total ministry of the church". We will pursue this goal.

In addition, our Board sponsored a mentor's retreat to train and equip us to fulfill the role as spiritual mentors for the diaconal minister candidates. This retreat was held at Avila Retreat Center in Durham and led by Joaquin Garcia from Nashville.

We continue to work with church educators and musicians across our Conference as we annually certify, recertify, and renew directors, associate directors, and diaconal ministers. With new and additional guidelines for diaconal work situations and placements as well as assisting the District Superintendents in interpreting diaconal ministry, we will continue to respond to God's call individually and collectively.

Carol Dell Strange, *Chairperson*; Margaret Anne Biddle, *Registrar*

The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends the following Salary Scale for 1990:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Title	Diaconal Minister			Lay Professional		Certified Professional	
Degree	Masters	BA	Masters	BA	BA	BA	Masters
Exper.	1+	7+	4+	None	4+	4+	4+
Base Salary	$19,826	$18,300	$24,584	$12,887	$15,980	$17,140	$18,140
Housing	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
BasePackage	$24,626	$23,100	$29,384	$17,687	$20,780	$21,940	$22,940

Housing calculated at an average of those within the NC Conference, equivalent to $400/mo. However, housing must appear as income under present IRS standards.

Additional Suggested Benefits to be negotiated between Parish-Staff Relations Committee and the professional: (1) Continuing Education, (2) Life Insurance (part of Conference program), (3) Health/Hospital Insurance (part of Conference program), (4) Retirement Plan, and (5) Travel Expenses.

Report of Professional Educators

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Certification Renewed

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . . Minister of Christian Education
P O Box 1253 — First UMC
Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 (247-0583) — Morehead City, NC 28557(726-7102)

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certification Renewed

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . Diaconal Minister of Education
P O Box 2597 — Front Street UMC
Burlington, NC 27216 (227-1689) — Burlington, NC 27216 (227-6263)

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . . .Diaconal Minister of Education
P O Box 728 University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-7191

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) . . . . . .Program Director
6624 Lynndale Street Asbury UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-7532) Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-2818)

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . .Director of Christian Ed/Music/Youth
Route 3, Box 196 Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669) Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P.(Mary Jane) . . . . . .Director of Young Children's Ed.
P O Box 840 Board of Discipleship (Ext.268)
Nashville, TN 37202 (615/340-7170) Nashville, TN 37202(615/327-2700)

Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . . .Consultant
2014 Southwood Dr., Apt. 4
Durham, NC 27707 (490-8675)

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) . . . . . .Teacher
344 Raleigh Street
Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-0707)

Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) . . . . . .Director of Christian Education
410 S. Fourth Street Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-8915) Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-2333)

ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Certification Renewed

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge) . . . . . .Program Director
504 W. Chapel Hill St. Duke Memorial UMC
Durham, NC 27701 Durham, NC 27701 (683-3467)

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) . . . . . .Associate in Christian Education
1432 Kirkwood Dr. Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27705 (477-0990) Durham, NC 27703 (596-7210)

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) . . . . . .Associate in Christian Education
2000 E. Sixth Street St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27858 (758-5752) Greenville, NC 27858 (752-6154)

Report of the Professional Church Musicians
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Certification Renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) . . . . . .Director of Music
610 Greenland Drive Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28305 (485-7419) Fayetteville, NC 28303 (484-0181)

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) . . . . . .Director of Music
P O Box 1423 First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893 (243-3653) Wilson, NC 27893 (237-6121)

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . .Director of Music/Education/Youth
Route 3, Box 196 Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669) Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth) . . . . . Director of Music
205 E. New Bern Road — Shady Grove UMC
Kinston, NC 28501 (523-3059) — Kinston, NC 28501 (523-8780)

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan) . . . . . Director of Music
P O Drawer 1268 — St. Luke UMC
Sanford, NC 27330 (774-8896) — Sanford, NC 27330 (776-2012)

Sawyer, Bess E. (Bess) . . . . . Director of Music
P O Box 508 — Queen Street UMC
Kinston, NC 28501 — Kinston, NC 28501 (527-2119)

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) . . . . . Director of Music
Route 3, Box 88 — Salem UMC
Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6820) — Simpson, NC 27879 (752-1273)

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) . . . . . Director of Music
228 W. Edenton Street — Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603 (828-7257) — Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)

Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline) . . . . . Director of Music
322 Front Street — Hertford UMC
Hertford, NC 27944 (426-5540) — Hertford, NC 27944 (426-546)

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Consecration Renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) . . . . . Director of Music
610 Greenleaf Drive — Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28305 (485-7419) — Fayetteville, NC 28303 (484-0181)

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . Diaconal Minister of Education
P O Box 2597 — Front Street UMC
Burlington, NC 27216 (227-1689) — Burlington, NC 27216 (227-6263)

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Education
P O Box 728 — University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (968-8577) — Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (929-7191)

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) . . . . . Director of Music
P O Box 1423 — First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893 (243-3652) — Wilson, NC 27893 (237-6121)

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . . Minister of Christian Education
P O Box 1253 — First UMC
Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 (247-0583) — Morehead City, NC 28557(726-7102)

Hines, David M. (David) . . . . . Personal Leave
1401 S. College Road — Dir.Music,Wesley Mem UMC
Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092) — Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) . . . . . Program Director
6624 Lynndale Drive — Asbury UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-7532) — Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-2818)

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . Director of Music/Education/Youth
Route 3, Box 196 — Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669) — Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) . . . . . .Director of Young Children's Ed.
P O Box 840 — Board of Discipleship (Ext.268)
Nashville, TN 37202 (615/340-7170) — Nashville, TN 37202(615/327-2700)

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) . . . . . .Associate in Christian Education
1432 Kirkwood Dr. — Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27705 (477-0990) — Durham, NC 27703 (596-7210)

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) . . . . . .Director of Music
Route 3, Box 88 — Salem UMC
Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6820) — Simpson, NC 27879 (752-1273)

Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . . .Leave of Absence
2014 Southwood Dr., Apt. 4
Durham, NC 27707 (490-8675)

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) . . . . . .Associate in Education/Music
2000 E. Sixth Street — St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27834 (758-5752) — Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6154)

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) . . . . . .Leave of Absence
344 Raleigh Street
Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-0707)

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) . . . . . .Director of Music
228 W. Edenton Street — Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603 (828-7257) — Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)

Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) . . . . . .Director of Christian Education
410 S. Fourth Street — Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-8915) — Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-2333)

RETIRED

Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)
P O Box 247
Lillington, NC 27546

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde)
58 N. Stewart Street
Raeford, NC 28376

Garrison, Mr. Robert H., Jr. (Bob)
4616 Woodridge Drive
Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-2374)

Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)
2467 Foxworth Drive
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (942-4051)

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd, Jr. (Marilyn)
1408 Kimberly Road
New Bern, NC 28560 (638-1372)

Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)
Box 1143
Kinston, NC 28501)

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)
Route 2, Box 333
Vanceboro, NC 28586 (244-1782)

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1989 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference. The medical form should be completed and acted upon by the General Board of Pensions prior to the submission of the application.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the Committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the Committee, and in such a case the Committee will bear the expense of the examination.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the pastor's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Ministerial Pensions Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance may be paid also by the Emergency Relief Fund.
5. Ministers placed on Disability Leave at Annual Conference in 1989 and thereafter, whose benefits are paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan or by the Annual Conference, who are eligible for Medicare, will have the Medicare Supplement paid by the Joint Committee on Disability. A cash amount equal to the premium paid for the Medicare Supplement coverage will be paid to those disabled pastors who elect not to be covered under Medicare. Those pastors who were placed on Disability Leave prior to Annual Conference 1989 are reminded that they will be penalized if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65, when they are required to retire in compliance with the Social Security Code.
6. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
7. We recommend that a monthly grant of $300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.

A. Clingman Carter Capps
B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)
C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)
D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell
E. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP)
F. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.
G. William Robert King (FLP)
H. Robert Norman Knight
I. Robert Fullerton McKee
J. James Earl McLendon
K. Evander Parnell (AM)

10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time: James Wesley Hicks (AM)
11. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference? NONE
12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled pastors be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

P. D. Midgett III, *Chairperson*

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

Part 1

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed "to support ordained ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for clergy support; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation; and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations." *(Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

The above provision often places the Commission in a contradictory position. "Assumption of the obligations of the itineracy, required to be made at the time of admission into the traveling connection, puts upon the Church the counterobligation of providing support for the entire ordained ministry of the Church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The Commission shall carefully study the *needs* for...additional support within the Conference and the *sources* of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference for its action a schedule of minimum salaries for all full-time pastors or those clergy members of the Annual Conference appointed less than full time to a local church, subject to such rules and regulations as the Conference may adopt." (*Discipline*, ¶722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time, and energy in preparing for an executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program, and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place between a rock and a hard spot.

The Commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1990
   A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers of the Conference year 1989.

MINISTERS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT	*1989*	*1990*
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)		
Salary and Utilities	$18,704	$19,826
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		
STUDENTS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)		
Salary and Utilities	$12,158	$12,887
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.
3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors. (For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 441, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provide the basis for our work.)

B. Travel Expense
Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least $1,800 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this $1,800 travel expense, but any travel expense in excess of $1,800 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

C. Pension Program
Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:
The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund. Salary support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time Conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.

B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific infor-

mation with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.

D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
   1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
   2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.

E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary Funds than granted the previous year.

F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

G. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the church or charge bank account. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*

H. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of $200 per service year, not to exceed $2,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum salary, but less than the Conference minimum salary plus $200 per year up to ten (10) years of full-time service as an associate member or a member in full connection.

   Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon approval by the charge conference and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. (Effective until 1995)

This policy does not restrict the Equitable Salaries Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

I. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.

J. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline,* which state: (1)"Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (¶722.8) (2)"The guidelines of the Annual Conference program of equitable clergy support shall insofar as possible be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments." (¶722.10)

K. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference. The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Part 2

The Equitable Salary Review Team, created by the 1987 Annual Conference, is composed of the Reverend M. Whitfield Warren, Jr., chair; Ruby Gardner, secretary; Charlie Compton; the Reverend Bill Cummings; and the Reverend Charles Morrison. The recommendations of this team are endorsed by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Cabinet. The recommendations are in response to Part 2, Paragraph 4, pages 301-302, 1987 *Journal*, which states: "It is recommended that a conference-wide review team be established to determine in 1988 whether continued equitable salary support should be available to churches who have been receiving equitable salary support for five years or more and have not made appropriate reductions in requests for equitable salary support as stipulated in the Conference guidelines. This committee should have the authority to recommend to the district superintendents that salary support be discontinued, that the particular charge be realigned so that equitable salary support would not be necessary, or what other appropriate action might be taken."

Meeting four times, the Review Team requested and received reports from each pastor whose appointment has received equitable salary support in excess of five years. Additional information was received from the superintendent of each district.

Based on a study of the information received, the Equitable Salary Review Team makes the following recommendations:

1. Any church receiving equitable salary in excess of ten years and receiving less than $1,000 salary support will assume full salary support by January 1, 1990.
2. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving $1,000 or more salary support, but less than $2,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1991.
3. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving $2,000 or more salary support, but less than $3,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1992.
4. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving $3,000 or more salary support shall reduce the current amount of support by 10 percent or $1,000 each year, whichever is greater. If a church fails to do this, it shall be

asked to raise the salary some other way. Retired supplies, lay speakers, or charge realignment are alternatives.

5. It is further recommended that existing requirements by the Commission on Equitable Salaries be enforced. Particular attention is called to the requirement that every charge receiving equitable salary support conduct an every member stewardship program. The use of the services of the Conference Stewardship Consultants is highly recommended. These services may be coordinated through the Conference Council on Ministries.
6. Missional goals of The Church may necessitate equitable salary support for some churches for a longer period of time; however, it is hoped that all churches will fervently seek to comply with the guidelines stated above.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

I.Conference Budget to be raised January 1,1990 to December 31,1990

		Requested in 1987 for 1989	Request in 88 Raised in 89 for 1990	Request in 89 Raised in 90 for 1991	Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Budget
	GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLENCES						
1	World Service **	$875,910	$988,182	$1,049,880	$61,698	6.24%	11.66%
	CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES						
2	COM Office Meetings & Progr	$149,178	$152,162	$169,500	$17,338	11.39%	1.88%
3	COM Staff Salaries	$447,036	$514,071	$544,915	$30,844	6.00%	6.05%
4	COM Task Forces	$13,000	$13,000	$13,000	$0	0.00%	0.14%
5	Board of Church & Society	$15,250	$21,000	$21,600	$600	2.86%	0.24%
6	Board of Education	$27,000	$28,080	$33,700	$5,620	20.01%	0.37%
7	Camps Maintenance	$223,676	$241,623	$265,785	$24,162	10.00%	2.95%
8	Comm on Outdoor & Camping M	$5,000	$5,200	$5,000	($200)	-3.85%	0.06%
9	Board of the Laity	$16,260	$16,910	$20,650	$3,740	22.12%	0.23%
10	Board of Stewardship	$9,710	$10,730	$11,695	$965	8.99%	0.13%
11	Board of Evangelism	$24,256	$25,226	$32,250	$7,024	27.84%	0.36%
12	Board of Worship	$5,000	$6,325	$4,750	($1,575)	-24.90%	0.05%
13	Comm. on Christ. Unity & In	$16,000	$15,600	$17,100	$1,500	9.62%	0.19%
14	Board of Health & Welfare M	$15,900	$16,396	$14,500	($1,896)	-11.56%	0.16%
15	Methodist Home for Children	$240,055	$249,657	$266,500	$16,843	6.75%	2.96%
16	Methodist Retirement Homes	$349,828	$363,821	$400,000	$36,179	9.94%	4.44%
17	Golden Cross Fund	$22,000	$29,120	$28,200	($920)	-3.16%	0.31%
18	Board of Missions	$233,500	$239,950	$260,200	$20,250	8.44%	2.89%
19	Board of Higher Education O	$3,000	$4,420	$8,300	$3,880	87.78%	0.09%
20	College Sustaining Fund **	$975,425	$1,014,442	$1,014,442	$0	0.00%	11.27%
21	College Debt Retirement **	$352,700	$352,700	$352,700	$0	0.00%	3.92%
22	Campus Ministry	$211,690	$246,968	$267,648	$20,680	8.37%	2.97%
23	Comm. on Archives & History	$4,500	$4,680	$4,450	($230)	-4.91%	0.05%
24	Comm. on Religion & Race	$7,000	$7,280	$8,000	$720	9.89%	0.09%
25	N.C. Christian Advocate	$45,029	$46,830	$51,786	$4,956	10.58%	0.58%
26	Comm. on Disaster Preparedn	$1,250	$1,500	$2,000	$500	33.33%	0.02%
27	Comm. on Status & Role of W	$3,750	$3,900	$3,950	$50	1.28%	0.04%
	Sub-Total	$3,416,993	$3,631,591	$3,822,621	$191,030	5.26%	42.46%
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
28	District Supt. Fund: Salari	$556,200	$585,120	$620,227	$35,107	6.00%	6.89%
29	District Supt. Fund: Travel	$55,000	$55,000	$55,000	$0	0.00%	0.61%
30	Native American Assist. to	$4,225	$5,056	$5,347	$291	5.76%	0.06%
31	Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet E	$27,500	$27,500	$30,588	$3,088	11.23%	0.34%
32	Cabinet Discretionary Fund	$0	$0	$15,000	$15,000	N/A	0.17%
33	Director of Ministerial Rel	$86,481	$115,902	$122,277	$6,375	5.50%	1.36%
34	Board of Ordained Ministry	$69,850	$74,300	$86,200	$11,900	16.02%	0.96%
35	Board of Diaconal Ministry	$4,000	$4,450	$6,000	$1,550	34.83%	0.07%
36	Episcopal Fund **	$163,016	$174,458	$198,431	$23,973	13.74%	2.20%
37	Conf. Claimants - Pensions	$995,000	$995,000	$1,100,000	$105,000	10.55%	12.22%
38	Minister's Retirement Fund	$100,275	$108,376	$113,791	$5,415	5.00%	1.26%
39	Equitable Salaries Fund	$211,765	$224,476	$230,476	$6,000	2.67%	2.56%

40 Emerging Church Salary Supp	$238,235	$252,529	$225,000	($27,529)	-10.90%	2.50%
41 Minister's Moving Expense	$168,860	$173,926	$173,926	$0	0.00%	1.93%
42 Joint Comm. on Disability	$30,000	$30,000	$30,000	$0	0.00%	0.33%
43 Clergy Living Committee	$800	$800	$1,300	$500	62.50%	0.01%
44 Ministerial Education Fund App.	Seperate	$373,293	$389,178	$15,885	4.26%	4.32%
Sub-Total	$2,711,207	$3,200,186	$3,402,742	$202,556	6.33%	37.80%
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMIN.						
45 General Administration **	$65,679	$68,409	$73,079	$4,670	6.83%	0.81%
46 Jurisdictional Conference *	$52,222	$56,957	$58,963	$2,006	3.52%	0.65%
47 Temporary General Aid **	$15,712			$0	0.00%	0.00%
48 Annual Conf. Expense	$61,000	$64,000	$71,236	$7,236	11.31%	0.79%
49 Conf. Secretary's Office	$28,000	$31,550	$36,900	$5,350	16.96%	0.41%
50 Conference Journal	$30,500	$30,500	$32,500	$2,000	6.56%	0.36%
51 Conf. Book of Recommendatio	$4,000	$4,200	$5,000	$800	19.05%	0.06%
52 Conference Directory	$1,400	$1,800	$2,400	$600	33.33%	0.03%
53 Conf. Treasurers Office	$39,500	$40,290	$41,500	$1,210	3.00%	0.46%
54 Administrative Staff	$192,400	$220,000	$236,027	$16,027	7.29%	2.62%
55 Treasurer Bonding & Insuran	$14,000	$21,800	$21,800	$0	0.00%	0.24%
56 Office Equip. & Service	$56,900	$59,107	$61,471	$2,364	4.00%	0.68%
57 Conf. Board of Trustees	$550	$550	$800	$250	45.45%	0.01%
58 Espicopal Residence	$3,500	$3,675	$3,822	$147	4.00%	0.04%
59 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	$21,000	$22,050	$22,932	$882	4.00%	0.25%
60 Legal Counsel	$4,000	$4,000	$4,000	$0	0.00%	0.04%
61 Insurance Committee	$0	$0	$0	$0	0.00%	0.00%
62 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	$2,000	$2,000	$2,000	$0	0.00%	0.02%
63 Episcopal Office Program In	$5,000	$5,000	$5,000	$0	0.00%	0.06%
64 Contingency Fund	$12,500	$12,500	$12,500	$0	0.00%	0.14%
65 Methodist Building Maintena	$22,000	$22,000	$22,000	$0	0.00%	0.24%
Sub-Total	$631,863	$670,388	$713,931	$43,543	6.50%	7.93%
SPECIAL CONCERNS						
66 Seminary Visitation	$3,750	$4,000	$4,000	$0	0.00%	0.04%
67 Seminar on the Ministry	$5,775	$6,700	$8,000	$1,300	19.40%	0.09%
68 Comm. on Nominations	$525	$525	$525	$0	0.00%	0.01%
69 Comm. on Episcopacy	$550	$550	$550	$0	0.00%	0.01%
70 Native American Concerns Co	$1,000	$500	$500	$0	0.00%	0.01%
Sub-Total	$11,600	$12,275	$13,575	$1,300	10.59%	0.15%
Total	$7,647,573	$8,502,621	$9,002,748	$500,127	5.88%	100.00%
General Conference Totals	$1,120,317	$1,620,227	$1,710,568	$90,341	5.58%	19.00%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	$52,222	$56,957	$58,963	$2,006	3.52%	0.65%
Annual Conference Totals	$6,475,034	$6,825,438	$7,233,217	$407,780	5.97%	80.34%

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

II. Financial Policies

1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for the first year of the quadrennium (1989) shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year. The change in apportionment from the previous year for the first year of the quadrennium shall not increase in excess of 25%. The exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to the Conference average for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Preparedness Committee and the Resident Bishop. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for the subsequent 3 years of the quadrennium shall be the previous year's apportionment plus a percentage increase/decrease equal to the percentage increase/decrease in the Annual Conference budget.
2. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula for the Outreach Ministries Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.
3. The SEJ Conference Missional Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year ($2.00) over the four-year period 1989-1992 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1987 as reported in the *1988 Journal*.
4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace and Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
5. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by July 7, 1989. The district superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches. The district superintendent may adjust the apportionments of the churches under a charge provided that the total apportionment for the charge is not changed.
6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.

7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in theConference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
8. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Methodist Building Maintenance, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
9. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The supplemental appropriation in 1988 to the Fund for Human Need was $50,000.
10. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. (b) South African Policy: The council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
11. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1989 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1990.

III. Approval to Solicit Funds

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for district superintendents' programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
7. The Disaster Preparedness Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the resident bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

IV. Organization and Procedure (presented for information only)

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the council. The council shall elect an additional member from its voting membership.

3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. Requests for supplemental appropriations for the operating budget for 1990 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than January 24, 1990.
5. Requests for the budget to be raised in 1991 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than February 21, 1990.
6. Requests for special supplemental appropriations shall be in writing stating the need for funding and received in the treasurer's office at least 10 working days prior to a scheduled CFA meeting. If a request for supplemental funding is received between scheduled meetings, the executive committee may consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action as it deems appropriate.
7. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to $1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference *Journal*.
8. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.
9. All remittances for General Church items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on December 31, 1989 in order to receive credit for 1989.
10. All remittances for Annual Conference items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on January 11, 1990, in order to receive credit for 1989.
11. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. (November 22, 1989). Requests for adjustments must be submitted in writing to the district superintendent who will attach a recommendation and forward the request to the Conference treasurer's office.
12. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of $1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference *Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.
13. A carry over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for non-salary Conference budget line items.
14. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed by CFA.
15. *MEETING SCHEDULE:* The council will meet on the first Wednesday of February, March, and the second Wednesday in December. There may be a meeting at Annual Conference or on the first Wednesday in September at the

discretion of the president. There will also be a joint CFA/COM budget hearing in November on a mutually agreed date (November 14, 1989). The executive committee meets at the call of the president.

The principle business at the meetings is as follows:

FEBRUARY: to consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

MARCH: to consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

JUNE: There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

SEPTEMBER: an optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the president.

NOVEMBER: a joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities.

DECEMBER: to consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the treasurer's office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.

V. District Superintendents' Salary

The percentage change in district superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (Adopted in 1985)

VI. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, and Basic Protection Plan (for full time lay employees on the Conference Staff - Presented for information only):

A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office.

B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for one continuous year before becoming eligible for lay pension program participation.
3. The Conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 11%).
4. The lay employee's contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.

C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP)
   1. Participants in the BPP must be participants in the CPBF.
   2. The Conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's contribution.
   3. The lay employee's contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 1%).

Cashar W. Evans, Jr., *President*

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

Group Term Life Insurance

The Insurance Committee, on the recommendation of our insurance consultant, has continued our group term life insurance with State Farm Insurance Company. Our coverage is $15,000 for active participants, $7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; $1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at $5,000. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber whichever comes first. The rate effective January 1, 1990 will be: individual, $11.00; family $11.50. This represents an increease of $1.00 per month for individual and family coverage.

The following claims were paid in 1988:

Charles E. Price, Jr.	$7,500.00
F. Odell Walker	15,000.00
Gregory A. Howard (double indemnity)	30,000.00
Jane P. Howard	1,000.00
Haywood L. Martin	15,000.00
John E. Wood	7,500.00
Howard E. Anderson III	15,000.00
Clarence R. Breedin, Jr.	1,000.00
Joseph F. Coble	1,000.00
Shelley A. Fogleman (double indemnity)	30,000.00
Hannah Fogleman	1,000.00
Stephen Fogleman	1,000.00
Sarah Fogleman	1,000.00
Vance A. Lewis	1,000.00
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	$127,000.00

Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

Medical costs in 1988 increased at the rate of 2.0% per month resulting in an insurance fund loss of $325,707.00. The estimated loss for 1989 is $90,000.00. Consequently, Blue Cross has recommended that we increase our rates for current coverage effective January 1, 1990.

Additional Coverage:

The Insurance Committee has considered a request to increase coverage from a lifetime maximum of $20,000 to $100,000 for mental and nervous disorders. There was an error in the 1988 report to Annual Conference that listed the maximum at $10,000 instead of the $20,000 that the rates were estimated to cover. If the Annual Conference approves this increase in coverage, the rates for 1990 will be:

	1989	*1990*	*$ change*	*% change*
Individual - church portion	$65.93	$114.46	$48.53	73.60%
Individual - personal portion	$21.98	$38.15	$16.17	73.56%
Parent/Child - church portion	$129.47	$228.47	$99.00	76.47%
Parent/Child - personal portion	$43.16	$76.15	$32.99	76.44%

Family - church portion	$186.89	$324.82	$137.93	73.80%
Family - personal portion	$62.29	$108.27	$45.98	73.82%
Medicare supplement	$52.17	$71.02	$18.85	36.12%

Our insurance consultant has recommended and the Insurance Committee has concurred that we change from a modified minimum premium contract to an administrative services contract for the contract year June 1, 1989 to May 31, 1990. This will make possible a savings of approximately $38,988 or 2.20% less in premium increases.

The Insurance Committee is concerned about the cost and efficiency of handling claims. The Committee will examine the cost/benefits of a third party administrator for the health insurance contract. If the Committee decides that a change from Blue Cross/Blue Shield is advisable, appropriate advance notice to the subscribers will be made.

Policy and Rules

The extent of insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee upon the recommendation of the Committee's consultant.

Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services except in cases of emergency or maternity care.

When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (pastor or lay) he/she should sign up for the Medicare program (part A only). As long as he/she is actively employed there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement.

The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels claims have not be adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference treasurer.

A service fee of 1.5% per month for delinquent accounts is charged to help defray the cost of paying premiums for churches making late payments.

Annual Conference policy for health insurance is for the church to pay 75% of the premium and the subscriber to pay 25% of the premium. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Minister's personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.

Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in *ADVANCE* on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual or annual basis.

When there is a change of address, or a change in family status it is the insured's responsibility to notify the treasurer's office *within 30 days*. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

Health insurance for the subscriber (not dependents) may continue for 90 days after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered provided that full payment of monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.

Laypersons or ministers on maternity leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.

The Conference treasurer may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums, in which case, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions shall be required to reestablish the health insurance coverage.

Eligibility Policies:

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

I. Ministers who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary members, associate members, student local pastors, interim supplies, (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part time under appointment in:
   A. One of the churches or charges of the North Carolina Conference.
   B. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
   C. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
      1. The minister shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply before reestablishing the health insurance coverage.
      2. The minister shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the date due.

II. Ministers on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference treasurer *within 30 days* after beginning the leave of absence.

III. Lay Employees: The employee must work a minimum of 25 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment (initial enrollment period was November 1-31, 1985, coverage effective January 1, 1986 for employees already at the church; within 30 days of date of hire for new employees); otherwise there will be a one year waiting period for any pre-existing conditions.
   - Workers in day care centers or nursery/kindergarten programs were added effective September 1, 1986 (initial enrollment period was July 1-31, 1986) with the same guidelines as for other lay employees.
   - The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for ministers which is 75% paid by the church and 25% by the employee.
   - In case of termination of employment, the church is responsible for the premium until the treasurer's office is notified in writing of such termination.
   - The term group life insurance was made effective January 1, 1987. Applications must have been received prior to December 31, 1986 for lay employees already employed or within 30 days of employment for new employees. The amount of insurance is as specified above.

Health Screening

At the last two sessions of Annual Conference, and again this year, health screening will be conducted by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. This is a very valuable service to the members of our Conference and we encourage everyone to take advantage of this service. This is one means of reducing medical costs by detecting potential medical problems in the early stages.

Committee Membership

The Insurance Committee is made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Division of Health and Welfare; 2, Joint Committee on Disability; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 1, Board of Diaconal Ministry; 1, District Lay Leader; 1, Cabinet; Conference Treasurer (without vote); Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). At the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies, the representative should be elected.

The Insurance Committee is grateful to the members of the Annual Conference for the support it receives as the Committee strives to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits.

E. M. Thompson, *Chairperson*

LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION, COMMITTEE TO STUDY

The 1988 Annual Conference directed that all references from the *Discipline* and past Conference *Journals* defining the membership of Annual Conference be printed together in the 1989 *Journal*. In researching this material, the Committee has discovered that there is no documentation for some of the offices presently listed as members of the Annual Conference, and thus we are recommending that such actions be taken at the 1989 Annual Conference Session.

The Committee recommends that all future lay members to be added to balance our growing number of clergy be elected by charge conferences of our charges, and thus be representative of and answerable to local churches.

I. The North Carolina Annual Conference Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan

"The Clergy membership of an Annual Conference (¶ 412) shall consist of members in full connection (¶ 421), probationary members (¶ 413), associate members (¶ 418), affiliate members (¶ 1431.5a), and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶ 408.1). (See also ¶ 35.)" (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 701.1, page 335)

"...The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election..." (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, Article I, page 30)

"If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the annual conference..." (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, Article I, page 30)

To compute the number of additional lay member votes for the Annual Conference in order to balance with the voting clergy members, subtract the total pastoral charges (1988 *Journal*, Question 56.a, page 217), including the lay members who will match their voting associate pastors, from the total voting clergy (1988 *Journal*, Question 57, page 218). These remaining lay members needed for equalization are determined by counting the following:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as determined by the Annual Conference." (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, Article I, pages 29 and 30)

"...One college or university student from each United Methodist-related campus ministry within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Where no charge conference is held, a recommendation will be made to the district superintendent for appointment to Annual Conference." (1988 *Journal*, page 173)

"...Conference treasurer/business administrator...all lay persons on program staff..." (1987 *Journal*, page 147)

District presidents of United Methodist Men (Added in 1983 - no documentation found)

Presidents of our Conference colleges (Added in 1976 - no documentation found)

"All lay chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies, all lay members of general boards, all lay members seated and all reserve members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the General Conference, all lay members seated and all reserve members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest ses-

sion of the Jurisdictional Conference, all district lay leaders, all district presidents of United Methodist Women, one additional youth/young adult member from each district to be selected by the rules presently abided by..." (1974 *Journal*, page 261) "...The additional lay members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership as listed in the latest published Conference *Journal*. All charges with a membership above a determined number will have one additional lay member. The number of members required for a charge to have an additional lay member will be determined by the number of lay members needed to fulfill the quota for the Conference. For example, if 50 lay members are needed to fill the formula, the 50 charges with the largest membership having only one lay member from the charge lay membership would each be eligible to elect a second member." (1974 *Journal*, page 261)

II. Recommendations

A. That since no documentation was found for district presidents of United Methodist Men and presidents of our Conference colleges, we request approval from the 1989 Annual Conference.

B. That this committee shall continue to study and bring recommendations to the 1990 Annual Conference on future equalization.

J. Malloy Owen, *Chairperson*

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastor's School will be held October 30-November 1, 1989. We are very pleased to have Walter Brueggemann of Columbia Theological Seminary as the Gray Lecturer and William (Billy) J. Abraham of Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University as the Hickman Lecturer. William Quick, Senior Minister, Metropolitan United Methodist Church, Detroit, Michigan and William Turner of the Duke Divinity School, will be the convocation preachers. A full complement of nine Continuing Education Seminars offering one CEU will be available to those who pre-register. The continual growth in attendance each year has made it necessary for those who wish to participate in seminars to register early.

The 1988 event was highlighted by the presentations of James A Saunders, of Claremont School of Theology, as the Gray Lecturer and Douglas Adams, of Pacific School of Religion, as the Hickman Lecturer. James David Barber, of Duke, gave the keynote address on "Religion and Presidential Politics." Two preaching professors from Duke, Carol Noren and Richard Lischer, were the convocation preachers.

We are particularly pleased to see an increasing number of members of the conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and other geographical areas of the Church participate in this annual gathering.

Larry D. Wilkinson, *Chairperson, WNC Conference*
James E. Creech, *Vice-Chairperson*

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial grant program for North Carolina Annual Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The financial assistance is provided to cover up to one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made by an approved provider of services until the $300 annual allowance has been granted provided that coordination of benefits (COB) will be no more than 100% of the fees charged. Up to 80% of financial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care is provided through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield insurance policy. Clients should check with the therapist and the Health Care Benefits for details.

Family is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home and through the age of twenty-two.

The qualifications for financial grants are:

1. The receiver of services must be a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference, active, retired, on Leave of Absence, or serving as a minister in a local church of the North Carolina Annual Conference, or a dependent of such a person.
2. The counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or by someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers, also listed below.

APPLICATION PROCEDURE

At the client's request, the counselor or therapist is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for financial assistance to the client in the following manner:

1. The therapist requests application forms, a Conference Directory, and instructions from the chairperson of Pastoral Care.
2. The application is submitted by the therapist to the chairperson of Pastoral Care as directed on the application form. Clients will be identified by a case number only and never by name! The minister and/or dependents are assigned the same case number.
3. The therapist will receive financial assistance on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund the client as appropriate. Clients should request from the therapist a record or statement showing financial assistance received on their behalf. Should this procedure not be acceptable with the therapist because of her/his payment contract, the client should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure. It is the policy of the Pastoral Care Committee to not recommend particular agencies for clients. The following credentials are necessary for financial assistance, and the following agencies are approved and are some of the resources available:

CREDENTIALS

Providers of counseling and therapy who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients.

- *Psychiatrists:* American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina license.
- *Psychologists (Clinical):* Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina license.
- *Pastoral Counselors*: Member, Fellow, or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)
- *Counselors*: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Registered Practicing Counselors
- *Social Workers*: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

PASTORAL CARE CENTERS

The following Pastoral Care Centers are under the direction of a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AACP) and are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients:

Carolina Counseling Center
3800 Barrett Drive, Suite 301
Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 782-2240)

(and also)
500 Eastowne Drive
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (919 493-4924)

Fayetteville Family Life Center
114 Highland Avenue
Fayetteville, NC 28305 (919 484-0176)

Marriage & Family Counseling & Consultation Center
3325 Chapel Hill Boulevard, Suite 102
Durham, NC 27707 (919 489-6452)

Tidewater Pastoral Counseling Services
800 Colonial Avenue
Norfolk, VA 23507 (804 623-2700)

Life Enrichment Center
6685 Falls of the Neuse Road, Suite 201
Raleigh, NC 27615 (919 847-4715)

Presbyterian Personal & Family Life Center
1950 Moss Street (P O Box 4543)
Wilmington, NC 28406 (919 762-4378)

ADDITIONAL RESOURCES

The Methodist Home for Children Family Life Specialists are available to the clergy and their dependents at no charge. They are as follows:

The Reverend Dr. Michael L. Hale
110 Lattimore Street
Hope Mills, NC 28348 (919 483-2420)

The Reverend Dr. Tracy A. Maness
P O Box 12605
Raleigh, NC 27605 (919 833-2834)

Mr. David L. Garrett
P O Box 12605
Raleigh, NC 27605 (919 833-2834)

The Reverend F. Gerald Peterson
206 Gloria Street
Greenville, NC 27858 (919 355-5361)

Mr. Burnie Collins
2444 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, NC 28540 (919 346-3611)

FINANCIAL COUNSELING is provided free of charge by the following:

Consumer Credit Counseling Service
3803 Computer Drive
Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 781-9307)

Consumer Credit Counseling Service
First Union National Bank Bldg.
Wilmington, NC 28401 (919 763-5028)

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. Grants of $50 per couple or family are available for up to two events per year. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany the application. Contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care for complete information and application form.

SUMMARY OF 1988

This past year the Committee has endeavored to be faithful in its charge to serve the clergy families of the North Carolina Conference. We also commend the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, for his ministry as an advocate of bereaved families when a minister dies which involves notifying family members of benefits and services available to them, such as financial assistance for counseling.

In 1988 requests for funding from the Committee on Pastoral Care were received for 59 clergy family units. A unit consists of one of the following: a clergy, a clergy and spouse, a spouse, a child, a family, or others who are in the same residence with the clergy member and qualify. There were 239 sessions reported for clergy, 99 sessions for clergy and spouse, 40 sessions for spouses, 15 for families, 22 sessions for children. Charges for those services totaled $27,760.50 of which $12,293.05 was funded by the Pastoral Care Committee.

The average hourly cost for counseling service in 1988 was $58 per hour. Providers submitted 104 applications for counseling services for the 59 receivers. The Conference Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurance was filed by 8 eligible providers, and paid $1,052.75 or 4% of the total counseling fees.

The Pastoral Care Committee is making the following recommendations:

1. To the Conference Insurance Committee:
   Whereas Blue Cross and Blue Shield covers 80% of outpatient psychiatric care but has covered only 4% of the actual charges for counseling that our clergy incur, the Pastoral Care Committee recommends to the Conference Insurance Committee that the following mental health professionals be added as providers of the Conference health plan in addition to the licensed psychiatrists and clinical psychologists already recognized:
   Pastoral Counselors: Member, fellow, or diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)
   Counselors: Clinical member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Registered Practicing Counselors
   Social Workers: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)
2. To the North Carolina Annual Conference that the following paragraph be adopted as our Conference policy:
   Grants for financial assistance from the Pastoral Care Committee are not available for persons who are receiving therapy, counseling or are in a CPE program in order to qualify as a candidate for ministry as in cases when therapy or CPE is mandated by the Board of Ordained Ministry, or to anyone receiving counseling for the purposes of career enhancement such as CPE programs.
3. To the Clergy Living Committee we recommend that the standards for the parsonage be no less than in previous guidelines.

Rodney G. Hamm, *Chairperson*

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A. General Information

1. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
   Ministers:
   A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:
      1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
      2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
      3. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.
   B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:
      1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of $1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
      2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of $3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
      3. James E. Mahoney (LP), an amount equal to one year of credit.
      4. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary ($6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

   Surviving Spouses:
   A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.

B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

Children (buildup to 10% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase):
A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
B. James Randolph Wall

II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:
A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
B. Frederick Fairfax Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM) - Continued, Effective June 8, 1972
D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
E. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
F. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
G. William Robert King (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
H. Robert Norman Knight - Continued, Effective June 1, 1983
I. Robert Fullerton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
J. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976
K. James Earl McLendon - Continued, Effective June 1, 1987
L. James Wesley Hicks, Jr. (AM) - Effective July 1, 1989

III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:
A. George Wood Blount - 07/15/88
B. John Everett Wood - 07/16/88
C. Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr. - 08/30/88
D. Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr. - 09/02/88
E. Vance Allen Lewis - 12/29/88
F. Kitty Plott Cline - 01/30/89
G. Thelma Cash - 02/09/89
H. Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr. - 02/23/89
I. Janadus Doane Stott - 04/05/89
J. Hyder Ferguson Crawley - 04/14/89

IV. New Claimants:
A. Barbara LaNell Buie Anderson - 07/01/88
B. Evelyn Hill Blount - 07/15/88
C. Tempie Fleeta Wood - 07/16/88
D. Grace Ayscue Breedin - 08/30/88
E. Leland Jan Fogleman - 12/22/88
F. Bernice Lee Gore Reynolds - 03/26/89
G. Ruth Elizabeth Cummings Lewis - 03/31/89
H. Flora Belle Dawson Stott - 04/05/89
I. Mary Madeline Pittard Crawley - 04/14/89
J. Nancy Elizabeth Patterson Wilson - 05/09/89

V. Ministers retiring this year:
A. Par. 451.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70) NONE
B. Par. 451.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
JAMES PERRY RICKARDS (Age 58, 34.25 years under appointment with 1.00 year of North Carolina Credit and 0.00 years of North Carolina MPP)
C. Par. 451.2b (Retirement with Actuarily Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment)

IRVING ELMER COOK (Age 62, 32.00 years under appointment with 24.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JOHN HAMMOND CRUM (Age 62, 35.75 years under appointment with 28.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
HERMAN FRED DAVIS (Age 62, 38.75 years under appointment with 28.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
NORMAN ALFRED DESROSIERS (Age 64, 38.00 years under appointment with 1.00 year of North Carolina Credit and 0.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
SAMUEL GORDON DODSON, JR. (Age 64, 30.75 years under appointment with 17.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 2.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
EDWIN LEE EARNHARDT (Age 62, 36.75 years under appointment with 29.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JAMES BURBANK PARVIN (Age 64, 30.00 years under appointment with 22.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
ROBERT McDONALD POULK (Age 64, 35.75 years under appointment with 28.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
HAYWARD LESTER TENNEY (Age 62, 25.00 years under appointment with 17.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JAMES HERNDON WARREN (Age 62, 38.75 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 0.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
PERNECIE COOPER YELVERTON (Age 56, 35.75 years under appointment with 28.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

D. Par. 451.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
JAMES CLAUDE CHAFFIN (Age 69, 45.75 years under appointment with 38.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
WILLIAM HERBERT FARMER (Age 66, 19.00 years under appointment with 11.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
CARLTON FREDERICK HIRSCHI (Age 66, 41.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
LAWRENCE EDWARD LUGAR (Age 62, 40.75 years under appointment with 21.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JAMES HERBERT MILLER, JR. (Age 61, 39.75 years under appointment with 32.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 7.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
GRANT SNEED SHOCKLEY (Age 69, 46.25 years under appointment with 0.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 0.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year: NONE

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1990 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference

Kermit L. Braswell	Douglas L. Byrd	Thomas A. Collins
Stephen C. Compton	Clyde H. Dunn	John A. Farmer
G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.	G. Paul Phillips III	Robert H. Ray
E. Clifford Shoaf	Albert Shuler	

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

J. C. Alexander	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Nancy Ruth Best
Bobby C. Black	John R. Blue	Phillip S. Brown
Wesley F. Brown	Paul G. Bunn	Leonard C. Byers II
Nathan H. Byrd	Dennis M. Campbell	Jerry Dean Campbell
Daniel Ross Chandler	George P. Chandler	Corbin L. Cherry

John G. Cottingham	Richard L. Cox	Billy B. Cuthrell
Ronald D. Cyr	Thomas A. Danek	David E. Daniel
Franklin D. Daniels	Jan J. Dickens	Edward C. Elliott
Gayle Carlton Felton	Albert F. Fisher	Julie Forringer-May
Morton L. Funkhouser	Alvester I. Gales, Jr.	J. Conrad Glass
Harold W. Green	David R. Grissom	Donald F. Gum
J. Milton Hadley, Jr.	Michael L. Hale	Stephen B. Hall
Robert G. Harris, Jr.	M. Elton Hendricks	Leon E. Hill
Randy A. Hillman	Dwight C. Jarvis	Julius O. Jernigan
Harvey Johnson	C. Reginald Johnson	L. Gregory Jones
T. Garland Knott	Delores Langley	Jerry D. Lewis
William P. Lowdermilk	Tracy A. Maness	W. Joseph Mann
Leslie Marsicano	J. Alexander Maultsby	Carleton P. McKita
J. Stanley McQuade	Paul A. Mickey	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Donald C. Nagel	John K. Ormond, Jr.	Robert T. Osborn
Milford Oxendine, Jr.	James H. Pace	F. Gerald Peterson
Reginald W. Ponder	Benjamin F. Potter	Russell E. Richey
Michael W. Safley	Carla Scanlan	Robin J. Scroggs
Richard Shannonhouse	William G. Sharpe IV	C. Alison Simonton
A. Clay Smith	Sidney E. Stafford	Paul T. Stallsworth
E. Douglas Stanfield	Rufus H. Stark II	David C. Steinmetz
John L. Stokes III	W. Denver Stone	Phyllis Hicks Straus
Willie S. Teague	Leo C. Thompson	Bobby P. Tyson
Tommy Tyson	James M. Waggoner	James H. Warren
James I. Warren	Walter P. Weaver	Johnnie J. Williams,Jr.
Malcolm C.Willingham	A. J. Wilson III	Robert L. Wilson
Eldon G. Woodcock		

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: NONE

Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.

B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1989 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is $24,443.00.

C. The current rate is $254.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1990 be increased to $264.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of $23,330,535.

D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.

B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities) e.g.	$20,000.00
less 10% for utilities	2,000.00
	$18,000.00
Add 20% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance	3,600.00
Plan Compensation will be	$21,600.00

1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
2. The utility allowance of the pastor is not considered by the General Board of Pensions to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set at the Charge Conference.
3. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
   a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
   b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 20% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
   c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
   d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
4. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is: 20%-1990; 21%-1991; 22%-1992; 23%-1993; 24%-1994; 25%-1995.
5. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)

C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)

D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.

E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

F. We recommend that the following schedule of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan be adopted and implemented to bring the North Carolina Conference participants into the intended structure of the Ministerial Pension Plan:

Year	Salaries and Utilities	MPP Percentage
1989	90%	11%
1990	90%	12%

III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
   1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
   2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
   3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 11% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
   4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)

B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The pastor will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%. (Beginning on January 1, 1990, the CPP will be changed to 4.4% up to the Denominational Average Compensation to comply with the Plan Document. Churches will pay 3.4% and pastors 1%.).

IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of these ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
   FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 15.4% of Plan Compensation
   STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12.0% of Plan Compensation
   LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12.0% of Plan Compensation
   INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility

B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal (3%).

V. MPP and CPP Payments Policy:

The churches and participants who send the MPP and CPP remittances promptly are to be commended. This is necessary for the program to function efficiently. There are some who are consistently delinquent in their payments. This delinquency could jeopardize the Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan

Programs. Rather than depriving any minister of these benefits, inexhaustible efforts are made with the minister and/or the Church or Charge Treasurer to collect the MPP and CPP Funds. These efforts consume an inordinate amount of staff time required by correspondence and telephone conversations. To help defray the cost of these additional efforts to collect these funds it is necessary to charge one and one-half per cent per month for any MPP or CPP funds that are as much as 30 days in arrears effective July I, 1987. (Not applicable after January 1, 1990)

VI. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.

1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.

B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)

1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, OR retires with thirty-five (35) years of service, provided at least twenty of the thirty-five (35) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earns 35 years of pension credit, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time	*Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions*	*Payment by the Retired Ministers*
19	95%	5%
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%
14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

3. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the medicare supplement paid to those covered under medicare. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in VI B2.
4. Clergy Couples' Insurance

A. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule VI B2.
B. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule VI B2.
C. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

VII. Dental Insurance
The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

VIII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement
Maximum benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired pastors and spouses was increased from $50,000 to $100,000. (Effective February 1, 1989)

IX. Special Provisions
The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

X. Conclusion
Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to desisgnate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1989-1990 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance

respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

   NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report D - Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution

THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FUND

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries - Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or other work

by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's United Methodist pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member or lay pastor must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's United Methodist pension credit or be granted a Leave of Absence by the Executive Session of the Annual Conference. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

ASSESSMENTS

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items. Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances.

DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENTS

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

BASE BENEFITS

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership $200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership 300.00

If retired at the end of three years of membership 400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership 500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership 600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership 700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership 800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership 900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership 1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership 1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership 1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership 1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership 1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership 1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership 1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership 1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership 1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of memberhsip 1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership 2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership 2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership 2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership 2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership 2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership 2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership 2,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement.

DIVIDENDS

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

DEATH BENEFITS

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the time that dividends are earned, the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the principal amount contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary/beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

PAYMENT OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to

the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount on which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from July 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Any minister continuing to serve, but who has attained the age of 60 prior to July 1, following Annual Conference, but who has not reached age 70, may terminate from the Ministers' Retirement Fund under the provisions of the retirement policy by making a written request to the Conference treasurer not later than the last day of Annual Conference.

DISABILITY LEAVE

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

1. The same as a retiring minister.
2. The same as a transferring member.
3. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
4. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence may elect to:

1. Remain an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Salary while on leave.
2. Have his/her funds held until the minister returns to active service. The minister may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings to be effective at the time the leave is terminated.

MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRING

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

PENALTIES

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

WITHDRAWING FROM THE FUND

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an

amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

REINSTATEMENT

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Retirement Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

NEW RULES AND CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

(Approved June, 198 J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

On Friday evening, May 6, 1988, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in St. Louis, Missouri, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 783, yes; 85, no; 3, abstaining. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, ¶ 35, Article I, insert the following words:

In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 35 would then read:

The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference.

(Vote: Yes-323, No-0, Abstaining-0)

B. REPORTS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADDRESS BY BISHOP C. P. MINNICK, JR.

Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples - Moving Toward The Vision

This 1989 session of the N.C. Annual Conference is celebration time! This is indeed a time for doxology! "Praise God from whom all blessings flow!"

A year ago as we gathered here in session we focused our attention on the theme, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*, and we committed ourselves to making that vision a reality in this Annual Conference. Believing that faithful discipleship and vital congregational life are rooted in and sustained by the spiritual disciplines of prayer, Bible study, and the private and corporate worship of God, we have sought as an Annual Conference to be more faithful in the practice of these disciplines as essential steps toward the vision.

Clergy and laity alike have responded in sacrificial ways to the New Testament call to servanthood. Today we offer thanks and praise to God for the ministries we have been enabled to do by God's grace and power.

In this spirit of gratitude and praise let us note in our life and mission some of those signs of movement toward the vision that calls us.

A total of $54,990,551 was given last year by the United Methodists of the N.C. Annual Conference for the work of Jesus Christ in ministries at home and around the world. This is an increase of almost $3,000,000 over the year before and reflects an increase in annual per capita giving from $236 to $258. And my heart rejoices, "Thanks be unto God!" However, in the midst of such praise and thanksgiving to God, we must remind ourselves that a per capita giving of $258 for United Methodist Christians in eastern North Carolina falls far short of *The Tithe* which is the Biblical teaching concerning the stewardship of money. We cannot be satisfied until every United Methodist is committed to the Christian doctrine and practice of the stewardship of financial resources. It is significant, and should be noted, too, that 75% of our pastoral charges gave 100% of their "fair share outreach apportionment." For many this demanded sacrificial giving. We are deeply grateful to these congregations for this expression of faithful discipleship and vital congregational life.

In our ministry of evangelism we thank God for using us to lead others to Jesus Christ. Our conference increased in membership last year by 1049 persons. More than 3000 persons were received into our churches on profession of faith. We praise God for those who have become disciples of Jesus and have joined our congregations for worship, study, and service; but we also pray for God to forgive us for those times when we have not been faithful in our response to the great commandment to be witnesses for Jesus Christ and to make disciples.

During the past year as we have moved toward the goal summed up in our theme, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples,* some significant steps have been taken. As I reflect now on these, the words of the Apostle Paul express the deep feelings of my heart, "Rejoice in the Lord always, again I say, Rejoice!"

One extremely important accomplishment and a cause for great thanksgiving is the commitment to ministry for Jesus Christ expressed in the Capital Funds Campaign. The United Methodist people of eastern North Carolina have committed $8,000,000 to be given over the next three years for camping and outdoor ministries and church extension. This is a strong witness to our faithful discipleship and vital congregational life. BUT I must hasten to add at this point that the compaign is not over because our goal has not in fact been completely achieved. We adopted here last year a resolution calling for a capital funds effort which would yield no less than $8,000,000 for these ministries. It is a fact, proven by experience, that due to shrinkage in payments over a three year period we shall

receive $8,000,000 dollars only if we have a minimum of $10,000,000 in commitments. What this means is that we are on the move and have achieved 80% of our goal. But there is more to do before we have our victory celebration. A Campaign Continuation Committee, chaired by Beth Norris and staffed by Tom Collins, is in place and at work. Based on consultation with the Office of Finance and Field Service of our General Board of Global Ministries, our committee is convinced that we must receive at least $2,000,000 in major gifts if we are to receive our needed $8 million. Plans are in place and work has begun on this continuation phase of our campaign.

Perhaps some of you here can make a major gift of $50,000 or more, or maybe you know someone who can and will make such a major gift if they are led to believe in these significant ministries which we are addressing in this campaign. In either of these cases your church needs your assistance.

So let us celebrate our great achievement. Let us praise God for what has been done. And let us commit ourselves again to our goal of no less than $8,000,000 received for camping and church extension.

Another big step toward making the vision a reality is the local congregation vitalization emphasis which was adopted by the Annual Conference in special session on March 4, 1989. The Rev. Steve Compton has been selected as the team leader for this movement. A process will soon be in place for the selection of 195 congregations for intensive participation. All congregations may participate in less intense yet productive ways. The program will require a careful self-study and self-evaluatiion by each participating local church and the mobilization of their physical and spiritual resources and energy for a more vital congregational life and ministry.

A group of consultants will be selected and trained to assist Steve Compton in leadership, consultation and support for the congregations which are involved. Dr. Ken Callahan will continue under contract with us to give counsel, training and assistance when needed. You will be receiving more information about this exciting movement in our N. C. Annual Conference. This program promises to stimulate spiritual renewal and growth in ministry in local congregations across the N. C. Annual Conference. And this calls for celebration and praise to God.

I am well aware of the fact that there are many areas of our life and ministry as an Annual Conference that need increased commitment of spiritual energy and material resources.

We must not be satisfied with the present quality of our discipleship and congregational life.

This leads me to note an area which is of special concern to me and to the cabinet...the area of open itineracy. We have not achieved this which is a vital part of the vision which we seek to make a reality. To move us toward this dimension of our vision, during the coming year each District Superintendent will seek to identify, and be in dialog with, at least two churches on her/his district where a cross-racial pastoral appointment might be made and with two pastors who are willing to give themselves to such appointments.

As the bishop of this annual conference I am committed to having a cabinet that is inclusive in terms of race and gender. I shall accomplish this as soon as I can do so with an appointment or appointments which I am convinced do not compromise my own convictions concerning the leadership which is needed in the cabinet at this moment in the life of this Annual Conference.

The New Testament still calls us to be the body of Christ in the world and this means nothing less than expressing the mind, the spirit, the attitude and the way of Christ in all of life's relationships and to be dedicated servants who touch the world with the touch of Christ's caring love. Such a calling delivers us daily from self-righteousness and self-satisfaction.

But having said that I want to add that I am convinced that in recent years we have spent enough time and energy in negative self-evaluation. Many voices have told us what is wrong with the church. We have been made well aware of our weaknesses and our failures. I *believe that we need now to affirm what is right about the church.* We need to celebrate the work of the Holy Spirit in us and through us as local congregations and as a denomination.

As a new member of the General Board of Global Ministries and as the president of the United Methodist Committee on Relief, I have a new awareness of what our denomination is doing in mission here in the United States and around the world. We are sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ; we are seeing persons professing faith in Him and becoming His disciples; we are feeding hungry people; we are offering healing ministries to those who are ill; we are attacking the root causes of hunger; we are involved in ministries of justice and liberation; and we are doing these ministries in more than eighty countries of the world. We respond to natural disasters anywhere in the world with immediate relief within 24 to 36 hours. And our church is able to do these things because of our fair share outreach giving. What a magnificent response to the call of Jesus, "Go, make disciples...feed the hungry...set at liberty those who are oppressed...love, as I have loved you." These ministries of our local congregations through our connectional structure is something to sing about! This is indeed a time for doxology.

As I conclude these remarks on the state of the church in the N. C. Annual Conference, I would call your attention again to the theme and the vision toward which we are moving. You will note that we have added some words which sharpen our focus. So our theme becomes, *Vital Congregations* < = > *Faithful Disciples* : Growing Communities of Compassion. Every word is crucial to a full understanding of the vision to which we are committed.

Vital speaks of life in Christ with power and commitment.

The word, *Congregations*, speaks of Christians gathered in local churches living in their communities as the expression of the love of Jesus Christ.

Faithful calls us to follow Jesus...to deny self...and to take up the cross daily.

Disciples means learners, and this word reminds us that we are learners who spend much time seeking to understand and experience the living Christ whose servants we are. Disciples strive to see him more clearly, love him more dearly and follow him more nearly day by day.

Growing is both an adjective and a verb...it describes our life of growth as faithful learners in the school of Christian discipleship and it speaks of increased numbers who respond to our witness.

The word, *Communities*, translates the New Testament word, *koinonia* - people bound together in a covenant of love for Christ, for each other and for the world.

Compassion is the word used more often than any other to describe Jesus who "had compassion" on all whom he met. The word means to identify with, to suffer with, and to minister unto all persons. Compassion is caring and caring deeply.

I must end with the doxology with which I began, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow!" God grant that this might be the song and the spirit which flow through all that we do this week and in future days as we continue by God's power and grace to move toward the vision - *Vital Congregations* < = > *Faithful Disciples:* Growing Communities of Compassion.

C. P. Minnick, Jr., *Bishop of the Raleigh Area*

BROTHER-SISTERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since December 31, 1987

Call No. 341 - Charles E. Price	$3,800.00
Call No. 342 - F. Odell Walker	3,800.00
Call No. 343 - C. Freeman Heath	3,800.00
Call No. 344 - Gregory A. Howard	3,800.00
Call No. 345 - Joseph F. Coble	3,800.00
Payment increased to $3,900 following Annual Conference, 1988	
Call No. 346 - John E. Wood	3,900.00
Call No. 347 - George W. Blount	3,900.00
Call No. 348 - C. R. Breedin	3,900.00
Call No. 349 - Adrian E. Brown	3,900.00
TOTAL	$34,600.00

Financial Statement

Balance on hand Branch Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1987 (Checking)	$8,331.31
Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank)	15,991.70
Invested in Pioneer Savings and Loan	18,000.00
Received from Interest	2,585.50
Received from Payment of Calls	31,035.61
TOTAL	$75,944.12

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	$34,600.00
Office Expense	1,935.88
Postage	408.00
TOTAL	$36,943.88

Funds on Hand

Balance Branch Bank & Trust Company, December 31, 1988 (Checking)	$5,008.54
Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank	15,991.70
Invested in Pioneer Savings and Loan	18,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND	$75,944.12

Trustees	***Year Ending***
Robert Bundy	1989
David Grissom	1989
Berry Barbour	1991
George Blanchard	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr.	1993
Billy F. Seate	1993

Jerry T. Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN CONTINUATION COMMITTEE

The report of the Capital Funds Campaign is really a success story of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Members meeting in Fayetteville in June of 1988 passed a resolution to raise at least $8,000,000 to be divided equally between Outdoor and Camping

Ministry and church growth and development. Since that time local churches, clergy and major donors have pledged $8,020,238.67. The North Carolina Conference is grateful for this response which will enable us to refurbish and add to our local camps. This amount also allows us to participate in supporting newly established congregations.

The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministry is taking its first step by hiring architects to plan the development of the camp facilities. Two new churches will be established at Annual Conference as part of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign.

The Conference is grateful to Wes Allen, director of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign from the Office of Finance and Field Service. The careful planning of the campaign under the leadership of Steering Committee Chair Felix Harvey has elicited such an excellent response.

The Continuation Committee is grateful for the major donors who have expressed their confidence in these two causes through donations of money, land, and services.

The Committee will continue to keep the Conference informed about the progress of the campaign and to seek major gifts to ensure that the Conference can bring its camping facilities up to standard and establish new congregations as the need arises.

(A complete financial report will be made available to members attending the June 1989 Annual Conference.)

Beth Norris, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

Our sub-committee on Native American History is working diligently on a history of the Native American Church in the North Carolina Conference. We hope this history will be ready before long. Jane Smith chairs this committee.

We strongly encourage the three hundred (300) ministers, who have not responded to our request for historical data from them, to please do so immediately. If you do not have the form for this information contact Vivian Mitchell, the Bishop's secretary. We want to put this information on our computer.

Bill King, archivist at Duke University Library, and Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar, chair of this commission have been elected to the Southeastern Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History.

Twenty-four people, including Bishop and Mrs. C.P. Minnick, Jr., went on a Methodist Heritage Tour to England in August 1988. What a thrill it was to walk where the Wesleys walked, worked and ministered to the people.

We are indebted to Vivian Mitchell for researching the names of all churches abandoned and discontinued in our Conference since 1926.

In the January 1988 Workshops we taught a class on the "Work of the Local Church Historian." Although the classes were small, there was great interest.

Our Conference Historical Society is undertaking the enormous task of securing a picture of every minister who has served the Conference since 1837. They also publish a newsletter. Membership fees are $5.00.

Several members of our commission and guests attended the Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society at Lake Junaluska in July of 1988.

We now have in our archives handwritten copies of early Annual Conference minutes. We are indebted to Carleton Wilson, Conference Secretary for many years for these.

Our 1988 meetings were held at St. Paul United Methodist Church, St. Paul, North Carolina and the Methodist Building in Raleigh.

The Commission has purchased for our archives room two fireproof file cabinets, a small work table and chair, and a new display case.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

Christian unity has been the dream of the church since its beginnings; separation has been the reality. The early tension between Jewish Christians and Gentile Christians was but the forerunner of splits between East and West, Roman Catholic and Orthodox, Roman Catholic and Protestant, Liberal and Conservative. The task for the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is for us to talk with and work with those from whom we are separated. Our dream and our task are perhaps well described in Ephesians 2:14: "For Christ is our peace, who has made us both one, and has broken down the dividing wall of hostility..." Unfortunately, what Christ has broken down, denominations have rebuilt. Our work, as a Commission and as Christians, is incomplete so long as any dividing wall remains standing.

The decision of the 1988 General Conference to affirm the Consultation on Church Union Consensus marks a significant milestone in the breaking down of the wall. It is expected that in 1992 the General Conference will be asked to decide if The United Methodist Church should become part of the Covenant Communion of Churches. While The United Methodist Church would retain its structure and identity, it would enter into eight elements of full communion with other Covenant Communions: 1) confessing the faith as one people, 2) embracing inclusiveness of persons as a sign of wholeness, 3) recognizing each other's members in one baptism, 4) fully recognizing each other as true churches, 5) mutually recognizing our ordained ministries as one ministry, 6) celebrating Holy Communion together, 7) engaging in witness to Christ in ways that give evidence that Christ has made us one, and 8) creating a means of deciding and acting together.

In 1988 our Commission sent a representative to an ecumenical gathering of note: The Gathering of Christians in Arlington Texas. At this meeting, another wall was broken down with the participation of Pentecostal Churches at this national event of study, worship, and praise.

However, Christian Unity is not just a matter to be decided on a national level. On the state level, our Commission has sought to break down the wall of division by supporting the North Carolina Council of Churches through financial support and strong representation at all levels of that organization.

In 1988 the Commission sought to break down the wall at the local and district level as well. We encouraged cooperative prison ministries and offered support and materials for the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity. In addition, our Commission began a newsletter to inform local churches of ideas and opportunities for working with other denominations at the local level.

1988 saw a new door open as representatives from our Conference helped plan the 1989 National Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations and made plans to send representatives to this event. It is hoped that this beginning of conversation with not simply another denomination, but another faith, will help remove some other barriers that have long divided peoples of faith from one another.

Finally, the Commission would like to thank and encourage the local churches of our Conference for their enthusiastic participation with other denominations in many endeavors. Events such as CROP Walks, joint Lenten, Easter, and Thanksgiving services, ongoing projects such as soup kitchens, shelters for the homeless, and prison ministries, and support for local ministerial associations and organizations such as Church Women United, all serve to bring the dream of unity a little closer to fulfillment.

Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., *Chairperson*

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

The beginning of a new quadrennium marked a transitional time for the Board. As officers and members assumed their new roles, the group celebrated the work of those

who had gone before. We celebrated the leadership and direction of Dr. Bill Bingham, chairperson from 1984-88. Of particular note was the birth of the "Task Force on Poverty," whose work is well begun. During '88's annual conference session, there was a glorious moment of sharing by the Smiths of Raleigh and their experience with Habitat for Humanity. In addition, the board supported prison, migrant, and peace with justice ministries, including support for an Estonian pastor getting an automobile.

The board continues to seek ways to be present to persons and concerns in Robeson County. A "listening session" was arranged with a number of pastors in the area where a number of voices were heard. It was the conclusion of those present that for the church to be effective would require a longterm commitment to interpretation of social change; it would also require some kind of support for the process of Robeson County Native Americans being recognized with official "tribe" status; in addition, we are called to be supportive of persons involved in the struggle for social change, and to continue the battle against racism. We are called at this moment not to come in with a ready answer, but to offer commitment to the people there, their hurts, and their ambitions, and to the cause of peace and justice.

The fall meeting of the board was devoted to setting the course not only for the coming program year, but for the entire quadrennium. Members wrestled with how to best manifest the *Discipline's* directives. The board concluded that our ministries where the "church meets society" are manifold, including "interpetation," "advocacy," "the prophetic voice," "raising consciousness," "position takers," and "programmers." We are called to "interpret" all manner of social changes, both as we respond to them and help to cause them; we are called to be "advocates" for persons in need; we are called to raise the prophetic cry in the face of injustice, to take positions for justice, and to help carve out our faithful response to the cries of the oppressed. We are further called to offer program opportunities to local churches who seek to respond to the hurts of persons in their own communities.

Your Board of Church and Society is at work in the areas of environmental and economic survival, family and community issues (including drug and alcohol concerns), the ongoing farm crisis, peace with justice, and poverty. We seek to raise the consciousness of committed Christians to a new level of sensitivity to the will of God in our time and place. We covet your prayers as we stand together under the judgment and mercy of almighty God.

Steven A. Hickle, *Chairperson*

EDUCATION, BOARD OF

We are a pilgrim people, called to a ministry of teaching and learning. We are traveling under orders: "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you" (Matt. 28:19-20a).

Your conference Board of Education has sought to be true to this commission by providing a variety of training and personal growth opportunities.

Sunday School conferences were held in each district with an average attendance of 160 for a total attendance of 1,275 teachers and workers.

A TLC (Teaching, Learning, Caring) team training event was held with ten participants. TLC Teams responded to eight invitations to help churches in the area of children's ministry.

Successful youth events were held and well received by the following number of participants: Youth Music Workshop and Concert Tour: 72; Rally Day: 275; UN Study Tour: 47; Junior High Weekend: 75; Trail Hike: 15; Junior High Workshop: 160; Senior High Workshop: 160; ACS: 268; International Work Team: 12; Senior High Weekend: 108; Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes: 730.

A Young Adult "Spiritual Life Weekend" had 16 participants and a Young Adult Resource Team of 5 members attended the general church "Baby Boomer" event.

The Older Adult Faire had 48 participants who were helped to plan older adult ministries for their own churches.

In the area of leadership development, 9 persons from the conference were participants in laboratory training events and 12 in workshops at the jurisdictional Leader Development Center at Lake Junaluska. 46 persons attended classes for teachers of children and youth at Conference Summer School. 8 district or sub-district Christian Workers' Schools had a total enrollment of 490.

May we all respond to the invitation to take up the teaching task to which Christ calls us, with love and with excellence, as never before!

Robert L. Baldridge, *Chairperson*

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON

As part of our becoming the community of wholeness to which God calls us, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church moves to address people and places of brokenness. We will order and re-order program and budget at every level of the church so that ethnic minority local churches and ministries may be strengthened for mission and witness in the 59 counties in which our churches exist and for mission and witness to the whole world. Unless the ethnic minority local church be strengthened for this work, our United Methodist presence and outreach will be less than God shapes us to be. To God be the glory.

The Comprehensive Plan of the North Carolina Conference as related to the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee is very clear and concise in its statement of goals and objectives. Likewise the strategies for implementation are explicitly written. Therefore, boards and agencies are able to move with deliberate speed in carrying out this Conference mandate.

The fifth segment of the Comprehensive Plan focuses on Annual Conference agencies and resourcing. Section B delineates ways to reprioritize goals, objectives, and strategies. This section calls for a historical review by each program board of its work with the ethnic minority local churches, a reallocation of funds and programs to include at least 20 percent of programs and budgeted funds for ministries designed specifically for the ethnic minority local churches and a written report on the same to the Council on Ministries.

Status reports have been received from the Board of Laity, Board of Worship, Board of Missions, Board of Education, Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Board of Church and Society, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, Commission on Religion and Race, and no reports were filed by the Commission on Archives and History, Board of Evangelism, Board of Stewardship, and Commission on Status and Role of Women.

The reports indicate that some boards and commissions are working deliberately toward becoming more inclusive in programming and funding. The creativity that has been utilized by some is refreshing and shows what can be done through careful and prayerful planning.

The commitment of some boards and agencies is seen in the addition of funds and programs that speak specifically to the needs of the ethnic minority local churches. These have included ethnic minority leadership development workshops, camperships for ethnic minority youths, a grant to Hispanic Ministry, funding for a Native American Parish, funded delegates to the National Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations and intensive recruiting efforts of ethnic minorities to fill positions of leadership. These intentional activities are applauded and it is hoped that they will serve as models for other boards and

agencies who indicate that their present programming does not allow for additional initiatives.

The Council on Finance and Administration did not fund a line item for EMLC, but the funds were provided by the Conference Council on Ministries to provide the budget for the work of this important committee.

The ECRT (Ethnic Church Resource Training) Program of the General Board of Discipleship provides resources, training, and networking for racial/ethnic leaders in The United Methodist Church. The training program this year was held at Prospect UMC in Pembroke utilizing the theme "Where Do We Go From Here?" on Saturday, May 13, 1989. Bishop Joseph Bethea of Columbia, SC, was the keynote speaker and workshops were held on stewardship, ministry to laity, Christian education and worship. The goal of this program was to equip churches for the service to the people who need it in their communities.

The committee members have been diligent in their efforts to make sure that the mandates of the General Conference are vigorously pursued and that the goal of inclusiveness is kept before the Conference and the local churches.

Our major task should be building up the body of Christ. In some cases building the body may mean adding new programs to serve all who call themselves Methodists or Christians, identifying gaps and initiating ministries to meet these newly defined needs.

When we follow biblical teachings and Conference mandates and respect the worth of others, we take "the road less traveled". That is how we make a difference.

Helen Owens, *Chairperson*

EVANGELISM, BOARD OF

The Board of Evangelism offers this report for the Conference Year 1987-1988. We rejoice in the Lord's faithfulness and confess that as a church we have not always been faithful. Evangelism as ministry reaches into all aspects of the church's life. The Board of Evangelism primarily would like to see more effective ministries within the church community and to the un-churched community. May God in Christ Jesus lead us in this.

One aspect of church effectiveness is reflected in the number of persons brought into a renewed relationship with Jesus Christ within the church. We are pleased to report that our churches in the Conference had 2,988 people make a profession of faith. Our total increase was 8,433 persons. Due to death, removal of members and transfers, our Conference realized a net increase of 1,103 persons. Once again we can rejoice as the Lord increases the vitality of our church. The Board of Evangelism would like for each local church and pastor to simply ask, "Are we doing all we can for the Lord throughout the community in which we live?"

In the past year the Board of Evangelism saw as its primary responsibility to train leaders in evangelism. This was done within the Board through our meetings, Conference Summer School, and Southeastern Jurisdiction and General Church events. Many districts offered workshops in training clergy and laity on evangelism ministries. We have provided, through the Conference Media Center, an extensive collection of resource material for evangelism in the local church.

Once again it is a joy to recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference the approval of Bobby Tyson and Tommy Tyson as Conference-approved Evangelists. These two men have been busy preaching revivals, leading seminars and prayer groups throughout the year. We encourage the churches of the Conference to call upon them for the church would be richly blessed.

In the Spring of 1988, the Board sponsored our second Camp Meeting. We thank Bishop Minnick for his leadership and support. The attention and care we received from Methodist College was great. Tom Walden and his committee lead us through a time of

spiritual renewal and we deeply appreciated the Reverend Cornelius Henderson for being a vehicle for God's Word.

Our Committee on Ethnic Minority Concerns offered two workshops on Evangelism, one for youth and one for adults. The responses were good and we thank the Reverend Bill Cummings for his leadership.

As we enter a new quadrennium, the Board of Evangelism has as its mission, *Making Christ Known/Discipling for Service/Living the Faith Through the Holy Spirit.* We take seriously the call to "equip the saints". It remains our prayer that we may assist persons within the local church to remain faithful disciples of Jesus Christ.

David J. Goehring, *Chairperson*

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

Increasing demands for services in the area of Health and Welfare make it imperative that our local churches take their responsibilities more seriously. We urge each church to appoint a Health and Welfare chairperson, and ask each pastor to give that person the material in the coordinated mailing which is for that office.

Our January workshops proved to be one of the most valuable methods for disseminating information to the local churches. Since this was the first time this was taught, attendance was low, but participants generally exhibited great enthusiasm and interest, and felt they received a great deal of information.

Members of the Task Force on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions arranged for signing for the hearing impaired at Annual Conference. They surveyed all pastors to determine what their churches were accomplishing in this field, and to assess their needs. Members were involved in the camping program for mentally retarded, and will continue to publish Handi-news.

Members of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries attended two training sessions, one at Lake Junaluska, and one in New York. There is a publication in the Methodist Building which acquaints parents of Handicapped children with the proper procedure in making a will so that it benefits the child.

Golden Cross continues to benefit many, and is a real blessing to those who have the misfortune of medical bills which they cannot pay.

Our Health Fair at Annual Conference utilized 32 volunteers, including 3 doctors. 1,074 persons went through the health screening, and 35 were found to have serious problems which demanded immediate attention. $720 was contributed by the Insurance Committee to the Handicapped Campership Fund.

Our relationship statements with The Methodist Home for Children and The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., were reviewed.

Access Sunday is observed only by a few congregations, but is vital to the elderly and physically handicapped being able to worship.

As funds become available there is much interest in expanded programs in the areas of child abuse, alcohol and substance abuse, ways of dealing with aging parents, with emphasis on Alzheimer's disease, and in ministry to persons with AIDS. Support groups are needed for these areas plus families of those who have cancer, who are unemployed, divorced, or have any handicapping condition. Hospice, mental retardation, mental illness, and respite care continue to be real concerns.

Concerns about and concern for senior citizens continue to be one of our most pressing needs. May each of us prayerfully consider in what area of service our talents will be best utilized, and may we with God's help, cheerfully volunteer our services.

Anne Collins, *Chairperson*

Golden Cross

The Golden Cross ministry is one means by which our Conference reaches out in love to those of our fellowship who are experiencing difficulty in meeting the demands of excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross we United Methodists care for members of our local church families in times of greatest emotional stress and financial need.

This past year (1988) Golden Cross assisted forty-five individuals from twelve districts in our Conference. The total amount of money available for medical assistance was $27,885.31, which included $20,226 budgeted; $1,239 carried over from 1987; $6,000 special appropriation for 1988; and $420.31 from local church donations. The amount of $24,973.39 was approved for assistance. The balance on hand at year's end was $2,911.92. Of this amount, $2,200 was carried over to 1989.

As you encounter those in need of financial assistance to help meet medical expenses, encourage them to contact their pastor for additional information and an application form.

As part of the North Carolina Conference, you have been gracious in making these funds available for this worthy ministry. The church and its members are grateful for your support in times of extreme need.

George F. Blanchard, *Director*

The Methodist Home for Children

1989 is the 90th year of services of the Methodist Home for Children. That means that MHC is nearly half as old as our nation. We have learned some things in 90 years. This is what we have learned:

1. We have learned that every child has a family. That sounds self evident, but there was a time when we believed that there were children who had no viable family, who could be better served by disregarding their natural family. We have learned that effective service to any child must include taking seriously that child's family.
2. We have learned that a dysfunctioning family is not a worthless family. We live in a society where everyone is for the family, until a family dysfunctions and calls for public help. Then society is not for that family. Direct care for a dysfunctioning family tends to imply failure. It is easy for the dysfunctioning family to lose confidence. We have learned that there are ways to assist dysfunctioning families which build hope rather than despair. The Family Crisis Counselor Program provides this kind of care.
3. We have learned that in order significantly to assist a child in our youth home, we must know where the child will live when he/she leaves our care. We need to know as much as possible about the child's family before admission, so that we can work with the family while we work with the child. Easy and speedy placement of children in out-of-home care without full knowledge of the child's family leads to inappropriate and often unnecessary disruption of families. Our community based network of youth homes enables us to work with children and youth in the vicinity of their families, who are intentionally involved in the process.
4. We have learned that preventing family disruption is important work. Those of us who know how to help families reunite have some good ideas about keeping families together. Our Family Life services are designed to cultivate and strengthen families so that they stay together.
5. We have learned that God's people do have the nerve to change direction. Strategic planning done by the Board of Trustees and the Annual Conference led to the transition from campus-based child centered care to community-based family-centered care for children and youth. That part of our history indicates that the Church is alive and well.

We have learned some things in 90 years, Thank God! It would be a shame to live that long and not learn something. Thank God, too, for faithful Trustees, staff, pastors, lay

persons and many other supporters who have the courage to act on 90 years of learning.

Our Record for 1988

The record of our services reflect expansion of the Family Crisis Counselor program to 6 Crisis Counselors serving 21 counties. At present, seven youth homes are operating. The Laurinburg Youth Home at Sneads Grove is temporarily closed. This suspension of services was necessitated because 1) lower than anticipated level of Annual Conference funding now that transition is complete and 2) decline in income from endowment funds caused by the October 1987 market decline.

The Laurinburg Home was chosen for closing because it has been under-utilized. It is our judgment that services are needed in the Rockingham District and in due time full utilization will occur. The short fall in funding, however, made temporary suspension of services necessary. It is our intention to reopen the home July 1, 1989.

RECORD OF DIRECT SERVICES 1988

	Total Children & Youth	Total Adults	Total Families	Work-shops	Work-shop Enrollment	Interpre-tation Events	Interpre-tation Enrollment
Youth Home Care	68	100	62				
Foster Care	18	11	10				
Higher Education	7						
Family Counseling	39	192	143				
Crisis Counseling	147	107	69				
Family Life Workshops				161	3074		
Interpretation Events						139	9,432
TOTALS	279	410	284	161	3074	139	9,432

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The 1988 year was very busy in our efforts to evaluate the present and the future for operational purposes. The Board has been very active in its work in the governance of the corporation. The industry is continuing to change rapidly with educated and timely decisions needing to be made. The Board make-up is in the first stage of down-sizing from sixty-one trustees to thirty-one trustees by 1993. By-laws have been revised and adopted to reflect more appropriately what board activities are. The philosophy, mission and goals are under evaluation and may require Charter revisions. Much change has taken place in the thirty-four years of operations and an in-depth evaluation is important at this time. Our ministry must be flexible and innovative to be attractive and meaningful to the purpose of our faith and church goals to provide a caring service to our older citizens. No other segment of our population is growing at the rapid pace which is taking place among the older population. At the same time, the needs, desires and life-style of the older citizen in retirement have and are continuing to change. It is the desire of this agency of the church to be a viable organization which can provide the appropriate support to meet all the needs of our residents.

The opportunity to strengthen our place in retirement services is now. It cannot wait and the Board is positioning itself to take appropriate steps to move forward. The full support of every member of the Conference is vital to the success we are to have in the future. Much will also depend on our clergy interest and active support. The ministry to our older population in our retirement communities is as vital as any ministry the Church supports.

We encourage you to involve our trustees and management team in your church programs to keep Conference membership well informed about our retirement agency.

The Durham Retirement Community opened its doors in 1955. Over the years additions have been made to original building, which now houses 100 independent single units and 56 units for assisted living. This building also houses various ancillary support

services. Forty-three apartments and thirteen villa units, ranging from 800 square feet to 1,100 square feet, round out our independent living units.

The Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center is fourteen years old and consists of 125 licensed and certified beds. This is our major health support system for our residents when the need arises.

The Durham campus offers a full service approach for its residents in providing for the four levels of care: independent living, assisted living, intermediate care and skilled care. Accommodations are available in all levels and you are invited to inquire about these services for anyone that could be interested. The Durham city and community is very active and can be of much interest to those who wish to participate in the extended community.

In Lumberton, the Wesley Pines Retirement Community was opened in 1977. There are thirty-four independent living units in the main building, twelve apartments, consisting of approximately 1,000 square feet, and three villas, consisting of approximately 1,200 square feet. The support system to independent living consists of fifteen assisted living units, twenty-three intermediate care beds and eighteen skilled care beds. Units are currently available and your inquiry is invited.

A major construction project is underway to enhance our present building and services in skilled and intermediate care. A chapel/all purpose addition is also under way to benefit the total resident population. This is a much needed addition to round out the services needed in the daily living of our retirement population. We seek and need the total support of Conference and the community at-large for this project.

An additional construction project is ready to implement the area of independent living at Wesley Pines. These units are larger than our current units and provide for two spacious, comfortable rooms. This project will be implemented on a pre-sale basis with fifty percent of the units needing to be sold prior to beginning construction. You are invited to make inquiry and to visit.

The Cypress Glen Retirement Community in Greenville is our newest campus, opening in 1987. It is located on 91 acres next to the Tar River and is less than two miles from the campus of East Carolina University. Many cultural and educational opportunities are offered through the university and the community. Greenville is a rapid growing community. The facility features a very modern and spacious building containing eighty-four single and combination units. A licensed healthcare support unit will be operational shortly. This will provide for assisted living and intermediate care support.

Although our census is growing, accommodations are available. All inquiries and visits are welcomed. Plans are underway for a villa unit complex which will contain approximately 1,100 square feet per unit with a carport or garage. Initial occupants will be involved for input of ideas and suggestions in the initial construction.

Our total programs are providing retirement and support services to four hundred and thirty residents. We encourage you to become involved in this ministry, either as a resident or an interested supporter. Your financial support and your caring provides the assistance needed for this agency of our Church to continue to meet the needs of our older popluaton. We invite you to become involved with us as we meet the challenge.

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is pleased to report that the church-related colleges and universities and the various campus ministry locations in thirteen public university campuses have experienced banner years. Record enrollments (reflected in the numerical portion of this report), significant debt reduction (as shown in the individual college reports to the Boards), new and much-needed construction on many of the campuses, higher levels of community support, both financial and moral, higher faculty salaries, greater increased number of people using the colleges facilities,

and a general feeling of well-being on each campus-all support the belief of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that higher education and campus ministry are true to their mission and faithful to their tasks.

Each of the colleges:

1. has significant programs of financial aid.
2. is fully accredited by regional and national agencies.
3. relates to the church in numerous ways, such as: providing scholarships to United Methodist students; hosting church events on campus; making faculty and staff available to local churches; sending deputation teams or singing/drama groups to visit churches; and doing community or international service projects.
4. offers courses in religion, with majors in that area.
5. shows a special quality of care for students through chaplain's programs, as well as through dormitory life and resident advisors, faculty commitment to students, special programs and performances, and counseling services.
6. practices academic excellence, with many graduates accepted into graduate and or professional programs.
7. has diversity in its student mix-from near and far away, from different income levels, foreign and American, Black, Native American, Asian, Hispanic and White.
8. produces many of the leaders in our churches, cities and our state. Clergy and laity, both find our colleges a first step toward making a contribution to the world. Each one shares with the others a common commitment to the wholeness of the person and to values of the church.

On thirteen public university or college campuses in North Carolina, The United Methodist Church presence is felt at Wesley Foundations, ecumenical groupings, or city-wide college associations. The dedication of the ministers who serve in these important posts is unparalleled. There is a resurgence of the Christian movement in public university campuses, and this is due, in large measure, to the campus ministry efforts of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

The Conference Board is, indeed, pleased to make this report. Our gratitude goes to the Conference for its continuing support. But to God goes the glory as we prepare the student to enter the world of work with a fixed and steady purpose to serve God and humankind.

Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1988-89

ENROLLMENT	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
Full-Time (Day)	806	842	569	598	745	1183	336
Headcount (Day)	830	959	629	615	967	1217	391
Full-Time Equiv.(Day)	816	897	600	607.91	842	1200	319.25
Retention (b)	63%	92%	62%	-	65%	68.4%	97%
Full-Time (Evening)	-	357	162	-	77	500	N/A
Part-Time	90	250	725	-	202	213	N/A
FTE	37	440	451	-	160	604	N/A
Total Headcount	920	1499	1516	615	967	1930	391
Total FTE	853	1328	1051	607.91	842	1804	319.25
DAY PROGRAM ONLY							
Men - Full-Time	454	415	270	0	288	605	224
Women - Full-Time	376	427	299	598	457	578	112
Methodists	184	114	94	94	204	360	276
North Carolinians	727	556	403	206	620	547	252
Out-of-State	100	397	217	392	329	636	132
Foreign	3	6	9	12	18	34	7
Commuting Students	157	521	262	72	452	359	-
Resident Students	673	438	367	543	515	858	-

	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
DORMITORIES							
Capacity	673	590	420	608	517	814	-
Dormitory Students	673	438	367	543	515	858	-
% Utilization	100%	74%	87%	89%	100%	105%	-
Students Receiving Financial Aid	334	742	525	503	455	662	294
FACULTY							
Full-Time	37	59	44	-	37	72	29
Part-Time	19	32	24	-	35	18	40
Full-Time Equivalent	44	71.8	54.5	-	49	75.5	40
Faculty-Student Ratio	1:18	12.5	1:11	-	1/17	1/16	1:9.8
Doctorate Degrees	6	27	28	-	31	37	30
Average Salary:							
Professor	28,190	$28,717	$29,500	-	$31,295	$37,238	$57,600
Associate Prof.	22,838	25,150	25,320	-	26,556	31,291	41,700
Assistant Prof.	21,625	24,378	24,162	-	25,550	25,289	29,820
Instructor	19,837	20,864	15,000	-	21,313	20,633	25,400
Average Compensation:							
Professor	$33,963	$33,034	$33,925	-	$37,882	$43,293	$69,000
Associate Prof.	27,687	29,021	29,370	-	30,808	$36,198	50,000
Assistant Prof.	26,240	28,152	28,269	-	28,570	$29,082	35,600
Instructor	24,167	24,198	17,700	-	25,047	$23,447	30,400
TUITION & FEES							
Tuition (Annual)	$4,100	$6,150	$5,700	-	$5,036	$4,800	$5,480
Fees	290	-	300	-	120	485	266
Room & Board	2,440	2,700	2,800	-	2,654	2,587	N/A
TOTAL	$6,830	$8,850	8,800	-	7,810	7,872	5,746
Expenditure per Stud.	N/A	6,300	7,545	-	-	6,685	-
% Paid by Student	N/A	76.44	75%	-	-	73.3	-
No.Lib.Books/ Periodicals	58,523	78,961/509	74,175	-	86,405	128,000	252,000
DEGREES CONFERRED/NO.& TYPE							
BA	-	121	39	-	31	100	-
BS	-	75	174	-	47	193	-
BAS	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
AA	120	42	-	-	-	-	-
BM	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Honorary	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
M. Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Other	9	0	-	-	-	-	19

James E. Vann, *Chairperson*

Campus Ministry, State Commission On

The Commission is supporting ministries on fifteen college and university campuses. Another excellent state student conference was held this year and 105 students from North Carolina attended the SEJ-SCJ student conference in New Orleans in January. A wide variety of programs is offered by our campus ministers.

Three delegates from each conference participated in the National Student Forum in May at Millsaps College.

Plans are being made for the expansion of the facilities of the ministry at Western Carolina University and the relocation of the facilities at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, the latter necessitated by the University's acquisition of our present property.

The State Commission urges local churches to observe Student Day and to give generously to the United Methodist Student Loan Program. This program could be greatly expanded if funds were available. With fewer government loans available, this need is urgent.

Paul D. Lowder, *Chairperson*

The Divinity School of Duke University

Fall semester 1988 was marked with the largest entering class in the history of Duke Divinity School, bringing our total enrollment to 472 (317 M.Div., 25, M.T.S., 16 M.R.E., 19 Th.M., 16 special students, 80 doctoral students). The one-year Master of Theological Studies program graduated its first class last spring, and enrollment for this degree is increasing.

The 1988-1989 year marks the 150th anniversary of Duke University. Union Institute, founded by Methodists and Quakers in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1838, was reincorporated as Normal College in 1851. It was the Methodist Church that saved Normal College from financial ruin, thereby founding Trinity College, and a Methodist, James B. Duke, who endowed Trinity College to become Duke University. It was the Divinity School (then known as the School of Religion) that became the first of the University's professional schools to open in 1926.

Duke University, from its beginning, was meant to stand for the union of education and religion. The Divinity School stands within this tradition. as a school of the Church, it prepares men and women for ministry, and as a school of the university, it trains students through rigorous practice of the academic disciplines. The Divinity School witnesses to the Gospel of Christ in an age of increasing secularism and materialism. This historic witness of the School owes its existence to the generosity of the Methodist Church. Through the loyal support of the Ministerial Education Fund, the Divinity School can continue this vital mission.

The Divinity School announces for the spring of 1990, a part-time, two year Master of Theology (Th.M.) program in Wesleyan Studies. The Divinity School, in keeping with its long-standing commitment to Methodism, undertakes this degree program as an experiment in continuing education for clergy in the Wesleyan family of denominations. The Th.M. in Wesleyan Studies is a program of eight advanced academic courses taught on Monday of each week, capped by a thesis or comprehensive examination. Classes will be limited to fifteen students. Faculty participants include Geoffrey Wainwright, Thomas Langford, Teresa Berger, Ted Campbell, Carol Noren, Grant Shockley, Robert Wilson, William Turner and Russell Richey. Among the subjects taught will be the Wesley hymns, the English Church in the 18th century, roots of evangelicalism, issues in the Wesleyan theological tradition, preaching in the Wesleyan tradition, studies in American Methodism, Black Methodism, and the theology of Pentecostalism. The Divinity School intends to launch a successor Th.M-two-year-venture in a field of comparable appeal; possibilities include a Th.M. in pastoral theology or in biblical studies.

A "trial-year seminary grant," part of a program of the Association of United Methodist Theological Schools and funded in part by the Lilly Endowment, offers a full tuition grant plus living stipend for persons interested in exploring theological education and the ordained ministry. This grant, similar to the Rockefeller grants of the 1960s, is part of our effort to recruit the best and brightest for the ordained ministry.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

Information from the Board of Global ministries indicates the following from our Conference in 1988:

World Hunger Poverty	$37,076.82
Church World Service Hunger	560.92
CROP	24,525.27
Heifer Projects International (3)	8,535.95
Undesignated	14,543.58
Total	$91,584.45

Within these contributions are the arms and hearts of the people of our Conference, for in them we have reached far and wide to help the needy!

While the economy coupled with short-falls of Federal funds is of great concern in eastern North Carolina, perhaps the major symptoms of that economy are the great increases in both the homeless and in those who are victims of physical abuse. Also, tied to those increases are those who thereby suffer from improper nutrition.

Because of these needs, the Hunger/Human Need Task Force accepted 96 grant applications (totalling $263,500) from projects across our Conference. Funds graciously allocated by the CFA ($103,584) were awarded to the 96 projects, with an average award of 39.3%. Because of the generosity of the Conference, and because of CFA's careful management and commitment to ministry, 21 outlets for food and meals, 14 shelters for the homeless, 13 shelters for the violently abused, and 7 Hospice activities were among those funded projects.

Again, these grants have reaped the harvest of hundreds of volunteer hours, as the majority of the funding is used for direct support of the needy. Many new personal ministries have flourished; community churches of almost all denominations have banded together to serve as Christ's universal Church!

While other programs may someday supercede this work, none will more effectively strike at the needs that are so close to home! Thanks again, people of the North Carolina Conference, from your Task Force, and from those whom you have served!

Samuel A. Williams, Jr., *Chairperson*

LAITY, BOARD OF

In the first year of a new quadrennium the Board of Laity had been established by prior boards. Previous programs were evaluated in an attempt to increase the opportunities for lay ministry and to serve the Laity of our Conference in a more effective way. Currently, the Board has four standing subcommittees to deal with its main areas of work - January Workshop, Lay Speaking, Lay Shepherding, and Spiritual Formation.

The January Workshops were well attended (3100) and provided excellent training for local church leaders. The planning for the 1990 January Workshops is under way and we utilized the evaluations from 1989 workshops. Some modifications will be made that will improve the workshops.

The Lay Speaking Program has continued to furnish additional training at the basic and advanced levels for the Laity. The basic training and some of the advanced training has been offered at the district level. Advanced training for Certified Lay Speakers has continued to be included in Conference Summer School.

Conference Summer School provides intensive training for both clergy and laity, as well as a special time of Christian fellowship.

Recognition of Lay Persons of the Year is encouraged in all local churches. District Lay Persons are selected from this group and the Conference Lay Person of the Year is chosen by the Board from the District Lay Persons. This program is to recognize the Christian ministry, witness, and leadership of the Laity and to encourage the active participation of all United Methodists in the ministry of all believers.

District Lay Rallies continue to be well attended, to be moments of inspiration and fellowship, and to be a time to honor the outstanding Laity across the districts.

We give thanks for the commitment and involvement of the Laity and their influence in the life of the Church and the communities in which they live. The Board of Laity will continue to support, encourage, and enable their ministry.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Chairperson*

MISSIONS, BOARD OF

With the Conference acceptance of the *Spirit for Tomorrow* Capital Funds Campaign came not only the excitement of the possibilities for establishing new churches, but also the sobering responsibilities of setting guidelines for equitable and just distribution and investment of funds by this Board. Energized by many challenges, we have endeavored to operate in the present, with a visionary approach to the future as we seek, with the members of this Conference, to be God's instrument in mission in this time and place.

Church Extension

This committee created uniform guidelines for churches requesting funding in its *Procedures for Developing a Mission Design Proposal for New Congregations*. The proposal concerns:

1. New Congregations - Unchartered new congregational projects, to be organized without prior congregation, assets or pastoral leadership. A new congregation will be funded by the Church Extension Committee for a period not to exceed five years from January 1 of the year following the initial appointment of a pastor.
2. New Congregations with Special Needs - Unchartered new congregational projects to be organized without prior congregation, assets or pastoral leadership. A new congregation with special needs will be funded by the Church Extension Committee for a period not to exceed 10 years from January 1 of the year following the initial appointment of a pastor. Special needs shall be defined as having a target population that is economically deprived and/or a parish area that is sparsely populated.
3. Existing Congregations - Chartered congregations that are located in areas of rapidly growing and/or changing populations. These projects will be funded by the Church Extension Committee for a period not to exceed five years from January 1 of the year following the initial grant.

The requirements of the proposal represent a uniform process of study and evaluation which must be completed before applications are considered for funding. These include: (a) a complete listing of all assets, material and non-material; (b) demographic analysis of the community; (c) formulation of primary objectives with time guidelines; and (d) an action plan for implementation of objectives.

These guidelines were approved by the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, December 14, 1988, and were presented to Bishop Minnick and the Cabinet on December 16, 1988.

All churches currently receiving funding for Pastor's Salary have been corresponded with and are classified in two designations: New Churches and Emerging Congregations. A plan was tailored for each church, enabling it to conform to the five year rule.

This committee continues to administer the Ten Dollar Club and make site reviews of land for new churches.

Church Extension - Grants From Capital Funds 1989-1991

TOTAL FOR CAMPAIGN	12/31/89	12/31/90	12/31/91
Purchase of Sites ($1,500,000):	$500,000	$500,000	$500,000
Construction of First Unit ($1,500,000):	500,000	500,000	500,000
Salary Support ($500,000):	160,000	312,000	476,400
5% of Principal	8,000	15,600	23,820
Plus Interest	+12,800	+24,960	+38,112
GRANTS	$20,800	$40,560	$61,932
Existing Congregations ($500,000):	160,000	312,000	476,400
5% of Principal	8,000	15,600	23,820
Plus Interest	+12,800	+24,960	+38,112
GRANTS	$20,800	$40,560	$61,932

Church Extension - Volunteers in Mission Resolution

The Board of Missions, Inc., meeting on March 4, 1989, in Raleigh, North Carolina, adopted and spread on its minutes the following resolution:

FOR AS MUCH AS the North Carolina Annual Conference has embarked on a large campaign to establish new congregations necessitating the construction of a number of new church buildings; and

WHEREAS the cost of construction has continued to escalate, making it difficult for congregations to build buildings, and

WHEREAS small congregations are not always able to get competitive bids for construction; and

WHEREAS the Western North Carolina Annual Conference has employed for a number of years a Construction Superintendent who has built a number of churches, saving hundreds of thousands of dollars, indicating that such a program can be successful.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Board of Missions, Inc. employ a person who has experience and expertise in building to become a Conference Construction Superintendent for the Board of Missions, Inc.

BE IT THEREFORE FURTHER RESOLVED that this person will be responsible for the construction of as many projects as can be accepted. The Conference Construction Superintendent also will supervise work teams who agree to participate in any project.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Conference Construction Superintendent be responsible to a committee appointed by the Board of Missions, Inc.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Missions, Inc. set a budget of $55,000 for the salary, fringe benefits and other necessary support of this office, including any secretarial services. Funding of the Conference Construction Superintendent will be provided by the Board of Missions, Inc.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each church using the services of the Conference Construction Superintendent reimburse the Board of Missions, Inc. at the rate of 3% of the cost of the project to help defray the expenses of the Conference Construction Superintendent position.

Volunteers in Mission

Nineteen work teams comprised of 233 individuals were coordinated by this committee and sent to many places to offer friendship and a helping hand. These include: three conference teams to Mexico, Costa Rica and Haiti; two Wesley Foundation-Raleigh teams to Mexico; two Wesley Foundation-Greenville teams to Mexico; one Wesley Foundation-UNC - Chapel Hill team to Four Corners Indian Mission. Also included were local church or district teams, of which three went to Jamaica, two to Mexico, one to Brazil and one to Honduras. In-country teams included two to Claflin College in South Carolina, one to an Appalachia Service Project and one to Yanceyville for emergency house repairs.

Out-of-country teams constructed churches and parsonages and repaired hurricane-damaged roofs. One team of five women went to Jamaica to teach quilting. Jamaican women will turn this skill into a cottage industry to provide much needed income.

Efforts by this committee to obtain accurate records indicate that 19 other local church or district teams of volunteers were sent by our Conference during 1988.

Following the devastation of Hurricane Gilbert, this committee spearheaded a Conference effort to get food and building supplies to Jamaica by truck and oceanliner. Beyond the intense feelings of gratitude felt in the accomplishment of helping the suffering, the strength of our connectional system surfaced as we transported building supplies for the North Central Jurisdiction, and the Miami Conference helped us to solve a problem in their area.

Education/Cultivation

The year 1988 was *The Year of the Advance* and our Conference celebrated the fortieth anniversary of that avenue for second-mile giving with a spirited rally at St. Paul UMC in Goldsboro on March 19. Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr. brought the message, Lily Chou and Philip Cartwright shared inspiration, music and testimonies, and an *Advance Special*

Smorgasboard led by both clergy and laity provided information, motivation and inspiration to the near-capacity crowd.

Stimulated by the events of that day, local churches in our Conference increased their Advance Special giving in World Division, National Division and UMCOR by 6.4% over last year. There was an 11.1% increase in the Conference Advance Special giving.

Our giving to the Advance for 1988 was as follows:

World Division	$241,726
National Division	$34,358
UMCOR	$134,573
Conference Advance	$105,044

Nineteen eighty-eight also brought with it an idea for a new approach to Advance Special giving. This concept, that of Rainbow Covenant Congregations, will be presented at the 1989 Annual Conference in Fayetteville.

Ruth-Esther, Faces of Poverty in Our Midst, and *South Africa* were the three mission studies of The United Methodist Church for 1988-89. Nine hundred fifty-four mission studies were conducted during the 1988 year.

Church and Community

In 1988 we processed an application for a new worker for the Goldsboro Migrant Ministry. This application is now before the National Division. We continue to support the work of Richard Connelly, Brenda Connelly (both employed by the Robeson County Church and Community Center) and Shirley Townsend-Jones (employed by the Black Church and Community Development Program).

Our Urban sub-committee is making plans to host the 1989 session of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Urban Workers Network annual meeting in Raleigh. This meeting will see Church and Community Workers and Urban Missionaries from across the Southeast gather for inspiration and instruction.

Our Ethnic Minority Local Church sub-committee is supporting the Ethnic Church Resource and Training Program event scheduled this spring.

This committee receives applications for "seed money" grants in the summer of each year to be approved and awarded semi-annually. These grants are divided into the three areas of our sub-committees: Town and Country, Ethnic Minority Local Church and Urban. In the spring of 1989, grant applications will be available through the Conference Coordinated Mailing. During the summer, our sub-committees will do on-site visitation of the applying projects. In the fall, our committee will interview representatives from the applying projects and assign appropriate grants.

Our first Board meeting was held at Camp Rockfish, quite appropriately since we share benefits and responsibilities of the fund campaign this year. After dealing with business on paper the first day, we arose the next morning to paint and do repair work at the camp. Whether it is helping build churches, educating, making grants, or using a paint brush; whether it is in service here or overseas, all is achieved through God's grace and the support and efforts of the caring people of the North Carolina Conference.

Elizabeth Watson, *Chairperson*

OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

"Find Yourself in Camping" is the theme that you have heard the camping ministry program of our Conference use during the past year. Our purpose is to help individuals--children, youth, and adult--find Jesus Christ as we encounter the Lord in the out-of-doors. At Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Don-Lee, Camp Kerr Lake, and Camp Rockfish, the NC Conference's camping program has helped others find themselves with the Lord on many different occasions in many different ways.

Last year over 19,000 people used our camps. Summer resident campers totaled 1,820, with occupancy averaging 87 per cent. Camp usage also includes an ever increasing number of retreat users, specialty camps, day camping, and local church programs. Camper days (the number of people who used a camp times the number of days that they were in camp), a method of measurement often cited as the best estimate of camp utilization, totaled 55,552, up from 50,789 in 1987. These usage rates mean that our camping ministry program reaches perhaps the largest number of people in the Church's name of any of our on-going Conference programs!

Whether it was at summer camp or in another setting, the setting of camp allows us to meet God. There, in God's creation, we are intimately known. Read what one camper wrote:

> Dear God,
>
> In last night's vespers they were talking about me. Everything they said was about me. People say it's going to pass, but right now that doesn't look true. Please God, help me.

At camp, we discover that our God does indeed help.

"Finding ourselves at camp" has meant that the Commission has spent much of the past year planning to utilize the gifts received for camp improvement from the *Spirit For Tomorrow* Campaign. We are excited about the possibilities for the future now open to us! Improved facilities will enable us to better meet the needs of adults, families, and church groups who retreat at our camps.Presently we are working with architects to draw preliminary plans for the renovation of existing facilities and the building of the new ones already presented to the Annual Conference. Next year there will be marvelous news to tell about our progress!

The facilities we have provide only the place where the Church's ministry is done. Our camping ministry is carried out by a prayerfully planned program of Christian nurture, ably led by committed Christian Leaders. Mrs. Jan Thomas, Manger/Director of Camp Chestnut Ridge resigned her post in February 1989 to accept a new directorship. The Commission gratefully notes the power and progress with which Jan's ministry has blessed Chestnut Ridge. We wish godspeed in her future work. We are pleased to have The Reverend Robert Ray as our Interim Director through August 31, 1989. A permanent director will be on-site as of September 1. We also gladly thank all those who have contributed to the success of the past year: The Reverend John Farmer, Manager/Director of Camp Don-Lee; Mr. Bob Pryor, Manager/Director of Camp Rockfish; the other staff people of each camp; and The Associate Director for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, The Reverend G. Paul Phillips III.

In one participant's words, our Conference's campaign program brings "the reality that Jesus is love" into our lives.

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

I am delighted to bring another good report about the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the ministry which it represents.

Everywhere I travel across the state I receive enthusiastic approval of the *Advocate*. Repeatedly our subscribers tell me they "can't wait to get the *Advocate*," reading it from cover to cover. We are extremely pleased with this support. However, the *Advocate* is designed to reach a wider audience than that represented by our most interested church members. Each week the *Advocate* has devotional pieces that would be of interest to a wide variety of readers, including those who, at present, may only attend worship services or Sunday School sporadically. These latter folk will profit greatly by reading the *Advocate*. While we very much need our committed readers who stick with us year in and year out to sustain this ministry, we also need to expand this readership base to include many

others who need to be drawn into this more committed fellowship. This is what we might call the out-reach ministry of the *Advocate*: turning lukewarm church members into flaming fires of faith. In this regard the *Advocate* is also an excellent evangelistic instrument to reach those beyond the circle of the church's immediate family.

Building a readership base is a task that requires patience on everyone's part. The ministers and *Advocate* representatives in the local churches must be persistent in pursuing potential subscribers. Even interested readers may not automatically renew their subscriptions. But where the pastor and his or her lay helpers consistently seek subscribers year in and year out, we build in those churches excellent list of subscribers. It seems once we get a reader solidly "hooked" that reader is going to renew consistently, rejoicing in the good news the *Advocate* brings.

Now about the *Advocate*'s endowment fund. We have been exceedingly successful in securing a broad number of persons who have and are, participating--some on a regular basis--in our endowment effort. We now need to add to these faithful, broad-based contributors, a few individuals who have the capability of making really sizeable contributions to the endowment fund. We read regularly of individuals who contribute $50,000 or $100,000, of even $1 million or more to a charity of their choice. We very much need to tap this level of giving as we face mounting postal costs and normal increased costs of publishing the *Advocate*. We need a stepped-up emphasis on sizeable endowment contributions that can give this ministry the kind of secure financial future it deserves.

Our endowment fund, as of Dec. 31, 1988 stood at $342,302.31 with $166,706.68 being in our Thomas J. Finch Memorial Fund, and $175,595.63 being in our Methodist Board of Publication Fund.

Raising our circulation figures is very much like raising endowment funds. All it requires is enthusiasm. Enthusiasm is very contagious. If we all enthusiastically resolve to increase our circulation and endowment fund, fully committed to and excited about the challenge this represents, nothing can stop us. He who is in us is certainly greater than he who is in the world. We are maintaining a good circulation base in both conferences with great potential just waiting to be tapped. At present we have 10,143 subscribers in the Western North Carolina Conference and 6,522 in the North Carolina Conference for a total of 16,665. We need to remember that the *Advocate* readership is at least three times the number of our subscribers. We are happy to announce that the *Advocate* received high marks in a recent readership survey conducted by KPC Research of Charlotte, the same organization which has done surveys for the *Greensboro News & Record* and the *North Carolina Catholic*.

We are in good shape at the *Advocate*. We've long since left the launching pad. Now all we need to do is turn on the after burners to speed us into the future. I have personally never been more enthusiastic about the *Advocate* than I am today. It plays an absolutely vital role in the life of our two conferences. For most of our subscribers it is their only link with the wider church beyond their local scene. This is an Information Age and the *Advocate* is an instrument par excellence to carry its proper share of this information responsibility. I am delighted to be the editor/manger of the *Advocate* and solicit everyone's most enthusiastic support for this front-line support ministry in the renewal of our church and the spread of the Gospel in North Carolina and thence to the ends of the earth.

C.A. Simonton, Jr., *Editor/Manager*

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

"Racism is the combination of the power to dominate by one race over other races and a value system which assumes that the dominant race is innately superior to the others. Racism includes both personal and institutional racism... Therefore, we recognize racism

as sin and affirm the ultimate and temporal worth of all persons." (Social Principles, p. 97, *The Book of Discipline, 1988)*

The Commission on Religion and Race of the North Carolina Annual Conference affirms this statement of our great church and have dedicated ourselves to the elimination of the sin of racism.

The *1988 Book of Discipline* requires that one of the primary duties of the Commission on Religion and Race be that of the monitoring agency of our Annual Conference. It is our responsibility to monitor the ethnic representation of each of our Conference boards, agencies, and commissions, as well as the governing boards, clientele, and employment of our related institutions, such as colleges, hospitals, retirement homes, and children's homes. The Commission on Religion and Race is to report these findings to the Annual Conference. To meet this requirement of monitoring, the Commission on Religion and Race sent Visitation Teams consisting of two or three members of the Commission to the following organizations: The Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh; The Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham; The Methodist Retirement Homes, Greenville; The Methodist Retirement Homes, Lumberton; Duke University, Durham; Louisburg College, Louisburg; Methodist College, Fayetteville; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Cokesbury Bookstore, Raleigh; Each Board and Commission of the Annual Conference; North Carolina Annual Conference Offices - Bishop's Office, Camping Ministries Office, Conference Secretary's Office, Council on Ministries Office, Treasurer's Office.

The Commission on Religion and Race is also required to report their findings to the Annual Conference. In fulfillment of this disciplinary requirement, the Commission on Religion and Race present the following report:

We are pleased to report that the Visitation Teams were very warmly welcomed by all agencies visited. Based on our past and current visits, all the colleges and institutions have made efforts to be intentional in eliminating racism in their organizations. All of them seem to be far more sensitive to the issues at hand. And each of them received our encouragements to be even more open to eliminating racism in the present and the future.

While there has been much improvement over the past couple of quadrennia, there is still very much to be done in this area of eradicating racism within our lives and our organizations. While many ethnic minorities have obtained jobs with our various colleges and institutions, the majority of the jobs held by these individuals appear to be in maintenance-type or entry level positions. Very few ethnic individuals have managed to be promoted or hired into administrative positions in our colleges and institutions.

This practice of hiring most of the ethnic individuals in lower-level-only positions raises the question of how genuine the effort to be intentional in their hiring practices these organizations have been. We commend the colleges and institutions for their efforts in this area, but we also challenge them in two areas.

First, we challenge them to be very intentional in their hiring practices at all levels of their organizations. We believe that there are qualified people available for administrative positions within our colleges and institutions.

Secondly, we challenge them to be very intentional in their recruitment of minority residents. Their reports indicate that they could be doing a much better job in this area. We encourage them to be open to minority recruitment for residents.

A very similar issue can be raised in our own Conference in the nomination process for our Conference agencies, boards, and commissions. The following chart is the statistical breakdown of our major boards and agencies:

BOARD/AGENCY	*ETHNIC/TOTAL MEMBERS*	*% ETHNIC*
Archives & History	2/18	11%
Christ. Unity &Interel.Concerns	2/17	12%
Church & Society	4/30	13%
Diaconal Ministry	2/18	11%

Education	5/33	15%
Episcopacy	4/17	24%
Equitable Salaries	2/14	14%
Evangelism	4/30	13%
Finance & Admin.	3/23	13%
Health & Welfare	2/20	10%
Higher Ed &Campus Ministry	5/30	17%
Laity	3/40	8%
Missions	3/30	10%
Ordained Ministry	2/30	7%
Outdoor and Camping	1/30	3%
Pensions	3/18	17%
Religion & Race	13/24	54%
Status & Role of Women	2/21	9%
Trustees	2/12	17%
Stewardship	4/30	13%
Worship	3/19	16%

As in the case of the colleges and institutions, there appears to be a problem within our own various Conference agencies, boards, and commissions. While the Conference Committee on Nominations was careful to try and balance each board/agency to maintain racial and gender inclusiveness, it does not appear that the Conference's agencies, boards, and commissions were as careful in electing the balanced leadership as they had committed themselves to being in their reports to the 1988 Annual Conference listed in the booklet, *1988 Agency Plans For Racial And Gender Inclusiveness Among Chairpersons.*

There were ethnic persons who were elected to secretary and vice-chairperson positions among our Conference agencies, boards, and commissions. For this we are thankful. However, there were only two ethnic persons elected as chairpersons among all of our Conference's agencies, boards, and commissions.

The Commission on Religion and Race raises two heartfelt questions to our Conference, "Why are there so few ethnic chairpersons?" And the second question, "Isn't there a better way of assuring ethnic leadership among some of our agencies, boards, and commissions?"

This leads us to another question. In the case of our colleges and institutions, as well as our Conference's agencies, boards, and commissions, *is racism still shaping our choices of leaders*? While we can not definitely answer this question, observing their actions seems to imply that a positive answer to this question might be the correct answer.

In a meeting with our Bishop and Cabinet, the Commission on Religion and Race raised the issue of a "Fair Open Itinerancy." Fair in the sense of comparable ministers being involved. Open in the sense of ministers being appointable to any church without regards to race or gender. The Commission on Religion and Race appreciates the sensitivity of our Bishop and Cabinet in this issue.

However, we call upon the Bishop and Cabinet not only to be sensitive to the issue but also to lead us quickly towards the day when any church can be led by any pastor. The North Carolina Annual Conference needs the sensitive and caring leadership of our Bishop and Cabinet in this issue. But we believe that it is past time that we stop being simply sensitive about this issue and put some action to our sensitivity by developing a comprehensive program that would allow the North Carolina Annual Conference to be a role model in overcoming the sin of racism within The United Methodist Church. To this end, the commission on Religion and Race stands ready to assist in the development of such a program.

The Commission on Religion and Race also encourages the appointment of an ethnic person to the Cabinet at the earliest possible time.

Three of the members of the Commission on Religion and Race and a number of other members of our conference took part in the SEJ Convocation on Racism at Lake Junaluska, November 8-10, 1988. We were encouraged and challenged by the leadership of this Convocation. And we encourage the careful study of the report developed by the work team during that time frame. Let us not forget it.

The Commission on Religion and Race makes available occasional scholarship aid to provide a channel of assistance to individuals and groups seeking to receive training to develop programs of empowerment and ministry to their communities.

The Commission on Religion and Race challenges the North Carolina Annual Conference to be aware that *racism in any form* (attitudinal, behavioral, or institutional) IS SIN. As a body of believers in Jesus Christ, we are called to affirm the ultimate and temporal worth of all persons. Racism denies that God has ordained all people as one, that we are brothers and sisters in Christ. It is unfortunate that for far too many people the church still remains "The Last Great Bastion of Racism." The Commission on Religion and Race believes that inclusiveness at all levels of our conference and lives is obtainable. And to this end, we are working.

The Commission on Religion and Race calls upon the pastors and lay members of this conference to examine their own hearts and to confront their own racism as the sin it is. We urge the pastors of our conference to lead their people in confronting racism as a sin. We urge the Bishop and Cabinet to hold us accountable for confronting racism as sin in our local churches. And we urge the Bishop and Cabinet to model this inclusiveness for our Conference in their own actions, decisions and appointments.

Giant strides have been made towards making the North Carolina Annual Conference an excellent conference in this area. But the journey is far from being over. Let us not be guilty of resting on our past accomplishments. Rather, let us continue to press on towards the goal of eradicating the sin of racism.

H. Warren Casiday, *Chairperson*

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The North Carolina Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women was organized in the organizational meeting of the Conference in July of 1988. An executive committee was established and representatives to other Conference agencies were chosen. The executive committee met in August to outline responsibilities and to consider funding requests. The Commission spent time during the September meeting to write program recommendations for 1990.

The Commission began its work in 1989 with a leadership training session conducted by the chairperson, Bernice Johnson. District representatives were given sheets of specific responsibilities to study. The leaflet *Today's Phoebe* was also distributed and discussed. The Commission in 1989 will focus particular attention to the work of District Representatives as key links in the work of the Commission for this quadrennium.

The Commission will continue many of the traditions of the past, but will also add other foci to its work. Particular concern will be focused on Ethnic Minority Local Church concerns, Lay women as well as Clergy women concerns, the development of resources that will strengthen the work of the Commission in the local churches and in districts, and educational techniques that will explain the true work of the Commission. The Commission will continue to monitor, advocate, and serve as catalyst in the Conference; however, efforts will be stronger, more intentional, and well focused. The first priority is to work toward implementation of the program recommendations for 1989; "Clergy Women in the Pulpit Sunday," "Child Care during local, district, and conference meeting," "inclusive-

ness in language/worship aids," "after school programs for elementary aged children," and a seminar on "Retirement Concerns and Needs of Women."

The Commission is continuing its membership in the Council for Social Legislation. Four members of the Commission have been appointed to serve on committees for the Council: Catharine Vick, Rachel Moser, Lehman Johnson and Penny Farmer. Members of the Commission are actively participating in workshops in local areas.

It was the chairperson's privilege to attend the Jurisdictional Training and Convocation on Racism at Lake Junaluska in November, 1988. At that time we worked through many processes that will enable me to facilitate the working of the Commission for this quadrennial. It is our hope that the North Carolina Conference will reflect the Gospel mandate of Love, Mercy, and Justice for all during this quadrennial. It will be our task to facilitate this effort and with God's help we shall.

Bernice D. Johnson, *Chairperson*

STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

Vital Congregations <= > *Faithful Disciples* is the heart of the *reason for being* of the Board of Stewardship. Each district has a lay person and a clergy person who are trained and ready to resource and help equip local churches for stewardship ministry. The Conference initiative of *vitalizing* congregations is of exceptional concern to the Board of Stewardship. One of K. Callahan's twelve keys is "Strong Stewardship Emphasis in Local Church". The Board of Stewardship is ready to help in the following ways:

1. 1989 designated as "Year of the Tithe" Resources are available to help promote the tithe for every local United Methodist. List of resources can be obtained from your district stewardship persons.
2. Presently there are eight local church consultants who have received special training to help local churches. At a local church's invitation these persons will come to your church and help you plan ways of meeting your specific stewardship/financial needs. There is no cost for this initial meeting. Should additional meetings be needed, the local church may be asked to provide travel costs on a milage basis. Mr. Bill Norton, associate director of the CCOM, is the contact person.
3. Our Conference has one stewardship associate, the Reverend Bruce Taylor. A stewardship associate has received extensive training through the Board of Discipleship and is available to come to your church as his time permits. This person has a grasp of broad resources available, and programs that have worked in other annual conferences.
4. Our staff person, Mr. Bill Norton, associate director of CCOM, is ready to assist your church in resourcing your needs with: trained persons, media materials, and samples of printed materials. He is located in the United Methodist Building.
5. The Reverend Douglas Byrd is the executive vice-president of the United Methodist Foundation. He is ready to assist individuals and local churches in setting up: an endowment program, having a gifts and wills seminar, planning for investments that will benefit the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church. His office is in the United Methodist Building.
6. Two new video resources have been added to the Media Center. They are:
   a. "Beyond Mere Words" has been developed with the ethnic minority church in mind, but it is a material that seeks to inspire the church through sharing by people who have *been there* and desire to practice a living faith.
   b. "Resources for Christian Stewards" was prepared by the section on stewardship of the Board of Stewardship. Each of our 12 districts has a copy and it is a resource to inform you *who* is available and *what materials* are ready from the Church.

Stewardship is a year round program. It is *NOT* just raising money. It *IS* a lifestyle that includes all of life's concerns: faithful living, faithful giving, faithful planning, faithful response. The result is a life so filled with vitality that persons are drawn to us to find *our secret*!

"Give, and it will be given to you; good measure, pressed down, shaken together, running over, will be put into your lap." Jesus speaking in Luke 6:37-38.

Hugh H. Cameron, *Chairperson*

SYSTEMIC POVERTY, TASK FORCE ON

It's great to report on the most important activity of the Conference. Of course that is not a rational or provable statement--but then when the church is being the church it is not obligated to prove anything. The church just *IS* its mission. Your Task Force on Systemic Poverty is convinced that this task is vital and timely to the life of our church and its mission.

It does not take long after one pauses to begin viewing the plight of the impoverished to begin to feel a sense of helplessness and despair, and yet we also find ourselves with a sense of hope. We are clear that this hope is not a worldly hope based upon any tangible signs. For we are not at all close to having a clear picture of our final report and what actions or recommendations it may contain. This is a hope based on faith and love.

We were organized on December 8, 1988 and have subsequently met five times. We are five women and two men which is appropriate in that women are more likely, in about that ratio, to be living in poverty. We are underrepresented by two other key groupings--minorities and children. How many of you saw the program "1 in 4" on WRAL-TV, Saturday, February 11, 1989? This was a report of an update on their study on children in poverty which they initiated a couple of years ago in a Halifax County community. Or how many of you saw a wire service photo which appeared February 15,1989 in the *Raleigh Times* of Jack Kemp, Secretary of HUD, and Mayor Andrew Young, and Congressman John Lewis on a walking tour of housing needs in Atlanta? These two vignettes symbolize perhaps, the chronic needs of thes two groupings of our citizens. So the Task Force will need to be especially sensitive on behalf of minorities and our children.

We also feel constrained to say, that if WRAL-TV and Jack Kemp are prepared to be concerned about poverty issues, we are not beginning this effort too soon. It is not at all premature to have this Task Force at work.

As we look around us in our Conference area at the signs of povery and symptom of underlying needs, we would be remiss if we failed to look within ourselves as individuals and The United Methodist Church. In what ways do the systems of our lives as individuals (most of us are middle class) and the systems of operating our Church tend to perpetuate poverty. Are our "Fair Share" askings as fair as they could be? Are our means of supporting our Clergy and our church staffs the kind of signs that the world could look to as models that tend to enable people to move out of poverty or do we tend to perpetuate an elite? If there are 54 million Methodists world-wide and 15 million United Methodists, I think we will find that all but the latter provide a uniform salary support for their clergy regardless of appointment. If this is true, what does this say about the influence of the UMC in the United States on our society or vice versa.

As we have begun to look at our society, we have developed the following tentative working definition of poverty. "A family living (or sharing resources together) below the poverty level not by choice." Opportunities for them to move out of poverty are limited and may be beyond their control.

The United States is the only country where the largest population in poverty is children. One child in four is born into poverty today, and one child in five will grow up in poverty. Every 53 seconds, one child in the United States dies from a poverty-related cause.

In eastern North Carolina, we find the following facts on poverty:

- 1 in every 5 North Carolinians lives in poverty.
- 4 in every 5 poor households have poor nutrition.
- 1 in 3 poverty households reports difficulty in receiving medical treatment--particularly in rural areas where services are more limited.
- 77% of poor households are headed by persons with less than a high school education. Four out of every 10 have less than an eighth grade education.
- Over half of poverty households are headed by minorities.
- Over half of poor households are headed by women.
- 23% of the elderly in North Carolina are poor.
- 1/3 of poor households live in substandard dwellings. Estimates show that 15-20% of rural homes have no indoor plumbing and water must be hauled from a well or a neighboring home.
- Throughout eastern North Carolina, waiting time for low-income housing ranges from one to five years. All counties have waiting lists.

These statistics are related to the 11.6% of all the families in North Carolina who are categorized as poor, and that 43.8% of these poor families live in eastern North Carolina. (These statistics have been taken from Poverty in the East by the North Carolina Poverty Project, 1988).

What shall be the response of The United Methodist Church to these persons? We pledge to seek truthful answers to the questions of the underlying causes of poverty and the systems that tend to perpetuate it. Then we will seek to propose ways and means for faithful people of God to respond. We do not expect our task to be completed in a short time, for we are not asking simple questions of our society and of ourselves. We ask you to support us with your prayers and we will be open to any suggestions for the conduct of our study.

W.L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

WORSHIP, BOARD OF

As we enter a new quadrennium, the Board of Worship expresses its gratitude to Mrs. Hazel Bryant for her excellent leadership over the past several years. We also continue to develop and share programs and tools to enrich the worship experience of the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The Board was involved in the planning and celebration of worship services at the 1988 Annual Conference. The Reverend Stan Smith, under the guidance of the Board of Worship, helped to make these services run smoothly as a "Steward for Annual Conference." We will continue to provide a steward in the coming years and are grateful for the "ground-breaking" work of Stan.

In 1988 the Board of Worship met to discuss the "vision" that would guide our work over the next four years. Reflecting upon the need for involvement of lay persons in the worship leadership, and the strengthening of worship experiences in churches of small membership and ethnic congregations, we will be focusing on a "hands-on" style of programming over the next four years. The Board of Worship believes that many excellent worship resources are already available. We hope to help congregations discover and strengthen their use of these resources.

On October 29, 1988, the Board of Worship held "The Christian Arts Festival" at St. Pauls UMC in Goldsboro. Attendance was very good and the workshops were excellent. The various workshops emphasized subjects from storytelling to altar interpretation. We once again express our gratitude to all involved in making this a beneficial experience. We plan to offer The Christian Arts Festival again in 1990.

The year 1988 marked the adoption of a new hymnal, The United Methodist Hymnal. As an Annual Conference we are especially proud that three people on the Hymnal Committee are from our Conference, Helen Crotwell, Charles M. Smith, and Harold Jacobs. Over the next two years we will be assisting congregations, pastors, music leaders, and educators in discovering the wonderful resources this new hymnal provides.

We welcome any comments and suggestions from you which may help the Board of Worship better serve the people of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

Robert E. Bergland, *Chairperson*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

Grace and peace from our Lord Jesus Christ to the members and friends of the NC Annual Conference from the District Superintendents who have shared the ministries of our 847 local congregations during the past year. It is a joy, Bishop Minnick, to present these reflections of the work of these churches to this body today, for in them we see the life and vitality of United Methodism across this area of our pastoral responsibility.

This past year has been one of both unusual activity and normal efforts. We have witnessed another year of quiet but effective growth in church membership as pastors and people have witnessed of their love for Jesus Christ to receptive hearts and minds. Mission teams have shared their competence in building along with their concern for the needs of others both here in NC and across the world. The Spirit for Tomorrow became more than just a hope and a dream as pledges and gifts toward our expanded camping and church extension ministries exceeded $8 million. The total outreach funds sent by local churches for denominational causes reached $8.74 million. The United Methodists of eastern NC have neither been asleep nor resting upon past accomplishments!

The cornerstone of the life of the church is evangelism, responding to Jesus' commission to seek and to save the lost of our generation. For our Conference to continue a pattern of growth in a denomination that reports a net loss of membership year by year testifies to the vitality of its evangelistic efforts. This has been accomplished by caring pastors and lay persons who have shared the message of faith in many different ways. Revivals and preaching missions still are popular avenues of outreach in some areas, visitation programs are effective, but continuing research still indicates the most fruitful congregations are those who match a caring attitude toward all persons who are involved in its program with opportunities to meet the spiritual, physical, and social needs of those persons in a variety of ways.

We would recognize a number of churches across the Conference who have been successful in being positive communicators of the Gospel. In receiving persons by profession of faith, our leading congregations are: New Bern: Faith (51), Fayetteville: Haymount (44), Raleigh: Hayes Barton (43), Chapel Hill: University (29), Greenville: Saint James (29), and Wilmington: Wesley Memorial (28). One of the significant marks in the accomplishments of each of these congregations is that there is a strong balance of adult professions of faith that accompany the usual confirmation class group of children and youth.

In the area of net gain we note the following leaders: Raleigh: Asbury (145), Raleigh: North Raleigh (103), Cary: White Plains (98), New Bern: Faith (77), Durham: Epworth (74), Wilmington: Pine Valley (72), Morehead City: First (71), Greenville: Saint James (67), and Fayetteville: Haymount (64). Many other congregations across the Conference had significant membership growth, many in areas where there is not necessarily a corresponding population increase. Of real concern to us all are the numerous congregations that received no new members by profession of faith during the past year, some of whom have not seen any new members in the past few years. Our coming program of revitalization and development can be of some assistance to this particular need.

The stewardship of our people continues to rise as nearly $55 million were raised and spent by the churches during the past year. This represents a significant increase in our per capita giving, but as United Methodists we fall far short of the Biblical teaching of tith-

ing. The percentage of funds spent within the local church continues to increase, a factor that has contributed to the shortfall of benevolent funds in the Annual Conference budget for the past two years. Although giving to benevolent causes outside of the local church increased from $7.072 million in 1987 to $7.427 million in 1988, it represents an actual decrease from 95.5% to 94.1% in the payment of the local church's fair share of our outreach ministries. The Burlington District at 99.2% and the New Bern District at 98.5% were the districts that had the best overall payment of these important funds.

The Spirit for Tomorrow campaign that was adopted at the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference marshalled our efforts in the early part of the year to address the needs of church extension and camping ministries. Examination of the surveys of potential sites for new congregations, the expressed need for meeting the special problems of our small membership churches, and salary support for our young congregations brought an understanding of the challenge before us if we are to continue to be a conference of growth. Revitalization of the present camping facilities that have served us well for thirty years or more with token maintenance, and the vision of additional facilities to broaden the existing programs of our camps, served also to stimulate an awareness of the possibilities for this outdoor ministry. Our people responded with an affirmation of these ministries as over $8 million was given or pledged for this work. We must continue our efforts to insure the realization of these goals by installing a program to deal with any shortfalls of funds that may occur.

Our outdoor and camping commission and mission board have already begun their process of planning and development to put these funds to work as soon as they have been received. Plans for the major renovation work at all four camps were already in place, and some work will have been completed for the 1989 camping season. Consultants are being employed to put into place plans for the construction of the new facilities outlined in the campaign materials to provide additional program possibilities and the retreat opportunities desired by so many of our church groups.

In the Spring our Conference met in special session to hear a proposal to implement a program of congregational development based on a model that calls each congregation to examine itself by factors that are common to growing, developing churches. Enthusiastically we endorsed the program, and with the appointment of its leader at this session of the Annual Conference we will begin a process to intentionally assist nearly 200 churches to be directly affected to make their life and program more effective.

Many of our congregations have been involved in additions to, or renovations of, their facilities. As my colleagues in the Cabinet have reported these to me, I now share them with you:

Burlington - New parsonages: one constructed at Friendship Church and one purchased at Chapel Hill: Amity Church. New fellowship hall, classroom, and office complex constructed at Chapel Hill, Orange Church, Chestnut Ridge Church, and New Sharon Church. New fellowship hall constructed at Cedar Cliff Church. Plans are under way for a new fellowship hall and classroom addition at Hillsborough Church and the addition of new fellowship hall as well, as the renovation of existing facilities, is planned for the Saxapahaw Church.

Durham - The Allensville-Trinity Charge and the Granville Charge renovated their parsonages. A new fellowship hall was constructed at Brookland Church, and a new church school building and fellowship hall was built at Pleasant Green Church. Construction is planned at Helena (sanctuary renovation and expansion of church school building), Henderson: City Road (fellowship hall), Resurrection (first unit of building on newly purchased property), and Stovall (renovation of sanctuary and church school building). Durham: Asbury Temple Church will be moving into the buildings formerly used by Branson UMC.

Elizabeth City - Murfreesboro Church built a new educational building, Saint John's Church (Kinnakeet Charge), Mount Hermon (Pasquotank Charge), and Mount Carmel

Church (Mann's Harbor Charge) have new building programs under way. The Edenton Church dedicated their new sanctuary and educational building and has cleared the debt on their parsonage.

Fayetteville - The Korean Church has moved to the Saint Matthews Church, and on the first Sunday of shared space both congregations worshiped together and followed by a Korean meal.

Goldsboro - Four Oaks Church built a new educational building, and Hickory Grove Church renovated its sanctuary. Providence Church dedicated new stained glass windows, Falling Creek Church erected a new steeple, and Saulston Church built new facilities for its athletic field. Rose Hill began construction of a fellowship hall and office complex, and Westwood Church began construction of a new sanctuary.

Greenville - Greenville: Holy Trinity Church completed a new educational building, and Salem Church is completing three new educational buildings. Westminster Church will begin construction of a new sanctuary. Greenville: Saint James Church completed its new educational building and office complex.

New Bern - Reelsboro Church is to build a new sanctuary and Stonewall Church is planning a new educational building. Pamlico Church is building a fellowship hall and Trenton Church has completed and consecrated a new educational building. Bethlehem Church has renovated the entire plant and Core Creek Church has renovated the parsonage. Both Williston Church and Riverside Church have renovated their sanctuaries and Riverside also has replaced stained glass windows.

Raleigh - New educational buildings were completed for North Raleigh Church, and for Raleigh: Wilson Temple Church. New fellowship halls were completed at Raleigh: Avent Ferry Church and Fuquay Varina Church. Ground was broken for new educational buildings at Raleigh: Benson Memorial Church and Millbrook Church. Raleigh: Asbury Church that suffered severe destruction of its sanctuary and fellowship hall in last November's tornado is planning an enlarged facility during the coming year. New parsonages were purchased or built for Holland's Church, Raleigh: Highland Church, and Raleigh: Saint Mark's Church, while the parsonage for the Bunn-Hill King Charge was extensively renovated. The district parsonage was sold and a new residence has been purchased.

Rockingham - A new sanctuary and enlarged fellowship hall was consecrated at Prospect Church. A fellowship hall and office complex was completed at Laurinburg: First Church, and renovations of the sanctuary and educational building are in progress. Dedications were held for new parsonages at Saint John-Gibson Charge and Zion Church and for the renovated sanctuary at Hamlet: First Church and New Philadelphus Church. A new parsonage at Mount Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge will be consecrated next Sunday.

Rocky Mount - An educational building was consecrated at Rocky Mount: First Church, and a new sanctuary was consecrated at Wilson: First Church. Educational buildings are under construction at Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary Church and Rocky Mount: Englewood Church. A new parsonage is under construction at Evansdale Church. The Black Creek Church is planning sanctuary renovations.

Sanford - Extensive renovations are under way at Mount Gilead Church and Mount Pleasant Church. Smyrna Church is dedicating its renovated and enlarged sanctuary and added educational space this month. The Troy Circuit has purchased a new parsonage, and the Silk Hope Charge is undertaking significant renovations of its parsonage. The district completed and occupied a new district parsonage.

Wilmington - A new sanctuary was consecrated at Wesleyan Chapel, Scotts Hill, and a new fellowship hall and educational building was completed at Southport: Trinity Church. A new parsonage was built and dedicated at Shallotte: Camp Church, a new parsonage was purchased at Wilmington: Fifth Avenue Church, and plans are being developed for a new parsonage at Wilmington: Sunset Park Church. New sanctuaries are being planned for Hampstead Church and Wrightsville Church.

New congregations were organized this year in three areas: Good Shepherd Church in Durham, Grace Church (a result of the Native American initiative) in Fayetteville, and Southeast Raleigh Church. New sites were purchased for recently organized congregations at Cary: Genesis Church, Durham: Resurrection Church, Topsail Island Church, and West Robeson Church. New congregations are planned in the next year at Seaside, utilizing the gift of property in the Spirit for Tomorrow campaign, and a Hispanic ministry in the Sanford District.

The utilization of the talents and skills of our laity is enhanced each year with a variety of training programs, but several districts have been centering their efforts on certified lay speakers. Rockingham, Rocky Mount, Sanford, and Wilmington Districts held events that certified over 200 lay speakers.

Lay Rallies, January Training Workshops, and Christian Workers Schools are all opportunities that develop the potential of our laity and clergy to be better servants of the church. Mission work teams continue to work at home and abroad to combine physical efforts with spiritual witness. Mexico, Jamaica, and Peru received teams of youth and adults to provide basic construction of church facilities, while Robeson County and the Appalachian area hosted work teams that labored essentially to improve the living conditions of area residents. The United Methodists of NC care about the needs of others and are willing to share their lives and resources to help.

Much of our efforts are due to the caring and concerned leadership of our Bishop, C. P. Minnick, Jr., who has given much of himself to every area of our concern. Always willing to listen, Bishop Minnick brings a desire for fairness into all of the decision making efforts of our Conference agencies. We salute him for his love and commitment, and add our words of appreciation for his wife, Mary Ann, who shares his concern and brings warmth and beauty to our Conference. At this time, Martha Brown, president of the Cabinet Spouses, will bring Mary Ann to the stage to be recognized.

We look forward to the future with the strong sense of God's loving presence surrounding our efforts and encouraging us to even greater commitment. The Scriptures remind us of the power that is ours when God's Spirit prevails within us. May His grace and mercy and peace be ours this day and forever.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Cabinet President*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

When Mr. James B. Duke signed the Indenture creating the Duke Endowment on December 11, 1924, it caught the news media and the people in North and South Carolina and the whole country by surprise. The magnitude of the gift was unbelievable.

Those who knew Mr. Duke, however, were not surprised. While he seemed preoccupied with accumulating wealth, which he surely did, there was also in his heart the desire and need to share what he had. William R. Perkins, one of the past presidents of the Trustees of the Duke Endowment, gave an address in Lynchburg, Virginia on October 11, 1929, in which he said, "The Duke Endowment was an expression of the personality of James Buchanan Duke." While it was a surprise to the country, Mr. Perkins said that it should not have been a surprise. Mr. Duke came from a family of benefactors and Mr. Perkins had heard him say on a number of occasions that he wanted to do "big things for God and humanity." Mr. Perkins, who was James B. Duke's personal counsel, indicated after the Indenture had been established that a draft of the document which eventually embodied the Duke Endowment was in his desk drawer for some ten years. Mr. Duke was waiting for the time when he felt financially secure enough to implement the plan.

The Indenture creating The Duke Endowment is a marvelous document. In it Mr. Duke very carefully designs the way money from the trust shall be used. Now sixty-five years later we have come to realize the wisdom that Mr. Duke had, his farsightedness and, of

course, his generosity. The document spelled out who the recipients would be and what percentage of the income they were to receive each year.

Mr. Duke specified that beneficiaries as not-for-profit hospitals and child care institutions in the two Carolinas, rural United Methodist churches in the two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina together with retired ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences and four educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University. In talking about the Indenture, Mr. Duke concluded that he might have extended aid to other causes and to other sections of the country but asserted his belief that, 'so doing probably would be productive of less good by reason of attempting too much." History has sustained Mr. Duke's wisdom in defining very specifically the beneficiaries of the trust.

This report is for the Rural Church Division which administers grants to rural United Methodist churches, superannuated pastors and widows and children of deceased pastors in North Carolina.

Money set aside for rural United Methodist churches is to be used in two ways. Churches involved in building programs, either for renovation or new construction, are eligible to receive grants from The Duke Endowment if certain guidelines are followed. The other category for grants is a Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches. Through this, a variety of projects is undertaken to strengthen and maintain the churches.

One of the relatively new programs of the Rural Church Division is the Weatherization of Rural Churches On a district-by-district basis, in conjunction with the North Carolina Alternative Energy Corporation, we are working to weatherize as many rural United Methodist churches as possible in the state of North Carolina. Through this program, The Duke Endowment provides the materials for churches to weatherize their buildings. In most cases the members of the churches themselves do the work, with expert guidance from the Alternative Energy Corporation. Thus far in the program, 176 churches have been weatherized. The cost of materials provided by The Duke Endowment has been $348,794.

In May, under the Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches Program, a special conference on the "Counseling with Farm Families in Crisis" was held in Durham. With the assistance of the Duke University Divinity School Continuing Education Department, persons from across both annual conferences came to talk about the nature of the rural crisis and how the church might be of help in ministering to the needs of farm people.

The Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment is always ready to assist rural churches as they seek to provide ministry in the state of North Carolina. Listed below are the various categories in which grants are made and the number of churches receiving grants under those programs.

	Number of Beneficiaries	*Amount of Grants*	*Totals*
I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			
A. Building Grants:			
NC Conference	19	$337,500.00	
Western NC Conference	38	602,000.00	$939,500.00
B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants:			
NC Conference	19	51,247.00	
Western NC Conference	55	109,576.00	160,823.00
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			**$1,100,323.00**

II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			
A. Specific Operating Programs			113,000.00
B. Regular Pastorates:			
NC Conference	1	6,000.00	
Western NC Conference	3	7,250.00	13,250.00
C. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	67	305,000.00	
Winter Assistants	49	49,000.00	
Student Pastors	98	104,780.00	458,780.00
D. In-Service Training	269		58,775.00
E. Parish Development:			
NC Conference	3	11,500.00	
Western NC Conference	5	16,500.00	28,000.00
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			**$671,805.00**
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS			
NC Conference	($27.00 per	219,320.43	
Western NC Conference	Service Year)	380,991.32	
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS			**600,311.75**
GRAND TOTAL			**$2,372,439.75**

Albert F. Fisher, *Director, Rural Church Development*

EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

Last July at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska, the NC Conference delegation was relieved, excited, and grateful when the official report of the SEJ Committee on Episcopacy was given and we knew Bishop and Mrs. Minnick would be returning to our Conference for another quadrennium! Having served as a member of that committee in the past, I was well aware "that nothing is over until it is over"!! Bishop Minnick and Mary Ann, perhaps this can be an official "Welcome Back". We are glad that you are still our leadership team!

On October 24, 1988, the Committee on Episcopacy held its organizational meeting at the Methodist Building. Would the members of the Committee who are here, please stand? Robby Lowry was elected Vice-Chair and Camille Yorkey Edwards, Secretary. Eleven of our 17 members were new to our committee. Dr. Allen Norris and Dr. Belton Joyner serve as ex-officio members because of their membership on the SEJ Committee on Episcopacy. In order to build community within our group, we hosted a Christmas Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Minnick. The members with their "significant other" enjoyed a delightful evening of fellowship and good food. In May, Bishop Minnick and Mary Ann invited us to lunch at the Episcopal Residence. Not only did we enjoy a delightful meal prepared by Mary Ann, but for many this was a first visit to the residence. May we say that it is a lovely home which we can feel proud to call our episcopal residence!

We are well aware of the leadership Bishop Minnick is providing for our Conference - two major areas of emphasis has been the Capital Funds Campaign and our program on Congregational Development and Vitalization which was approved at the called session of our Annual Conference in March. Bishop Minnick is also a gifted teacher as the Bible Study at Annual Conference is one the highlights and attendance at 8:30 a.m. reflects the appreciation of the delegates. His gifts and leadership reaches beyond the bounds of this Conference - he serves as president of the SEJ Administrative Council, president of United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) of the Board of Global Ministries, and he

chairs the Committee on Episcopal Initiatives for the Council of Bishops - a strong committee planning to release a letter in 1990 concerning *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*!

The function of the Committee on Episcopacy is outlined in the 1988 *Discipline* in ¶735.

We ARE the Bishop's Committee and we ARE the Conference Committee! If any of you have concerns that you feel the committee needs to know - PLEASE feel free to contact one of its members. Our fall meeting is scheduled for October 24.

Thank you, Bishop Minnick, for your caring, dedicated leadership. Thank you, Mary Ann, for your gentleness and supportiveness to the Bishop and to the Conference. May God bless each of you during the coming year!

Ruth L. Cade, *Chairperson*

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The North Carolina Conference is privileged again this quadrennium to have two members of the General Council of Ministries. Dr. Reginald Ponder was elected at the Jurisdictional Conference to represent the North Carolina Conference and I was elected the General Council on Ministries as a member-at-large. We are grateful for the opportunity to represent you and will try to fulfill our responsibilities in a way that will reflect well on our Conference.

The purpose of the Council is to facilitate the church's program life by encouraging, coordinating and supporting the general agencies as they serve on behalf of our denomination. Linkage is an important responsibility of the members of the General Council on Ministries. We will report to the Conference Council on Ministries as well as the Annual Conference about the work of the general church. We will also be pleased to carry to the General Council on Ministries any suggestions or recommendations from the Conference boards and agencies or from individuals.

I would like to briefly share information about the resources that the General Council on Ministries has made available for the quadrennial them: Celebrate and Witness (Celebrate God's Grace - Witness for Jesus Christ). The resource packet has been mailed to each pastor and is to be shared with the lay leadership of each church. It includes a manual and a logo sheet to be used on letterheads, bulletins, and other publications. United Methodist Communications has available additional copies of the manual, bumper stickers, balloons, lapel pins and baseball caps.

Celebrate and Witness: these are exciting words. We all love to celebrate: birthdays, anniversaries or sometimes we just like to celebrate. As Christians we always have something to celebrate. We have God's grace and his abiding presence that enables us to experience His love each day. That's really something to celebrate. We are witnesses when we see something. We are quick to witness to a friend about a meal in a new restaurant. As Christians we are called to witness to something greater: we are to witness for Jesus Christ. That means sharing God's love with others.

Our prayer is that these resources will be helpful with your congregation as you "Celebrate and Witness: Celebrate God's Grace - Witness for Jesus Christ."

Robby Lowry, *Member At Large*

LAYPERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

The NC Conference Board of Laity requests that each local church select a Lay Person of the Year and recognize the recipient of this honor on Laity Sunday. There are literally thousands of United Methodists across our Conference that are deserving of this honor. It becomes a very difficult task to select only one person to be so honored in the local church. We realize and emphasize that the lay person being honored is certainly most

deserving, but also that in honoring one we are symbolically honoring all laity of that local church.

The criteria that the local church committee uses in making the selection should include: 1) That he or she be a member of the local church. 2) That he or she exemplify personally and professionally a commitment to the Christian way of life. 3) That his or her contribution to the life to the church, the community, state and nation reflects a devotion of self to the service of others. Activities at all levels (local, district, Conference, general, as well as local community) are considered with no particular emphasis on any level or range of levels.

These Local Church Lay Persons of the Year are then nominees for the District Lay Person of the Year in their district. The district selection committee then must struggle with the difficult task of selecting only one person. The Board of Laity is pleased to provide information about these recipients for you in your package of materials and to call their names on the floor of the Annual Conference. Would those present please stand as their name is called.

Burlington - S. T. "Kak" Richmond of Union Grove UMC in Caswell County, Durham - Claude Carmelia of St. Paul UMC in Durham, Elizabeth City - Beverly M. Small, Fayetteville - Tommie Wrench of Roseboro UMC, Goldsboro - Norbert Wilson of First UMC in Mt. Olive, Greenville - Charity Holland of Queen Street UMC in Kinston, New Bern - Stanley Harrell of First UMC in Morehead City, Raleigh - Ray Miller Ritchie of Avent Ferry UMC in Raleigh, Rockingham - Sara Elizabeth "Sara Lib" M. Pate of First UMC in Rowland and Mildred Hayes Depugh of Galilee UMC, Rocky Mount - Gene W. Todd of Scotland Neck UMC, Sanford - L. M. "Red" Lutterloh of Piney Grove UMC, and Wilmington - Dorthea C. Leach of Trinity UMC in Southport.

To each of you, on behalf o the NC Annual Conference, I express appreciation and thanksgiving for your faith and commitment that has been an inspiration to your local church, to your district, to the Board of Laity, and to your Annual Conference. Our prayer is that God will continue to bless you in His service and in the building of His kingdom.

These District Lay Persons of the Year were the nominees for the Conference Lay Person of the Year. The Selection Committee for the Board of Laity then had the task of making a final selection. A selection was finally made and we are very pleased to make this presentation, recognize the 1989 Conference Lay Person of the Year and share some of their ministry and commitment with you.

When there is a human problem, conflict or disturbance in the community, she is always there to help and give needed support in seeking a solution. Because of her involvement and caring nature the Optimist Club of her home town recognized her with a certificate which read: "For devoted and unselfish service to the welfare of the Community and Nation and for the support and cooperation so generously given to further Optimist purposes."

In her local church, she chairs the usher organization, chairs the Administrative Board, is an active and committed member of the Board of Trustees, participates regularly in the mid-week services, is an active Sunday School member, and gives generously to the support of the church budget. In addition she is always ready to do the lion's share in the general church cleaning, and is always hard at work in the kitchen when food is being prepared and served.

Beyond the local church, she supports district and Conference events with her presence and participation. She is a Certified Lay Speaker and participates annually in the district training. She is currently serving as chairperson of the District Committee on Nominations for the United Methodist Women.

She cares deeply about human brokenness, alienation, and suffering. In addition to her untiring efforts to help alleviate human needs through the UMC she also has a personal missions ministry. From her local restaurant, she sends out hot meals daily to shut-

ins and senior citizens who otherwise would not have a hot meal. This is done without charge and without any attempt to draw attention to herself. *The Greensboro News and Record* said, "She can never turn down anyone who needs her help...her home is called the community center." Upon reading about her in the newspaper, Dr. Norman Vincent Peale wrote her a personal letter of appreciation.

Because she displays the honesty, poise, dignity, strength of character and success that most people admire, she is a role model. For this reason, she has had numerous invitations to speak to assembled young people including classes in the local school during Black History Week. A topic she frequently speaks on is "How to be Successful in Life". She has a three-fold plan - loving, giving, and honesty in all relationships.

The Reverend Al Simonton featured her in the *NC Christian Advocate* and in his article she is referred to as "a human dynamo" and described as one who is "active as opposed to static". The article stated that "her Christian faith radiates through her smile and warms the heart of everyone for she doesn't know a stranger". The article concluded: "As I left Mildred turning eggs on the grill, I had the distinct impression that, while good cooking was certainly going on...there was something else happening that would have pleased her Savior even more: racial harmony, a rare ingredient in a very troubled world."

Mildred Hayes DePugh, it is high privilege for us to recognize you as the 1989 NC Conference Lay Person of the Year. Will you please come to the stage to receive our recognition and a plaque. Also, I would like Mildred's family, her minister, Jimmy Cummings, her District Superintendent, and her District Lay Leader to accompany her.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader and Board of Laity Chair*

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Introduction: We, the members of the NC Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, are pleased and privileged to present to you, our brothers and sisters of the NC Annual Conference, our report for 1989.

It includes recommendations of nineteen (19) persons to be elected to Probationary Membership and nineteen (19) persons to be ordained as Deacons as well as fifteen (15) persons to be elected to Full Membership and ordained Elders. The report also includes many other persons covering a wide range of ministerial relationships.

All those being recommended for membership and ordination have submitted extensive written work to and have been interviewed by four (4) committees: The Committee on Call and Disciplined Life, the Committee on Preaching, the Committee on Worship and the Sacraments, and the Committee on Theology and Doctrine. Through this exacting process, the board seeks to make a thorough evaluation of a candidate's commitment to, preparation for, and effectiveness in ministry. As with any human endeavor, the process is not perfect..." We have this treasure in earthen vessels." But as we open ourselves, board members and candidates alike, to the sway and spur of the Holy Spirit, surely Christ's will for His Church can be done.

Ordination is a rite of the Church which represents an individual's acceptance of God's call and claim on his/her life for the upbuilding of the Body of Christ through the ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order and an authentication of the same by the Christian community through prayers and the laying on of hands. The act of ordination is an awesome, transcendent moment when we step into and extend that "endless line of splendor" stretching back almost 2,000 years ago to that genesis day when Jesus stood on the shore of Lake Galilee and called to some fishermen, "Follow me".

Ordination, thus, is that act by which the Church symbolizes a shared relationship between those ordained for sacramental and functional leadership and the Church community from which the person being ordained has come. The community is initiated by God, is given meaning and direction by Christ, and is sustained by the Holy Spirit. (*The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1988*)

The duties of the board are varied and far-reaching. They include the following items:

1) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy.

2) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ministry and election as Local Pastor, Associate Member, Probationary Member, or Full Conference Member.

3) To interview and to report recommendations concerning students to be appointed to school, candidates for ordination as Deacon, and candidates for ordination as Elder.

4) To interview applicants and to make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relation: Leave of Absence, Retirement, Sabbatical Leave, Disability Leave, Termination, Less Than Full-time Ministry, or readmission to the effective or Full-time relation.

5) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.

6) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of ministers in the Annual Conference.

7) To recommend to the Full Members of the Annual Conference for validation in special ministries for which members seek appointment.

8) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

The following reports from various committees of the board not only provide further insight into the work of the board, but they also indicate the diligence and commitment which the board members bring to their many tasks.

A special word of appreciation and commendation is expressed to the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, Robbie Barrett, and Lynn Jefferson of the Office of Ministerial Relations. This report would not be possible apart from their superb administrative skills!

Miscellaneous Requirements. The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the NC Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic steps found in *The Book of Discipline*.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS not holding the M. Div. degree must complete one of the following:

1) Local Pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must at least complete the five-year Course of Study.

2) For full-time local pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our full-time local pastors (1980).

OR

3) Complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP. The Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year baccalaureate degree (1974).

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP. Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988:

1) A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.

2) A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

FULL CONNECTION. The Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M. Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to full membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶ 423.3c of the 1984 *Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete these 3 separate and distinct courses prior to the interview:

1) United Methodist Polity,

2) United Methodist Theology and Doctrine, and

3) A History of Methodism.

Nominations to the Joint Review Committee:

1) Superintendents - appointed by the Bishop:

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Helen G. Crotwell, Alternate-M. Randall Baker;

2) To be nominated and elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry:

Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley, Alternate-Mark W. Wethington;

3) To be nominated by the Bishop and Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the members in Full Connection:

J. Edward Morrison, William T. Cottingham III, Alternate-Ruth E. Herper.

NC Pastors' School: The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the NC Conference:

Class of 1990-James E. Creech, Edith Lee Gleaves

Class of 1991-Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1992-Carol W. Goehring, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

Class of 1993: Lawrence E. Johnson, William H. Gattis

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has the responsibility of working with clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship to the Annual Conference in any of the following ways:

1) Discontinuance from Probationary Membership

2) Leave of Absence or return from leave

3) Retirement

4) Sabbatical Leave

5) Surrender of Credentials

Upon request, the Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in his/her conference relationship. The committee provides support by posing questions and giving counsel. The committee then acts upon the request and makes recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In each situation, the person requesting the change must follow the requirements of the *Discipline*.

On May 8, 1989 the persons who will be retiring form the NC Annual Conference at its session in June, 1989, along with their spouses, were feted at a luncheon in Goldsboro. Following lunch, the retirees were informed about many matters related to their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension. This event, held annually since 1987, has proven very helpful to those retiring.

James C. Lee, *Chairperson*

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, ¶445.1,"Clergy shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities." The *Discipline*, ¶ 445.2, further states that,

"in most cases the ordained minister's continuing education program should allow for study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining continuing education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (1988 Discipline, ¶ 423.2)

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly-defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g. recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

(1) *Minimum Standards*. The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

(2) *Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs*. CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by (a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), (b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or (c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

(3) *Insuring Their Availability*. Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

(1) Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

(2) Provides "study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium." Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time. (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 445.2)

(3) Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program.

In providing funds for continuing education programs the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Ministers: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference acceptances. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and Conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

(1) The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

(2) The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

(3) The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

(4) The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and District Superintendent.

In providing grants, the Conference will place limits as follows:

(1) The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is $300.00.

(2) For a one-week event $150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, $300,00.

(3) The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least one Continuing Education Unit.

(4) The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any continuing education event.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

(1) The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation.

(2) Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting continuing education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

(3) The district superintendent will send the pastor's continuing education report to the Director of Ministerial Relations on an annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and continuing education credits.

(4) It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund is the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. The local church contribution to the Ministerial Education Fund is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. These funds are crucial to the life of our seminaries and thus to the training of ordained ministers for the life of our church.

The remaining portion (25%) is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the NC Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship aid for ministerial education, for continuing education, or for recruitment. The number of needy students preparing for ordained ministry and the amount of funds available mean that the ministerial Education Fund is used almost exclusively to provide scholarships for ministerial candidates.

The Board of Ordained Ministry thanks the churches in the Annual Conference for their support of the Ministerial Education Fund. These funds insure the training and continuing education for the Ministerial leadership in our Annual Conference.

Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:
- Raised in 1988 (75% of Apportionments) $291,329.00

Portion retained by
- Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of Total) 72,833.00

Assistance Granted (1988 - 1989)
- Scholarships to ministerial candidates (60) 119,249.00

And Ministerial Education Grants
- Board of Diaconal Ministry Grants 600.00

Funds Recovered
- Individuals making repayment 710.00
- Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out 0

Scholarships Granted: *Seminaries - 52*
- Asbury Theological Seminary 4
- Boston University School of Theology 1
- Candler School of Theology 3
- Duke Divinity School 40
- Interdenominational Theological Center (Gammon) 1
- Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary 3

Undergraduate School - 4
- Methodist College 1
- Mount Olive College 1
- North Carolina Wesleyan 1
- Shaw University 1

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON

Psychological Testing and Evaluation is a program of the Board of Ordained Ministry, having the responsibility of providing psychological assessment and evaluation required for all persons seeking membership in the NC Annual Conference. This program permitted by the *Discipline* and used by most Annual Conferences, began to be implemented in the NC Conference in the early 1980's and has been ably guided during the last two quadrennia by the Reverend Milton T. Mann.

There are two basic purposes served by psychological testing and evaluation: nurture and selection. The nurture function, expressly intended to personally benefit candidates

seeking Conference membership, is accomplished when the psychological testing and assessment interview provides the candidate with information central to the candidate's achievement and maintenance of optimum psychological adjustment for effective ministry. This process may involve the identification of specific areas and potential problems which need concrete steps to ensure needed growth. The selection function, which exists for the benefit of the Annual Conference, is accomplished when early detection of behavior patterns which could jeopardize effective ministry occurs in the assessment process.

For persons seeking to transfer into our Conference from denominations other than United Methodist, and for all seeking Probationary Membership, the following tests are required: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and the Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (a back-up to the M.M.P.I.).

For those persons seeking to transfer into our Conference from other United Methodist conferences, the following tests are required: Personal Research Form (Values), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (a back-up to the M.M.P.I.).

The cost of psychological testing and evaluation of those United Methodists from within the NC Conference seeking Probationary Membership is borne by the NC Conference. The cost of the program for those from other denominations or conferences seeking transfer into the NC Conference is borne by the individual seeking transfer.

During 1988, 32 candidates were tested through our Conference program of psychological testing and evaluation.

Frederick E. Roberts, *Chairperson*

RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

The Residency in Ordained Ministry Program may still be new to some in our Annual Conference, but the program is three (3) years old. This program was implemented because of the requirement stated in ¶417.3 of the *Book of Discipline*, 1988 (each Probationary Member shall have an Elder in full Connection assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry as counselor during the period of probation). Those who have been participating in the program have praised the program, complimented the leaders, and have been excited about the fellowship and collegiality that have been felt. The cluster leaders have been: The Reverends Tom Holtsclaw, Gray Southern, Hope Morgan Ward, Bill Presnell, Steve Compton, Bob Wallace, and Albert Shuler.

Caswell E. Shaw, *Chairperson*

THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:

Endowment (Market value at 03/31/89)	$534,621.64
Surplus	15,924.28
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/89	29,706.85

Robert L. Wilson, *Director*

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The committee, established by the 1984 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to study the programs, staff, and structure of the SEJ made its report to the 1988 conference. This committee recommended the organization of the SEJ Administrative Council, providing an administrative relationship for the six agencies of the jurisdiction. The recommendation was approved overwhelmingly by the Jurisdictional Conference.

The past year has brought many changes in the SEJ Council on Ministries and Lake Junaluska Assembly as the two staff have combined to form the Administrative Council. But the transition has been smooth as we have all worked together to form a team in ministry to fulfill the purpose of the Administrative Council.

The 1988 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference elected the members of the new Administrative Council and approved the purpose of the new organization to coordinate and help make effective the ministries of the boards and agencies of The United Methodist Church as they work within the Jurisdiction; to study the changing missional needs of the Jurisdiction; to give oversight to all programs and agencies for the Jurisdiction; and to give operational oversight to and serve as trustees of Lake Junaluska Assembly and all other property held by the Council.

The Council met November 10-12 at Lake Junaluska; at that meeting the three divisions - program, agency, and Lake Junaluska - were organized. Officers of the Council and the divisions were elected and the standing committees met for work sessions and selected officers. The division and standing committee chairpersons reported back to the plenary session. The general consensus of the membership was that the Council, its work and its ministry, was off to a great start. The Council staff is now working diligently carrying out the plans and assignments from the November meeting.

The Personnel Committee of the Council was asked to begin the process for selecting an executive director. The position was advertised and 14 applications were received. Two candidates were interviewed by the committee and their nominee was presented by mailed ballot to the membership. The executive board of the Council, meeting March 10 at Lake Junaluska, announced that I had been elected executive director. I appreciate the opportunity to serve the church in this capacity and I dedicate my time, talents, energy and enthusiasm to the ministry of the Council.

The Program Division and Agency Division are carrying on the work of the Council of Ministries. Members of these divisions and the related staffpersons will continue as a bridge between the general church program agencies and the annual conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction in the implementation of the program of The United Methodist Church. They will use their skills and relationships to enable the programs of the general boards and agencies to reach the largest possible number of persons in the jurisdiction.

These divisions will be responsible for developing programs of leader development for the lay and clergy members of The United Methodist church in the jurisdiction. This will be done through the annual conference Councils on Ministries, the associations, fellowships, agencies, networks and caucuses in the jurisdiction. Staffpersons will serve as a programmatic resource for the jurisdiction, the annual conferences, the districts,, and local churches in the jurisdiction. We need your participation in the programs and leader development events sponsored by the Council. If these events are not meeting your needs and the needs of your annual conference, district, or local church, please let us know.

The 1988 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference approved the creation of the Missional Fund to support program ministries in the jurisdiction. The fund, an asking of $1,460,000 per year, is to be distributed to local churches based on 50 cents per member. The Missional Fund will support three major areas of ministry in the Southeast: 1) programs of mission and ministry related to the several committees, commissions, and agencies of the Council; 2) missional institutions serving the jurisdiction; and 3) Lake Junaluska Assembly. The fund will provide scholarships for persons with handicapping conditions, ethnic minority persons; program support for volunteers in mission, health and fitness, and communication; special programs for children, youth and adult ministry; and many other innovative programs. Hinton Rural Life Center will receive funds for new and creative programs, the Heritage Center will receive funds for exhibits and archives, Gulfside Assembly will receive support through program resources, and the Intentional Growth Center will have money for scholarships and for special constituencies. Funds allocated to the Assembly will be utilized for special capital expenses and unusual needs in the operations, primarily in the maintenance and operation of program facilities. There is something in the Missional Fund for each United Methodist in the jurisdiction. Encourage each local church to pay this asking in full; the programs of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Administrative Council need your help!

The Lake Junaluska Division will be the trustees of the Assembly and will continue many of the projects already in progress. The renovation of the wing rooms at Lambuth Inn is completed. Additions to Harrell Center and the Branscomb/Allen Administration Building are nearing completion. The new 500-seat auditorium at Harrell Center will open opportunities for programming year-round. Also included in the is project is a new Heritage Center to house a museum, library, study/research room, vault, office space and work area. The addition of 20 offices to the administration building will enable most of the staff of the new structure to be housed in one building. This should make our staff and our service to conferences more efficient. Lake Junaluska has a glorious 75-year history and will continue to be dedicated to ministry and service

The Administrative Council at its November meeting adopted a 1989 budget of just over $4 million which includes operation of Lake Junaluska Assembly under the Junaluska Division, operating the Program Division, and a partial funding of three of the affiliated agencies. In the latter days of 1988 the Lake Junaluska Assembly Foundation, the endowment arm of the Assembly, passed the $1 million mark in assets for the first time. While this was an important milestone, it also pointed out a continuing need for further development of the endowment program to fund the upkeep of some of the grand old buildings of the Assembly and to provide scholarships to some programs, so that everyone will have an opportunity to participate.

The changes of the last year have been challenging but through it all we have seen added opportunities to be in ministry and to be of even greater service to The United Methodist Church. We face the future confident that the Administrative Council will not

only carry on the great tradition of Lake Junaluska and the Council on Ministries but lead the church in the Southeast to even greater opportunities of service in the name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Executive Director*

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table I - 1988

07/13/89

		1987	1988	% Change
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			
1	Total full members reported at close of last year	217,235	217,986	.3
2	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,017	3,055	1.3
3	Received from other United Methodist churches	3,371	3,397	.8
4	Received from other denominations	2,195	2,256	2.8
5A	Total removed by Charge Conference action	938	1,201	28.0
5B	Removed by withdrawal	356	220	-38.2
5	Total Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,294	1,421	9.8
6	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,568	2,308	-10.1
7	Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,394	1,384	-.7
8	Removed by death	2,576	2,548	-1.1
9	Total full members at close of this year	217,986	219,033	.5
10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	72,583	71,606	-1.3
11	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,205	3,169	-1.1
12	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	22,484	23,330	3.8
13	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	13,949	13,807	-1.0
14	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,068	1,933	-6.5
	CHURCH SCHOOL			
15	Number of leaders	11,776	11,909	1.1
16	Children in all classes and groups	22,994	22,454	-2.3
17	Youth in all classes and groups	12,064	11,221	-7.0
18	Adults in all classes and groups	51,254	50,582	-1.3
19	Total church school membership	98,088	96,166	-2.0
20	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	48,648	46,875	-3.6
21	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	19,234	19,816	3.0
22	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	29,587	28,813	-2.6
23	Church school members joining the church on confession of faith	1,800	2,079	15.5
	UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	7,841	8,055	2.7
25	Amount paid for projects	$303,010	$456,012	50.5
	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26	Membership in United Methodist Women	27,865	27,354	-1.8
27	Amount paid for local church and community work	$808,884	$881,627	9.0
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
28	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	$338,014,087	$366,861,886	8.5
29	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	$43,857,474	$46,422,572	5.8
30	Value of other assets	$24,698,464	$24,408,672	-1.2
31	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	$16,137,979	$17,979,122	11.4
32	Other indebtedness	$199,144	$357,845	79.7

Table II - 1988

07/13/89

	1987	1988	% Change	1988 % of Total
LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
33 Principal & interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages	$3,651,665	$4,359,463	19.4	7.95
34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed)	$8,523,096	$8,106,239	-4.9	14.79
35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	$5,536,197	$5,754,319	3.9	10.50
36 Other current operating expense (not including program expense)	$9,395,458	$10,471,689	11.5	19.10
37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	$1,168,299	$1,100,635	-5.8	2.01
Sub-totals	$28,274,715	$29,792,345	5.4	54.35
PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH				
38 Pastor's salary	$9,385,684	$9,979,192	6.3	18.20
39 Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment)	$535,885	$618,736	15.5	1.13
40A Pastor's utilities	$1,383,503	$1,571,170	13.6	2.87
40B Associate's utilities	$74,027	$82,206	11.0	.15
40 Total utilities and other cash allowances	$1,457,530	$1,653,376	13.4	3.02
41A Pastor's travel	$1,412,257	$1,439,344	1.9	2.63
41B Associate's travel	$60,674	$62,582	3.1	.11
41 Total Travel	$1,472,931	$1,501,926	2.0	2.74
Sub-totals	$12,852,030	$13,753,230	7.0	25.09
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				
43 Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas.	$2,802,387	$2,897,035	3.4	5.28
44 District Superintendents' Fund	$658,091	$711,379	8.1	1.30
45 Episcopal Fund	$159,040	$158,995		.29
46 Equitable Salary Fund	$414,626	$438,890	5.9	.80
47 Temporary General Aid Fund	$15,341	$15,325	-.1	.03
48 Pension Funding Crusade	$885	$35,944	3961.5	.07
Sub-totals	$4,050,370	$4,257,568	5.1	7.77
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	$16,138	$16,067	-.4	.03
50 General Administration Fund	$64,090	$64,057	-.1	.12
51 Jurisdictional administration fund	$50,952	$50,936		.09
52 Area and conference administration funds	$501,091	$559,810	11.7	1.02
53 District work fund	$347,772	$360,103	3.5	.66
54 Lake Junaluska	$69,714	$68,422	-1.9	.12
Sub-totals	$1,049,757	$1,119,395	6.6	2.04
BENEVOLENCES				
55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	$1,999,718	$2,083,015	4.2	3.80
56 Ministerial Education Fund	$297,025	$291,327	-1.9	.53
57 Black College Fund	$112,303	$114,770	2.2	.21
58 Missional Priorities Fund	$99,166	$94,707	-4.5	.17
59 Lovely Lane Restoration	$380	$280	-26.3	.00
60 General Advance Specials	$515,916	$456,930	-11.4	.83
61 Youth Service fund	$17,377	$16,884	-2.8	.03
62A One Great Hour of Sharing	$44,766	$43,542	-2.7	.08
62B World Communion	$15,722	$16,119	2.5	.03
62C U.M. Student Day	$8,906	$5,948	-33.2	.01
62D Human Relations Day	$8,692	$8,336	-4.1	.02
62 Total General Church Offerings	$78,086	$73,945	-5.3	.13
64 SeJ TV Ministry	$133	$175	31.6	.00
65 Conference Advance Specials	$88,095	$97,773	11.0	.18
66 Higher Education	$1,481,316	$1,501,778	1.4	2.74
67 $10 Club	$118,602	$88,870	-25.1	.16
68 Health and welfare agencies	$565,335	$612,282	8.3	1.12
69 General Conference TV Ministry	$172	$190	10.5	.00
Sub-totals	$5,373,624	$5,432,926	1.1	9.91
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN				
71 U. M. W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas.	$419,356	$463,752	10.6	.85
72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	$52,019,852	$54,819,216	5.4	

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

The corporate name of the Board of Trustees no longer reflects the correct name of our denomination. The corporate charter needs to be amended, and to that end the Board recommends the following resolution for adoption:

Resolved, that the corporate name of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, Incorporated be changed to The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, Inc.

SAINT MARK UMC - KINSTON:

St. Mark UMC in Kinston was discontinued May 11, 1988. Page 199 of the 1988 *Journal* states that "Property placed in the hands of the Goldsboro District Board of Trustees". During the year, questions were directed to the Conference Board of Trustees concerning the proper disposition of the St. Mark's property.

Legal counsel to the General Council on Finance and Administration has pointed out that the 1984 *Discipline* applied in this case and that ¶2546. states that "...it shall be the duty of the trustees of the Annual Conference to sell or dispose of said property in accordance with the direction of the Annual Conference."

The church is located in Kinston which is in the Greenville District but was assigned to the Goldsboro District in 1987 as part of the St. John-St. Mark Charge. A Boy's Club is currently operating in the church under arrangements with the Goldsboro District Board of Trustees.

The Conference Board of Trustees heard from United Methodists in both the Goldsboro and Greenville Districts. In view of the different opinions on this matter, all parties agreed to maintain the current status of the property until further guidance was obtained from the Annual Conference. The property is currently insured through the Conference insurance agency.

Direction concerning disposition of this property is requested. Interested parties are expected to make their own presentations to the Conference.

Myron C. Banks, *Chairperson*

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In 1955, principally under the direction and guidance of Gurney P. Hood, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was chartered to serve as an investment pool and trustee for any agency of The Conference, when requested. The Foundation also, from time to time, receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as Trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1988, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 34th year of service to the North Carolina Conference.

This past year's operation again reflects a most favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders were $1,898,693 and increase of %522,243 or 37%. The total net assets at year end had a market value of $27,166,581, and increase of $3,489,062 or 14% over 1987. This increase was from two sources: $458,192 in securities transactions and new outside funds from unit holders of $3,030,870.

There were no major changes in the operating policies and guidelines of The Foundation. And, as in the past, the Board of Pensions and the Minister's Retirement Fund continues to hold 59% of the units with a year end market value of $15,962,761 (10,845,748 units at $1.471799 each). First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio (exclusive of mortgage loans) and has exceeded the guidelines as set by the Investment Committee.

The unqualified audit by McGladry & Pullen for the past year ending December 31, 1988 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for review by any member of this Conference.

We are pleased to report that the Office of Planned Giving under the direction of the Reverend Douglas Byrd, Executive Director of the United Methodist Foundation, has seen remarkable growth since he was appointed to that position in October of 1985. We are deeply grateful for the contribution Douglas is making to the stewardship program of this Conference through the United Methodist Foundation. To highlight some of the significant recent developments:

1. United Methodist Foundation has experienced remarkable growth over the past few years. -- At Annual Conference 1985 there were 40 accounts in the Foundation. -- At this Annual Conference there are 104 accounts.

2. During 1988 fourteen new permanent endowment funds were created, bringing the total number of permanent endowment funds in the Foundation to 72 with assets in excess of $1.25 million.

3. During 1988 six new investment accounts were opened for churches and institutions of our Conference, bringing the total number of such investment accounts to eighteen with assets in excess of $2 million.

4. During 1988 two new life income gifts were made bringing the total of these gifts to five with a total value of $516,000.

5. The largest gift ever received by our Foundation was received during 1988 - a charitable gift annuity in the amount of $366,000. The gift portion of this planned gift will fund a permanent endowment with the Foundation which will in turn pay annual earnings to two cause of the Church within our Conference.

6. The assets of sixteen endowments and planned gifts have been increased during 1988 through additional contributions.

7. Through LIFE PLAN, the giving-through-life-insurance program of the Foundation, $660,000 in planned gifts have been put in place during 1988, bringing the total of gifts through LIFE PLAN to $910,000. These gifts all benefit local churches, institutions, and cause of the church.

8. The Foundation files contain information relating to over thirty persons and families who have included causes of the Church in their will. This continues to be the major focus of the Foundation's planned giving program.

9. The United Methodist Foundation co-sponsored with the Conference Board of Stewardship the 1988 Pastors Stewardship Seminar in September, a continuing education event for pastors of our Conference. 210 pastors participated and some had to be turned away due to limited space. An extensive written evaluation by the pastors was extremely positive.

10. We are continuing to offer planned giving events for churches across the Conference. The local church Gifts and Wills Workshops have met with a good response and positive results. The Foundation has also assisted local churches across the Conference in establishing a planned giving program and in setting up their Permanent Endowment Fund Committee in keeping with the 1988 *Discipline*.

In accordance with guidelines as set out by this conference, new officers and trustees have been nominated and elected for the current quadrennium. They are: President, Thomas Chandler; Vice-President, J. Allen Norris; Secretary-Treasurer, Herb Stout.

The United Methodist Foundation continues to be committed to a stewardship ministry in the North Carolina Conference that includes

...wise and prudent investment of permanent funds of the church and its many and varied missions and ministry

...creative stewardship education and opportunities that focus not only on current income but also on accumulated assets

...competent assistance to donors who want to benefit the Church and its causes

...informed consultation for churches and institutions as they seek to create an environment conducive to generous giving through sound Christian stewardship procedures.

Thomas E. Chandler, *President*
Report made by J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Vice-President*

UNITED METHODIST MEN

This will be my final report as the NC Conference president of UMM. My very short and very quick four years as Conference president - in service to - and in ministry - with the UMM of NC is now over. you have a newly elected president and I will present him to you in just a moment.

Meanwhile, my report to you:

We have had another Conference gain in membership. We are now over 8,000 members strong - within the chartered units of NC UMM. I would estimate that there is at least another 8,000 men meeting in our churches - who, for one reason or another - have decided against the charter affiliation process. Once again I would like to extend to those of you whose units are not chartered, an invitation to become an active part of the greatest men's organization in the world.

Last year I was pleased to report to you that the men in our Conference units had contributed over $300,000 for use in mission and ministry. This year I would like to report a substantial gain in men's giving. Our combined giving is up over 50%. During 1988 the mission and ministry gifts from our men topped $450,000. The UMM of the NC Annual Conference are truly in ministry.

On May 19, 20, and 21 of 1989, the men of our Conference participated in "Spiritual Recharge 89" at NC Wesleyan College. Was it successful? You better believe it was successful! For three days we stood arm-in-arm on the very top of the mountain. For three days we had this wonderful opportunity to express our deep love for Jesus and our affection for each other. For three days we sang songs from the new hymnal - great gospel songs. We marched to Zion; we lifted high the cross. We walked with Jesus. We gathered at the river. It was indeed well with our souls.

I did receive one criticism - someone said we had too much music. I do not agree! There is never too much music!

Many of you men out there - no - most of you men out there - did not attend Spiritual Recharge 89. How sad! How sad that you did not share this experience with us. It is now a memory; a memory that you can never own. You were invited to a banquet feast - you did not come. How sad. We looked for you in the roads and hedgerows of Eastern NC - but, we could not find you. How sad. Next time - next time you must come. If you do not come you cannot partake of the banquet feast.

We are in the process of offering a series of UMM's prayer breakfast and training sessions through the Conference. These district gatherings will provide a means where men can come together and break - fast, hear the Word proclaimed and learn what it means - what it really means - to be part of UMM. Our first prayer breakfast was held in the Fayetteville District - at Hay Street UMC. District Superintendent Helen Crotwell put her good offices and influence on the line and we gathered 69 strong for this first in a series of training sessions. Was it successful? You better believe it was successful! Other district superintendents will be hard pressed to equal Helen's effort - but then Helen has always stood on the line with UMM.

The UMM of the NC Conference have a bonding - a close spiritual bonding which can - and will - serve as a foundation for the bigger and better things to come. I stand before you today - proud, proud that the men of this Conference have accepted my leadership and my love and have given me theirs in return. You know, I hug women because I really like to hug women - it's a neat thing to do. However, I also hug men. I hug men be-

cause they need my hugs and I need theirs. You see, when we UMM are together we put aside all that macho stuff - and, all genuine signs of affection and love are readily received and returned - as we stand hand-in-hand to share with other men in the ministries of Evangelism, Mission and Spiritual Life. EMS. Every Man's share; share in Evangelism, Mission and Spiritual Life. EMS.

During 1988 we raised additional money for the chapels for the mentally retarded. We sponsored a combined dinner for scouting in the Raleigh, Durham and Sanford Districts - and another Bishop's Dinner is in the offering. We sponsor the Bishop's Award of Excellence - for churches with outstanding scouters. UMM and scouters - all scouts (boys and girls alike) - are members of the same team. UMM truly support the youth of our church.

UMM's meetings were held on the district level (but not all districts participated). Some districts are not yet alive! Much has been done - much remains to be done. Our church will never function to its full potential until our men - all of our men - are renewed in the service of Jesus Christ.

It is now time to turn over the mantle of this great office to a new crew - who will do more - much more - than we did. But first, I would like to thank Dr. Rudy Hillman - who has served as vice-president - for lo these many years - and has served exceedingly well.

Let me now present - to this Conference - your new officers of UMM. They are:

As treasurer (and member of the executive committee) my dear and old friend of many years, James Toney of the great Rockingham District. As secretary (and member of the executive committee) my new and exciting friend for the last couple years, Mike Register of the great New Bern District. As vice-president, a long, long time friend and true brother in Christ, Glenn Stevens of the great Sanford District. Finally, I am privileged to present to you your new Conference president of UMM - from the great Fayetteville District - R. B. Goforth!

Ernest J. Wendell, *President*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

How proud I am to be a United Methodist Woman! Many have wondered at the appeal, the endurance and the strength of our organization. Very simply, I feel that its appeal is in the opportunities afforded women who are basically seekers and doers, its endurance is through the commitment of local woman to its *purpose*, and its strength lies in the faithfulness of women to be in mission to God in the world. The connectionalism of The United Methodist Church enables all of us to be a part of a truly supportive community and I'm equally proud to be part of this great church!

We are at the beginning of another quadrennium, but the work is the continuation of years of mission work done by women of the church. This quadrennium, we have selected for our theme *Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*. For this year, 1989, the specific theme for the year is *Committing our Lives as Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*. The theme for this year and the ones for the next three years are in keeping with who we are as UMW.

To those who bear this report and to those who will read it later in the Conference *Journal*, it is hoped that some insight into mission and our involvement in it will be apparent and all of you can understand the appeal of our organization that I mentioned in the beginning. Each member of UMW has given generously of her time and money to make mission possible in the immediate community, the nation, and to the far reaches of the earth. For me and the UMW in this Conference, it has been an act of review, assessment, and accountability for the year's work. It is one way of keeping alive the mission work of the organization through the years. This is the endurance that I spoke of in the beginning.

When one works day by day, it is not always possible to keep in mind that each day and each task, taken as a whole, adds up to a year of activity which, when added to the

years that have gone before, puts mission into a large perspective. Whether the focus of our discipline is on beginning mission where we are - within ourselves - or on the measured effect of our corporate approach to meeting human need in hundreds of places and situations, the sum total reflects the commitment that we have made to give witness to the *one* who calls us to mission and the *commitment* that we make in being involved as *Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*.

Exciting things have happened since we last met as local units organized themselves around the *purpose* and mission of UMW. Through Bible study, the Prayer Calendar, spiritual enrichment retreats, prayer groups, and mission studies and events, members were given opportunities for growth in the knowledge and faith of God.

Our members experienced freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, and enabled others to experience that freedom in many ways. These included contributions to Pledge to Mission, World Thank Offerings, and designated giving, donations to food pantries, soup kitchens, child care centers and aid to migrant workers. Other volunteer service was given in nursing homes, hospitals, child day care centers, and hospice programs.

Over and above participation in the unit programs and community activities, many units reached out to one another to create a nurturing, caring, supportive fellowship.

They observed United Methodist Women's Day, held membership campaigns, and recruited new members. Many groups honored members for outstanding service to the unit, established new cross-generational sub-groups/circles, and organized circles in nursing/retirement homes. Some also varied unit meeting times to accommodate more women, and provided child care so that young mothers could attend the unit meetings, and many other activities too numerous to mention here today.

Concepts of local and global mission were greatly enhanced as UMW members supported Meals on Wheels, clothing closets, centers for battered women and abused children, and ministries to women in prison. Others held teen pregnancy programs, sponsored health fairs, or participated in the Heifer Project. Groups helped establish shelters for the homeless, supported youth work teams and provided scholarships for their members to attend Conference events and scholarships for children to attend summer camps and special events.

We celebrate together the members of the local units of UMW and commend them for their continuing involvement in the mission of the church through their endurance and their commitment as *Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*.

Each year we look forward to sharing with the Annual Conference a report of our mission and ministry. This year we report - with joy:

Membership - There are 25,155 members in 547 local units in the 12 Districts of the NC Conference. Each district has been encouraged to set a goal of organizing at least two new units this year and we encourage local units to work on recruiting new members and forming new sub-groups or circles. If we are to meet our goal of one and a half million women in UMW by 1990, we will need to meet those goals.

Finance - Members of UMW today, like our predecessors, have committed ourselves and our gifts to relieve suffering and improving the quality of life for all people. Our Pledge to Mission in 1988 was $305,513.00 and we exceeded our pledge by $56,903.49 - which means that we paid 118% of our Pledge to Mission. The Love Offering received at our Annual Meeting in October was $12,672.04. It was divided equally between Walnut Terrace Child Development Center in Raleigh and Roberson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton. The Candle Burning offering was $19,111.41 which was for undesignated giving. The NC Conference UMW continues to be in mission with our gifts and our commitment.

Scholarship Program: We participate in a scholarship program. For the 1988-89 academic year, scholarships totalling $5,275.00 were awarded to 17 students - 7 here at

Methodist College - 7 at Duke University - 2 at NC Wesleyan and 1 at Louisburg. For the academic year 1989-90, the amount of scholarship aid has been increased to $6,500.00 and those have already been awarded for the coming year.

Education - Education can help people overcome limiting ways and move them into more mature expressions of faith. Some times and places were set aside during the year for intentional educational and spiritual growth experiences. These included:

1. Christian Personhood Retreat - was held May 19-20 on the campus of Louisburg College with Wanda Black from the Mississippi Conference as our leader. Approximately 300 women participated in the Friday evening and Saturday experience.

2. Conference Summer School - which is supported by UMW, was well attended by UMW where they had the opportunity to study the current mission studies - South Africa, Ruth and Esther, and Faces of Poverty in our Midst.

3. The Annual Meeting - was held here at Methodist College with approximately 650 people attending. The Goldsboro District was hostess for the meeting. The theme was *Shalom is Joy and Hope* and our keynote speaker was our own Tibbie Roberts who has just completed eight years on the Women's Division, Board of Global Ministries. 13 workshops which were related to the work of the UMW gave opportunity for learning during the Saturday session.

4. Leader Development - Do-It-Day (District Officers in Training Day) was held in Centenary UMC on Saturday, November 5, 1988. Approximately 175 women were present to receive training for their responsibilities in the districts.

5. 39 and Under Event - was held March 17-18 here at Methodist college with a group of about 125 young women who were excited and enthused about being a part of UMW.

6. Campaign for Children - a project of Women's Division in cooperation with the Children's Defense Fund is a plan which will enable all local units to have some "hands on" mission experiences. I hope that you have already heard about this campaign in your local churches and that you will be hearing more about it, as we are involved in a five-year program.

7. The Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice - is developing a model program to be presented on the Conference, district, and local levels in order to implement a plan of action developed by the Women's Division to eliminate institutional racism.

8. Other Opportunities: Two of our Conference officers went to NY in December for New Officer Training. Two members of the Conference Committee on Nominations attended a training event in Chicago in January. Your Conference president has attended two meetings in Atlanta since the first of the year - one with the SEJ Core Planning Group (which included all the Conference presidents in the SEJ) and the other was with the staff person assigned to our Region from the Women's Division. These opportunities that we have to learn and grow are most important in our program of mission.

The Conference Mission Team attended the South Atlantic Regional School of Missions at Rust College in Holly Springs, MS, last year and will be returning there again next week to take the up-coming mission studies for 1989-90 and officer up-date programs. Robbie Barrett, our vice-president, serves on the School Planning Committee.

On April 8, the World Federation of Methodist Men, state-wide gathering, met in Burlington at Emmanuel Church. This was a great time for a gathering of the African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Zion, Christian Methodist Episcopal and UMW. There were about 175 women in attendance and the program, fellowship and spiritual uplifting was excellent. The theme for the quinquenneal gathering was *Growing in Christ*.

Each year UMW gives a scholarship to a young woman from our Conference to attend the SEJ Youth-In-Mission Conference at Lake Junaluska. "Sissy" Bailey of Pikeville has received the scholarship this year and will be attending the conference.

Several of our Christian Social Involvement and Supportive Community mission coordinators attended a conference on *Women, Faith, and Housing - A Decent Place to Live*

in Durham in April. It gave them an opportunity to learn about avenues of action for our mission emphasis on poverty.

History - We are very lucky to have an outstanding historian who is very knowledgeable about collecting and preserving our history. Our historical repository is here at the Library on this campus.

Reading Program - Participation in the Reading Program grows each year. The districts reading the greatest number of books are recognized at our Annual Meeting.

Communications - Our secretary of publicity and public relations prepares about 25 columns for the *NC Christian Advocate* each year to keep both of our conferences informed about the work of UMW. Four issues of our Conference Newsletter (*KEDE*) is also prepared and published by her. In addition to the Conference newsletter, most of the districts publish a newsletter also and the Conference officers communicate, at least quarterly, with their counterparts in the district.

We continue to be represented on the Women's Division, Board of Global Ministries by the election of Dr. Jimmie B. Shuler last summer at Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska. At the same time, Margaret Saunders was elected to the Board of Global Ministries. Both of these women serve on our Executive Committee and help to keep us informed about what is going on in mission in the larger church.

The fact that UMW are continually striving to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church has a spill-over effect for the rest of the church, as that knowledge is then put into effect when local churches are faced with mission decisions and studies.

Yes, I am of the opinion that UMW have definitely had an impact on the mission of the church. This we will continue to do because we are dedicated to the *purpose* of the organization and to continuing "to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church".

May God continue to keep us strong and faithful to our tasks.

Jane H. Johnson, *President*

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

"Teenagers get a bum rap. Always have. For some reason, if you're between twelve and twenty, you're suspect. Cops stare and senior citizens glare. Why? Well...

You drive too fast, you think too slow, you aren't responsible, and you can't be trusted. The music you listen to is wild-n-wicked, the stuff you read is shallow or sleazy, the places you go are loud and low class. Your clothes are wrinkled, your room's a wreck, your car's a god, your friends are cheap, your ghetto blaster's too big, and your work is sloppy. And dare I mention manners? You talk with your mouth full, you slump and slurp, you don't look people in the eye, you treat your brother and sister like they have leprosy in the advanced stages, and you belch like there's no tomorrow. You're allergic to things like homework, dirty dishes, elevator music on KBIG, vacations with the family, hanging up the phone, saying "thank you", the "off" switch on the TV, getting up in the morning, and going to bed at night.

If you've got a few bucks, you're probably dealing drugs. If you're interested in church, it's probably because there's some fox you're lookin' at. If you date a lot, you're probably messing around. If you don't come home when you said you would, you're probably where you shouldn't be. If you're not into the preppie Joe College scene, you probably have no ambition. And if you don't get a job, you're a slob. If you frown at times, you've got a rotten attitude. If you cough a lot, you've been smoking pot, and if you weave out of the lane, you're obviously drunk."

Charles R. Swindoll's book, *Come Before Winter: Share My Hope*, expresses these sentiments. However, as he continues, Swindoll says, "By in large, the youth of today are

loaded with talent, have incredible potential, and whenever they get their rear in gear, can accomplish phenomenal feats".

With great pride, I second these opinions expressed by Mr. Swindoll, especially when speaking of youth from the NC Conference. This year, after seeing them get their "rears in gear", I have seen our youth climb to the top of the mountain. Our youth came in fourth in the US after they raised over $25,000.00 for the Youth Service Fund, surpassing their goal of $24,000.00.

I can tell from first hand experience of children whom I have seen benefit from the money given to Youth Service Fund. Boy's Harbor in NY City was the recipient of some of our monies raised. This organization provides inner-city children the opportunity to participate in wholesome and healthy after-school activities, including games and educational classes.

In West Virginia, young people give of their time and talents to repair and build elderly people's homes in the Appalachian Service Project. Many people benefit from the efforts of these teen-agers.

The New Bern Religious Community Soup Kitchen provides two warm meals a day for those unfortunate people who do not have homes in the New Bern area. Without the support of Youth Service Fund, this effort to feed the hungry would go lacking.

Swindoll jokingly says youth listen to "wild-n-wicked" music. However, we the youth of this Conference have dedicated ourselves to sing for God. This is exemplified by the sponsoring of the largest youth event in the history of the NC Conference. On November 18, here at Methodist College, we will sponsor "Face the Music", a one-day celebration of Contemporary Christian Music. This event features Mylon LeFevre and Broken Heart, along with a great supporting cast of musicians and performers. Much interest has already been shown for this event by the large number of early applications we have already received.

The Annual Conference Session for the Youth still proves to be our most popular event. Last year, with over 300 delegates we passed resolutions concerning many different social and political issues, such as US intervention in other countries. Again, our youth prove to have their minds on things other than sex, drugs, and rock-n-roll.

Our youth continue to impress me and others as well, not only by their faith and love for others, but by their continually showing and using their God-given gifts and talents. And as Matthew 25:29 states, "For the man who uses well what he is given shall be given more, and he shall have abundance". This scripture gives me the faith to believe that the great youth of our Conference will overcome all the many obstacles which comes with being a teen-ager. They have proven over and over again that they can multiply their talents, love, and faith in God by believing not only in themselves but in the power of the Cross.

I am proud of the accomplishments of the NC Conference UMY Fellowship. Truly, they have shown that they have used well the talents given them. It is with great anticipation that I await their accomplishments of the future. Support them, pray for them, love them, and nurture them in all that they attempt to do for the glory of God.

David Miller, *President*

C. RESOLUTIONS

Abortion

Whereas, we understand God to be the giver of all life, and believe that God in Christ Jesus died for each human being, we therefore view the preborn child as our neighbor whose life is within the scope of the inclusive love of God;

Whereas, the Missouri case, Webster vs. Reproductive Health Services, which was recently heard before the Supreme Court of the United States, may result in restricting or overturning the 1973 Roe vs. Wade decision in which the Supreme Court superseded all state statutes and legalized abortion on demand;

Whereas, the ruling on the case, Webster vs. Reproductive Health Services, may return the jurisdiction of abortion regulation to the states;

Be it resolved, that in the event of abortion regulation being returned to the jurisdiction of the states, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, in the spirit of the 1988 *Discipline*, urges all state legislatures to work for the purpose of passing legislation which will protect the lives of preborn babies.

Acid Rain

Whereas, The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church states in its "Social Principles" that "we support and encourage social policies that...enhance the rejuvenation of polluted air, water, and soil;"

Whereas, in "Environmental Stewardship," included in *The Book of Resolution of The United Methodist Church* (1984). our denomination declared "some thought higher smokestacks would help disperse air pollutants; instead we have more acid rain:"

Whereas, in the same resolution our denomination advocated action on this issue by stating: "Special attention should be given to such long-range air quality problems as the depletion of the ozone layer, the heating of the atmosphere, and acid rain. We support international and bilateral efforts to eliminate the cause of such long-term problems:"

Whereas, God's people are to be stewards of all the gifts of creation:

Whereas, the National Geographic Society has cited acid rain as being one of the three most pressing problems for America's woodlands:

Whereas, a United Nations conference in the fall of 1977 recognized acid rain as a global pollution problem:

Whereas, "leaching," the process of materials in or on the soil gradually dissolving and being carried away by water seeping through the soil, is exacerbated by acid rain:

Whereas, Walter W. Heck of North Carolina State University stated as early as 1973 that "we are not far from pollution levels which could cause precipitous effects on agricultural production in the more humid areas of the United States:"

Whereas, acid rain is a disturbing influence in the world's natural ecosystems, causing decreased productivity within these ecosystems:

Whereas, the general public and governments of the nations of the Northern Hemisphere need to be better informed of the immediacy of the acid rain problem especially in this most effected part of the world:

Whereas, acid rain also effects the water supply, and it has been projected that, by the year 2000, one trillion gallons of fresh water will be demanded by the world's people even while supplies will remain steady at less than seven hundred million gallons:

Whereas, in the United States, the National Institute of Health receive one hundred times as much funding as the National Science Foundation, our nation's agency for basic research in ecology:

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church actively supports measures that address the immediate needs created by the problem of acid rain:

Be it further resolved, that we support funding for programs designed to attack acid rain as a debilitating force in nature:

Be it further resolved, that we support efforts of educating the world's people on the ominous dangers of acid rain:

And be it further resolved, that copies of this resolution be sent to President George Bush, Senator Terry Sanford, Senator Jesse Helms, all members of NC's delegation to the US House of Representatives, all State senators and representatives in NC, and Brian Mulroney, Prime Minister of Canada.

Apartheid

Whereas, Jesus has taught us to speak of this hope as the coming of God's kingdom, we believe that God is at work in our world turning hopeless and evil situations to good so that God's Kingdom may come and God's will may be done on earth as in heaven. We believe that goodness and justice and love will triumph in the end and that tyranny and oppression cannot last forever. (Section 4.5, p. 26 of the *Kairos Document*)

Whereas, apartheid is a system of racial discrimination and exploitation employed by the minority ruled government of South Africa which excludes the black majority from having any voice in the government;

Whereas, Black South Africans have no vote in the central government of the country and cannot be elected to an office in the central government;

Whereas, Black South Africans in the apartheid system cannot own land in any city, town, or industrial area and the 13% of the land which they occupy continues to be arbitrarily taken away from them without recourse from the courts;

Whereas, Black South Africans in the apartheid system cannot move freely about the country since laws restrict them either to city ghettos or barren reservations;

Whereas, families are separated and men live in filthy single-sex hostels;

Whereas, the people suffer from malnutrition, poor health, and chronic unemployment, while South Africa is the leading exporter of foods in Africa;

Whereas, in the government imposed state of emergency, the police can raid homes, beat, and harass blacks without cause;

Whereas, persons that oppose apartheid, or are suspected of opposition can be jailed, detained, or forced into exile, and the laws of South Africa empower police to arrest and detain anybody without pressing charges for as long as they want;

Whereas, persons can be hanged based on circumstantial evidence and 98% of persons hanged are black and 60% of them are young people;

Whereas, South Africa has used war to destabilize its neighboring countries;

Whereas, partial sanction can only mean partial effect; and

Whereas, total divestment, divestment and complete economic sanctions are the last peaceful actions for pressuring the South African government to change from the apartheid system;

Therefore, be it further resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church continue to condemn this system of racial discrimination and exploitation known as apartheid and urge sanctions by our government against the Republic of South Africa.

Be it further resolved that we as Christians, openly oppose apartheid and refuse to be involved with businesses and corporations that cooperate with countries imposing apartheid. We affirm that it is repugnant to the essence of The United Methodist Church that believes all Christians are members of the body of Christ; and that we as members of The United Methodist Church will work to expose apartheid practices within the church and in our own country as we do in other countries.

Be it further resolved, that copies of this resolution be sent to the General Secretary of the United Nations, President George Bush, Senator Jesse Helms, Senator Terry San-

ford, the Foreign Affairs Committee of the House of Representatives, Foreign Relations Committee of the Senate, the North Carolina Senate, and House of Representatives.

Hazardous Waste

Whereas, we in the NC Conference are a segment of the family of God and are called in the Scripture to be caring stewards of God's gifts:

Whereas, we are, as human beings, at this moment faced with environmental catastrophe brought about by ignorance, materialism, and deliberate abuse of earth's finite resources;

Whereas, life on earth in all its forms is dependent on clean water and clean air and our fragile mother earth has no more water to give;

Whereas, hazardous waste produced by industry cannot be managed, even using the best technologies, without damage to air and water;

Therefore, we urgently call for State and National policies that require, as the first step...mandatory reduction of hazardous waste at the source of generation as part of the permitting process, with recycling and reuse of wastes that (at this time) cannot be prevented as the second step, treatment of residuals remaining as the third step, and placing remaining residues in above ground retrievable storage as the final step.

And be it further resolved, that copies of this resolution be sent to Senators Terry Sanford and Jesse Helms, Governor Martin, all members of NC's delegation to the US House of Representatives, and all NC state senators and representatives.

Household Waste

Whereas, we are drowning in our household waste as it grows in mountainous piles and pits on the land, contaminates rivers and oceans, leaks pollutants into groundwater, and befouls the air we breathe;

Whereas, there is ultimately no such thing as "disposal" or "cleanup" -- that is, no "away";

Whereas, management of waste carries high economic cost, there is a growing shortage of landfill space, and incineration has been plagued with economically and environmentally costly incidents;

Whereas, every individual and every church can act to reduce waste produced within households and churches;

Whereas, recycling is a known way to reduce the volume of solid waste;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church call for

1. distribution to the churches of our Conference an ecological self-evaluation sheet designed to be distributed to members in order to stimulate waste volume reduction by householders (available at Annual Conference);
2. encouragement of local church members to participate in planning for county and community recyclying projects and in the actual recycling of glass, aluminum, newspapers, etc.;
3. encouragement of the Annual Conference, churches and individuals to buy products with recycled content for at least 5% of their office needs;
4. encouragement of individuals and families to compost organic waste;
5. encouragement of each church to purchase and circulate copies of the booklet, *Add Justice to your Shopping List* (on UMW Reading Program List, 1988, from Service Center)

Be it further resolved, that we

1. call for the state of NC to establish a 25% minimum recycling goal by January 1, 1993;
2. we call for the State to require its agencies to develop a plan to participate in meeting this state-wide recycling goal;

3. we call for the State to require its agencies to give preference to the purchase of products with recycled content;
4. we call for the state to require each county to develop a comprehensive solid waste management program for the county by January 1, 1992 including the above recycling goal.

Be it further resolved, that copies of this resolution be sent to Governor James Martin and to all State senators and representatives in NC.

Lumbee Indian Recognition

Whereas, Holy Scripture reveals the concern of our Lord Jesus Christ for the plight of both the poor and the oppressed (Luke 4:18-19); and

Whereas, Holy Scripture also reveals the concern of God over the identity of his peoples (Exodus 6:5-7); and

Whereas, this Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church has one of the highest number of Native American peoples both within its boundaries and membership; and

Whereas, this Annual Conference is on record to both pray and work for "grace and justice" in Robeson County (1988 *Journal,* page 195); and

Whereas, one specific concern of the Native American people of Robeson County is that our federal government has never seen fit to grant legally tribal status to the Lumbees, a tribe of 40,000; and

Whereas, this denial results in certain federal monies and assistance programs being withheld from many who are poor and in need; and

Whereas, efforts to secure this recognition have been underway ever since 1888, and

Whereas, the matter is once again before the US Congress (House Bill #5042 and Senate Bill #2672);

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference go on record supporting the efforts of the Lumbees to secure tribal recognition and all benefits it shall afford; and

Be it also resolved, that we encourage our elected officials in Washington to appropriate such funding for the needs of all Native American tribes so that this recognition would not reduce any federal assistance to those tribes already receiving such monies; and

Be it further resolved, that copies of this resolution be forwarded to both the House and Senate members of our NC Congressional delegation, the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, and the President of the United States; and

Be it finally resolved, that as the North Carolina Annual Conference, we prayerfully dedicate ourselves to continue to address the issues of poverty, injustice, inequity, and indifference as they impinge upon the lives of all the Native American people within our boundaries.

Open Itineracy

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church has recently responded to the Council of Bishops call to become *Faithful Disciples* < = > *Vital Congregations* by undertaking a four year program of church vitalization that makes use of specific goal setting to assure both mission and growth in both our local congregations and in the Conference at large;

Whereas, racism and sexism in both their most subtle and manifest forms continue to inhibit growth within our churches and give evidence of a desire not to grow but to restrict;

Whereas, our Bishop, Carlton P. Minnick, has described racism as a secular value to which we cling rather than a gospel or kingdom value as espoused by our Lord Jesus Christ;

Whereas, secular institutions such as the public schools, the military, major business corporations and professional athletic teams have been able to implement programs of both inclusiveness and equal opportunity, and the church has not, either out of fear or ignorance;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference, to be both faithful disciples and vital congregations, set a specific date as a goal to have implemented an "open itineracy" system for the appointment of its ministers, without regard to either sex, race or age;

Be it further resolved, that this date be the Annual Conference session, 1995.

Plastics & Styrofoam

Whereas, the production of plastics and styrofoam releases chemicals that damage the ozone layer which provides natural protection for the earth from excessive exposure to solar radiation;

Whereas, plastics and styrofoam are made of valuable petroleum which is a finite resource;

Whereas, plastics and styrofoam are not readily decomposable and biodegradable;

Whereas, as a Christian people we are called to be good stewards of God's beloved creation;

Therefore, be it resolved, that as a witness, the NC Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, to the degree possible, discontinue using styrofoam and disposable plastic products at all Conference and district sponsored events, and that as an alternative, the use of paper and/or china products be encouraged, and that each local church consider resolutions in their administrative boards or councils to do the same, to the end that both the members and ministers of the NC United Methodist churches rediscover the joy and fellowship of dishwashing.

Sounds & Coastal Estuaries

Whereas, we regard the NC coastal waters as a gift of God to be used, preserved, and protected for His glory and for the health and welfare of all;

Whereas, our sounds and coastal estuaries are dying: for many years, they have been subjected to the infusion of dangerously polluted water, agricultural runoff, and devastating erosion;

Whereas, we have a responsibility as Christian stewards for the second largest estuary in the contiguous United States, and these bodies of water can be restored to health with proper action;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference's United Methodist members and churches be encouraged to give their support to the actions of concerned organizations (such as NC Coastal Federation, NC Marine Education Foundation, Save Our Sounds, S.E.A.S.), so that recovery might more quickly come to the life giving waters of our sounds and estuaries.

Third World Debt

Whereas, Christian compassion leads us and other North Americans to seek to help with the development needs of "third world" countries, to alleviate terrible problems of hunger, disease, illiteracy, and other problems related to poverty; and,

Whereas, we have supported developmental foreign aid of various types for the development of these third world countries, one of the types of foreign aid having been development loans; and

Whereas, accumulated indebtedness from these loans, and from the debt service thereon, has been placing enormous burdens upon the governments, the economies, and the people of the third world countries, to the point that a large portion of much-needed foreign earnings have gone merely to pay interest on foreign debt. (Our Annual Conference Task Force on the International Covenant Community, on its team's visit to

Peru in May of 1989, found that all of the church's and the nation's problems are worsened by the economic strictures occasioned by foreign debt); and

Whereas, we as Christians still seek to aid in the economic development of third world nations, and we seek to have our government help;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we urge the government of the United States to take additional measures, through the Congress, the Administration, and through international agencies such as the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, to help in the economic development of third world nations. These should include consideration of working out arrangements for the rescheduling of debt for needy countries wherever feasible, and forgiving of the debt repayment, both principal and interest, for nations for which repayment is impossible; and that we further urge our government in the meantime to refrain from punitive measures or sanctions towards nations unable to make payments on schedule.

Two Alcohol Concerns

Whereas, the drug alcohol continues to be used at an alarmingly high rate;

Whereas, the liquor, beer and wine industries stand to gain a great deal by the continuing use of alcohol, along with the supporting and collaborating industries of advertising, sports, and entertainment;

Whereas, the concept of "responsible drinking" is a myth, inasmuch as the addictive personality is most attracted to it and least able to practice it;

Whereas, current alcoholic beverage advertising has crossed over long-respected boundaries not to use animals or sports heroes, and are also using "role model" young adults engaged in otherwise healthy pursuits of outdoor activity, and are thereby moving towards involving younger people in destructive, unhealthy behavior:

Whereas, current health and safety research has established more and more links between alcohol use and crime, child abuse, spouse abuse, domestic violence, fatal and crippling auto accidents (such as the tragic deaths of the four Fogleman family members), heart disease, high blood pressure, liver disease, and aggravated diabetes:

Therefore, be it resolved, that the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church:

1. Support efforts to eliminate the advertising of intoxicating beverages from TV and radio;
2. Support an alcohol beverage labeling act;
3. Support a federally lowered "allowable blood alcohol level" for drivers to .04 of 1%.

Be it further resolved, that we

1. Encourage all persons to abstain from the use of the drug alcohol.
2. Support the lowering of the "allowable blood alcohol level" for drivers in NC to .04 of 1%:
3. Stand against attempts to decriminalize first offenses in drug and alcohol impairment cases:
4. Support all actions of the family unit in this regard, as well as the efforts of such groups as Mothers Against Drunk Driving (i.e., Red Ribbon Campaign), and Students Against Drunk Driving(i.e.,in-school programs):
5. Support and plan for alcohol-free prom and graduation events:
6. Support the toughening of the "open container" law to include all persons in a vehicle; (currently all but the driver may have an open beer in their hands)
7. Support license plate confiscation when a driver's license is revoked;
8. Support tougher penalties for driving with license revoked, especially if drinking;
9. Support offender-funded "driving while impaired" programs;
10. Encourage interested persons to become "court monitors" as a form of witness;
11. Encourage persons to become "victim advocates."

UMCOR 50th Anniversary

Whereas, 1990 will mark the 50th anniversary of the United Methodist Committee on Relief, and

Whereas, the United Methodist Committee on Relief has enabled members of The United Methodist Church to respond to the suffering of the world in Jesus' name, providing life-saving actions to people in crisis and despair, and

Whereas, the United Methodist Committee on Relief has involved United Methodist Church members in ministry with refugees and initiated and supported programs which work to alleviate the root causes of hunger,

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church affirms the history and work of the United Methodist Committee on Relief and commends the members of its United Methodist churches for their support of the United Methodist Committee on Relief and encourages each local church to have 100% participation in giving to the One Great Hour of Sharing each year, and

Be it further resolved, that the North Carolina Conference reaffirms the mandate of the United Methodist Committee on Relief in relief, rehabilitation, root causes of hunger, and refugee ministries and pledges its cooperation to enable each church to celebrate the 50 years of service of UMCOR and to dedicate support to the future work of this Committee.

Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

SECTION VI

SEC

VI

CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT
ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fund balance sheet
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances
Notes to financial statements

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT
ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Fund balance sheet information:
Summary of investments
Other assets
Detail schedules of fund activities:

Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund 15
1A - Emerging Church Salary Support 16
2 - Joint Committee on Disability 17
3 - Annual Conference Expense 18
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense 18
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance 19
6 - Council on Ministries Office Meetings Program 19
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries 20
8 - Council on Ministries - Task Forces 20
9 - Board of Education 20
10 - Board of Laity 21
11 - Board of Evangelism 21
12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 22
13 - Golden Cross Fund 22
14 - Board of Missions 22
15 - College Sustaining Fund 23
16 - College Debt Retirement 23
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry 24
18 - Conference Board of Pensions 24
19 - Ministers' Retirement Fund 25
20 - Ministerial Education Fund 25
21 - Methodist Building - Operating 26
22 - Media Center 26
23 - Ten Dollar Club 27
24 - Central Supplies 27
25 - Insurance and Pension 27
26 - Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund 28
27 - Conference Summer School 28
28 - Youth Activities 29
29 - Camp Don Lee 29
30 - Camp Chestnut Ridge 30
31 - Camp Rockfish 31
32 - Camp Kerr Lake 32
33 - Missions Inc 1988 32
33 - Missions Inc 1987 33
33 - Missions Inc 1986 33
33 - Missions Inc 1985 34
33 - Missions Inc 1984 34
33 - Missions Inc 1983 35
34 - Contingency Reserve Fund 35
35 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1988) 36
36 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1989) 36

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The
United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1988, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1988, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Raleigh, North Carolina
March 31, 1989

McGladrey & Pullen

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1988

ASSETS	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS						
Central Funds	$ 2,031,194	$ 6,131,039	$ 679,816	$ 127,909	$ 301,220	$ 9,271,178
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	576,974	-	-	576,974
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	58,758	-	-	58,758
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	4,437	-	-	4,437
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	29,379	-	-	29,379
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	966,347	-	-	966,347
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	97,387	-	-	97,387
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	225,890	-	-	225,890
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	163,997	-	-	163,997
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	32,050	-	-	32,050
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	59,243	-	-	59,243
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	28,000	-	-	28,000
Conference Journal	-	-	32,584	-	-	32,584
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	3,904	-	-	3,904
Conference Directory	-	-	1,361	-	-	1,361
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	42,199	-	-	42,199
Administrative Staff	-	-	208,100	-	-	208,100
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	55,630	-	-	55,630
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	13,597	-	-	13,597
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	563	-	-	563
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	3,399	-	-	3,399
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	20,395	-	-	20,395
Legal Counsel	-	-	4,274	-	-	4,274
Insurance Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	2,136	-	-	2,136
Episcopal Office	-	-	5,342	-	-	5,342
Contingency Fund	-	-	13,354	-	-	13,354
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	110,535	-	-	110,535
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	146,515	-	-	146,515
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	518,468	-	-	518,468
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	13,889	-	-	13,889
Board of Church and Society	-	-	16,292	-	-	16,292
Board of Education	-	-	26,595	-	-	26,595
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	5,342	-	-	5,342
Camps Maintenance	-	-	230,498	-	-	230,498
Board of the Laity	-	-	15,841	-	-	15,841
Board of Stewardship	-	-	10,373	-	-	10,373
Board of Evangelism	-	-	25,914	-	-	25,914
Board of Worship	-	-	5,342	-	-	5,342
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	16,834	-	-	16,834
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	15,504	-	-	15,504
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	233,142	-	-	233,142
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	339,754	-	-	339,754

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1988

ASSETS	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
Golden Cross Fund	$ -	$ -	$ 21,366	$ -	$ -	$ 21,366
Board of Missions	-	-	249,454	-	-	249,454
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	5,205	-	-	5,205
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	225,760	-	-	225,760
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	73,839	-	-	73,839
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	4,807	-	-	4,807
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	5,435	-	-	5,435
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	7,478	-	-	7,478
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	43,732	-	-	43,732
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	4,006	-	-	4,006
Seminary Visitation	-	-	7,645	-	-	7,645
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	7,670	-	-	7,670
Committee on Nominations	-	-	510	-	-	510
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	586	-	-	586
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	1,335	-	-	1,335
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	1,068	-	-	1,068
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	1,577	-	-	1,577
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	275,235	-	-	275,235
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	15,000	-	-	15,000
	$ 2,031,194	$ 6,131,039	$ 6,011,662	$ 127,909	$ 301,220	$14,603,024
SPECIAL FUNDS						
Board of Pensions	$ -	$ 9,941,868	$ 425,044	$ 216,683	$ -	$10,583,595
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	3,307,140	187,334	72,924	-	3,567,398
Television Ministry	-	-	922	-	-	922
World Order Sunday	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	-	-	14,349	-	-	14,349
Missional Priorities	-	-	26,531	-	-	26,531
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	6,635	-	-	6,635
Telecommunications	-	-	19,354	-	-	19,354
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	4,534	-	-	4,534
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	562	-	-	562
Board of Missions	-	-	33,120	-	-	33,120
Capital Funds Campaign	200	-	-	194	-	394
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	903,485	3,762	100	907,347
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	45,000	13,423	784	-	59,207
Media Center	-	-	18,430	-	-	18,430
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	2,044	-	-	2,044
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	1,255	-	-	1,255
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	211	-	-	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	736	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	3,446	-	-	3,446
Historical Book Sales	-	-	819	-	-	819

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1988

ASSETS	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
Office of Planned Giving	$ -	$ -	$ 2,429	$ 438	$ -	$ 2,867
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	69,535	-	-	69,535
Missions, Inc.	-	2,223,595	1,146,763	-	100,950	3,471,308
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	1,691	-	-	1,691
Native American Project	-	-	7,770	-	-	7,770
Capital Funds Study	-	-	11,250	-	-	11,250
Central Supplies	-	-	-	1,610	18,426	20,036
Holding Reserve	-	-	53,539	-	-	53,539
Flower Fund	-	-	128	-	-	128
Insurance and Pension	-	1,339,309	38,203	23,785	-	1,401,297
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	59,306	-	-	59,306
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	5,969	-	-	5,969
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	-	20,586
Telephone Expense	-	-	136	-	-	136
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	751,759	751,759
Xerox 1090 Printer	-	-	786	-	-	786
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	680,472	-	13,128	-	693,600
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	18,665	-	-	18,665
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	88	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	1,850	51	-	1,901
Campership Fund	-	-	1,145	-	-	1,145
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	1,511	161	-	1,672
Handbell Festival	-	-	497	-	-	497
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	4,593	-	-	4,593
Farm Crisis	-	-	9,548	-	-	9,548
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	-	810,080	810,080
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	279,816	259,443	5,646	-	544,905
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-	-	2,550	-	2,550
Conference Summer School	-	-	2,725	-	-	2,725
Adult and Family Life	-	-	3,544	-	-	3,544
Christian Arts Festival	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	364	-	-	364
Young Adult Activities	-	-	300	-	-	300
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	109,477	-	-	109,477
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	-	571	-	-	571
Youth Activities (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	3,935	-	-	3,935
Camp Don Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	300	-	33,145	-	-	33,445
Camp Rockfish	-	-	1,487	10,000	-	11,487
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	8,238	-	-	8,238
United Methodist Men	-	-	141	-	-	141
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace with Justice Sunday	-	-	2,702	-	-	2,702
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	32	-	-	32
	$ 500	$17,817,200	$ 3,523,740	$ 372,302	$1,759,006	$23,472,748
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	$ -	$ -	$(9,535,402)	$ -	$ -	$(9,535,402)
	$ 2,031,694	$23,948,239	$ -	$ 500,211	$2,060,226	$28,540,370

December 31, 1988

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS					
Central Funds	$ 721,955	$ 8,549,223	$ 9,271,178	$ -	$ 9,271,178
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	-	576,974	576,974
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	-	58,758	58,758
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	-	4,437	4,437
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	-	29,379	29,379
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	-	966,347	966,347
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	-	97,387	97,387
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	-	225,890	225,890
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	-	163,997	163,997
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	-	32,050	32,050
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	59,243	59,243
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	-	28,000	28,000
Conference Journal	-	-	-	32,584	32,584
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	-	3,904	3,904
Conference Directory	-	-	-	1,361	1,361
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	-	42,199	42,199
Administrative Staff	-	-	-	208,100	208,100
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	-	55,630	55,630
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	-	13,597	13,597
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	-	563	563
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	-	3,399	3,399
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	-	20,395	20,395
Legal Counsel	-	-	-	4,274	4,274
Insurance Committee	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	2,136	2,136
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	-	-	-	5,342	5,342
Contingency Fund	-	-	-	13,354	13,354
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	110,535	110,535
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	146,515	146,515
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	-	518,468	518,468
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	-	13,889	13,889
Board of Church and Society	-	-	-	16,292	16,292
Board of Education	-	-	-	26,595	26,595
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	-	5,342	5,342
Camps Maintenance	-	-	-	230,498	230,498
Board of the Laity	-	-	-	15,841	15,841
Board of Stewardship	-	-	-	10,373	10,373
Board of Evangelism	-	-	-	25,914	25,914
Board of Worship	-	-	-	5,342	5,342
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	-	16,834	16,834
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	-	15,504	15,504
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	-	233,142	233,142
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	339,754	339,754

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1988

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Golden Cross Fund	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 21,366	$ 21,366
Board of Missions	-	-	-	249,454	249,454
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	-	5,205	5,205
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	225,760	225,760
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	-	73,839	73,839
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	4,807	4,807
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	5,435	5,435
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	-	7,478	7,478
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	-	43,732	43,732
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	4,006	4,006
Seminary Visitation	-	-	-	7,645	7,645
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	7,670	7,670
Committee on Nominations	-	-	-	510	510
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	586	586
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	1,335	1,335
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	1,068	1,068
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	1,577	1,577
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	-	275,235	275,235
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	15,000	15,000
	$ 721,955	$ 8,549,223	$ 9,271,178	$ 5,331,846	$ 14,603,024
SPECIAL FUNDS					
Board of Pensions	$ 1,661,112	$ -	$ 1,661,112	$ 8,922,483	$ 10,583,595
Ministers' Retirement Fund	258,061	-	258,061	3,309,337	3,567,398
Television Ministry	-	-	-	922	922
World Order Sunday	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	14,349	14,349
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	26,531	26,531
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	6,635	6,635
Telecommunications	-	-	-	19,354	19,354
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	-	4,534	4,534
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	562	562
Board of Missions	-	-	-	33,120	33,120
Capital Funds Campaign	-	284,327	284,327	(283,933)	394
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	-	907,347	907,347
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	59,207	59,207
Media Center	-	-	-	18,430	18,430
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	2,044	2,044
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	1,255	1,255
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	-	211	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	-	736	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	3,446	3,446
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	819	819

December 31, 1988

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Office of Planned Giving	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 2,867	$ 2,867
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	69,535	69,535
Missions, Inc.	-	-	-	3,471,308	3,471,308
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	1,691	1,691
Native American Project	-		-	7,770	7,770
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	11,250	11,250
Central Supplies	384	12,752	13,136	6,900	20,036
Holding Reserve	53,539		53,539	-	53,539
Flower Fund	-	-	-	128	128
Insurance and Pension	-	400,000	400,000	1,001,297	1,401,297
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	-	59,306	59,306
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	5,969	5,969
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	20,586
Telephone Expense	-	-	-	136	136
Episcopal Residence	-	357	357	(357)	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	751,759	751,759
Xerox 1090 Printer			-	786	786
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	693,600	693,600
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	-	18,665	18,665
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	88	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	1,901	1,901
Campership Fund	-	-	-	1,145	1,145
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	1,672	1,672
Handbell Festival			-	497	497
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	4,593	4,593
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	9,548	9,548
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	810,080	810,080
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	279,815	279,815	265,090	544,905
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	2,550	2,550	-	2,550
Conference Summer School	-	-	-	2,725	2,725
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	3,544	3,544
Christian Arts Festival	-	47	47	(47)	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	364	364
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	300	300
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	109,477	109,477
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	-	-	571	571
Youth Activities (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	3,935	3,935
Camp Don Lee	-	6,331	6,331	(6,331)	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	33,445	33,445
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	11,487	11,487
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	-	8,238	8,238
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	141	141
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Peace with Justice Sunday	-	-	-	2,702	2,702
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	-	32	32
	$ 1,973,096	$ 986,179	$ 2,959,275	$20,513,473	$ 23,472,748
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	$ -	$(9,535,402)	$(9,535,402)	$ -	$ (9,535,402)
	$ 2,695,051	$ -	$ 2,695,051	$25,845,319	$ 28,540,370

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1988

	Fund Balances January 1, 1988	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1988
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	$ 552,000	$ -	$ 552,000	$ 550,465	$ 1,535	$ 1,535	$ -	$ 540,183	$ 36,791	$ 576,974
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	55,499	-	55,499	42,310	13,189	13,189	5,342	53,416	-	58,758
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	4,500	-	4,500	4,460	40	40	-	4,103	334	4,437
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	29,138	-	29,138	22,132	7,006	7,006	2,671	26,708	-	29,379
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	4,694	4,694	179,152	(174,458)	-	-	174,458	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	995,000	-	995,000	995,000	-	-	-	966,347	-	966,347
Ministers' Retirement Fund	91,907	-	91,907	91,907	-	-	-	97,387	-	97,387
Equitable Salaries Fund	200,000	-	200,000	185,875	14,125	14,125	14,125	205,667	6,098	225,890
Minister's Moving Expense	89,653	17,400	107,053	107,053	-	-	-	163,997	-	163,997
Joint Committee on Disability	32,019	-	32,019	20,780	11,239	11,239	2,914	29,136	-	32,050
General Administration (Note 7)	-	1,891	1,891	70,300	(68,409)	-	-	68,409	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	1,504	1,504	58,461	(56,957)	-	-	56,957	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	452	452	452	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	61,000	2,400	63,400	63,400	-	-	-	59,243	-	59,243
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	31,071	-	31,071	28,404	2,667	2,667	-	27,194	806	28,000
Conference Journal	30,341	-	30,341	27,246	3,095	3,095	2,962	29,622	-	32,584
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,916	-	3,916	3,897	19	19	19	3,885	-	3,904
Conference Directory	1,261	550	1,811	1,810	1	-	-	1,360	-	1,361
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	40,985	726	41,711	34,861	6,850	6,850	3,836	38,363	-	42,199
Administrative Staff	206,200	-	206,200	197,205	8,995	8,995	-	186,860	21,240	208,100
Office Equipment and Service	59,107	-	59,107	58,738	369	369	369	55,261	-	55,630
Bonding of Church Treasurer	11,141	-	11,141	10,128	1,013	1,013	-	13,597	-	13,597
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	587	-	587	558	29	29	29	534	-	563
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	2,911	290	3,201	3,201	-	-	-	3,399	-	3,399
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	21,000	7,378	28,378	28,378	-	-	-	20,395	-	20,395
Legal Counsel	4,269	-	4,269	2,244	2,025	2,025	389	3,885	-	4,274
Insurance Committee	1,601	-	1,601	845	756	756	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,135	-	2,135	1,900	235	235	194	1,942	-	2,136
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	4,851	-	4,851	909	3,942	3,942	486	4,856	-	5,342
Contingency Fund	12,232	-	12,232	7,083	5,149	5,149	1,214	12,140	-	13,354
Director of Ministerial Relations	104,820	-	104,820	103,170	1,650	1,650	-	83,991	26,544	110,535
World Service (Note 7)	-	25,223	25,223	1,013,405	(988,182)	-	-	988,182	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	146,604	-	146,604	144,971	1,633	1,633	1,633	144,882	-	146,515
Council on Ministries Salaries	484,973	-	484,973	456,045	28,928	28,928	-	434,163	84,305	518,468
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	14,341	-	14,341	7,130	7,211	7,211	1,263	12,626	-	13,889
Board of Church and Society	18,812	-	18,812	12,591	6,221	6,221	1,481	14,811	-	16,292
Board of Education	29,578	-	29,578	26,405	3,173	3,173	373	26,222	-	26,595
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	5,081	-	5,081	3,401	1,680	1,680	486	4,856	-	5,342
Camps Maintenance	214,518	-	214,518	214,518	-	-	-	217,235	13,263	230,498
Board of the Laity	15,521	42	15,563	15,514	49	49	49	15,792	-	15,841
Board of Stewardship	10,276	-	10,276	7,330	2,946	2,946	943	9,430	-	10,373
Board of Evangelism	39,336	-	39,336	28,334	11,002	11,002	2,356	23,558	-	25,914
Board of Worship	4,520	-	4,520	1,678	2,842	2,842	486	4,856	-	5,342
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	15,591	-	15,591	14,296	1,295	1,295	1,295	15,539	-	16,834
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	17,068	-	17,068	15,006	2,062	2,062	62	15,442	-	15,504

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1988

	Fund Balances January 1, 1988	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1988
Methodist Home for Children	$ 220,981	$ -	$ 220,981	$ 220,981	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 233,142	$ -	$ 233,142
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	345,393	-	345,393	345,393	-	-	-	339,754	-	339,754
Golden Cross Fund	27,615	451	28,066	24,574	3,492	3,492	-	21,366	-	21,366
Board of Missions	226,696	5,131	231,827	200,513	31,314	31,314	22,678	226,776	-	249,454
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	2,669	-	2,669	1,683	986	986	291	2,914	2,000	5,205
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	947,336	(947,336)	-	-	947,336	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	342,543	(342,543)	-	-	342,543	-	-
Campus Ministry	191,898	-	191,898	191,898	-	-	-	205,594	20,166	225,760
Board of Ordained Ministry	54,913	13,838	68,751	68,657	94	94	-	67,839	6,000	73,839
Committee on Archives and History	4,600	-	4,600	3,777	823	823	437	4,370	-	4,807
Board of Diaconal Ministry	5,450	-	5,450	3,771	1,679	1,679	-	3,885	1,550	5,435
Committee on Religion and Race	7,121	-	7,121	4,391	2,730	2,730	680	6,798	-	7,478
North Carolina Christian Advocate	44,633	-	44,633	44,633	-	-	-	43,732	-	43,732
Committee on Status and Role of Women	3,842	-	3,842	1,751	2,091	2,091	364	3,642	-	4,006
Seminary Visitation	4,003	-	4,003	-	4,003	4,003	4,003	3,642	-	7,645
Seminar on the Ministry	6,163	-	6,163	5,039	1,124	1,124	561	5,609	1,500	7,670
Committee on Nominations	560	1,602	2,162	2,162	-	-	-	510	-	510
Committee on Episcopacy	560	-	560	462	98	99	53	534	-	586
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,067	-	1,067	622	445	445	121	1,214	-	1,335
Native American Concerns Committee	970	-	970	-	970	970	97	971	-	1,068
Clergy Living Committee	800	500	1,300	850	450	450	-	777	800	1,577
Emerging Church Salary Support	225,000	15,000	240,000	239,354	646	646	-	231,375	43,860	275,235
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000
	$ 5,040,297	$ 99,072	$ 5,139,369	$7,513,338	$(2,373,969)	$ 203,916	$ 74,262	$7,555,212	$ 280,257	$ 5,331,846
SPECIAL FUNDS										
Board of Pensions	$ 9,116,179	$ 2,152,396	$11,268,575	$2,346,092	$ 8,922,483	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 8,922,483
Ministers' Retirement Fund	3,174,458	517,502	3,691,960	382,623	3,309,337	-	-	-	-	3,309,337
Television Ministry	885	176	1,061	139	922	-	-	-	-	922
World Order Sunday	4,169	(136)	4,033	4,033	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	16,996	29,391	46,387	32,038	14,349	-	-	-	-	14,349
Missional Priorities	14,274	94,705	108,979	82,448	26,531	-	-	-	-	26,531
Ministerial Education Fund	52,941	292,039	344,980	338,345	6,635	-	-	-	-	6,635
Telecommunications	15,208	12,238	27,446	8,092	19,354	-	-	-	-	19,354
Advance Specials - World Missions	(654)	411,311	410,657	406,123	4,534	-	-	-	-	4,534
Conference Advance Specials	(864)	102,897	102,033	101,471	562	-	-	-	-	562
Board of Missions	30,567	57,887	88,454	55,334	33,120	-	-	-	-	33,120
Capital Funds Campaign	-	49,933	49,933	333,866	(283,933)	-	-	-	-	(283,933)
Contingency Reserve Fund	1,295,859	666,543	1,962,402	904,452	1,057,950	(203,916)	(74,262)	-	(280,257)	907,347
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	57,765	3,942	61,707	2,500	59,207	-	-	-	-	59,207
Media Center	17,366	4,047	21,413	2,983	18,430	-	-	-	-	18,430
Task Force on Crisis in Family	2,239	-	2,239	195	2,044	-	-	-	-	2,044
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	1,255	-	1,255	-	1,255	-	-	-	-	1,255

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1988

	Fund Balances January 1, 1988	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1988
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	$ 211	$ -	$ 211	$ -	$ 211	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736	-	736	-	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	45	15,809	15,854	12,408	3,446	-	-	-	-	3,446
Historical Book Sales	3,122	(352)	2,770	1,951	819	-	-	-	-	819
Office of Planned Giving	2,605	79,451	82,056	79,189	2,867	-	-	-	-	2,867
Ten Dollar Club	78,232	91,303	169,535	100,000	69,535	-	-	-	-	69,535
Missions, Inc.	3,217,984	278,774	3,496,758	25,450	3,471,308	-	-	-	-	3,471,308
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	1,298	893	2,191	500	1,691	-	-	-	-	1,691
Native American Project	-	8,000	8,000	230	7,770	-	-	-	-	7,770
Capital Funds Study	14,367	-	14,367	3,117	11,250	-	-	-	-	11,250
Central Supplies	4,012	49,485	53,497	46,597	6,900	-	-	-	-	6,900
Holding Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower Fund	57	167	224	96	128	-	-	-	-	128
Insurance and Pension	1,327,105	3,778,304	5,105,409	4,104,112	1,001,297	-	-	-	-	1,001,297
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	44,476	65,000	109,476	50,170	59,306	-	-	-	-	59,306
Golden Cross Fund	-	5,970	5,970	-	5,970	-	-	-	-	5,970
Conference Board of Trustees	20,586	-	20,586	-	20,586	-	-	-	-	20,586
Telephone Expense	-	27,320	27,320	27,184	136	-	-	-	-	136
Episcopal Residence	(357)	18,351	17,994	18,351	(357)	-	-	-	-	(357)
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691	-	77,691	-	-	-	-	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	751,759	-	751,759	-	751,759	-	-	-	-	751,759
Xerox 1090 Printer	-	9,906	9,906	9,120	786	-	-	-	-	786
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	674,945	69,698	744,643	51,043	693,600	-	-	-	-	693,600
Camper Insurance Fund	8,306	13,922	22,228	3,563	18,665	-	-	-	-	18,665
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	88	-	88	-	88	-	-	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	1,695	206	1,901	-	1,901	-	-	-	-	1,901
Campership Fund	1,738	4,722	6,460	5,315	1,145	-	-	-	-	1,145
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	1,609	648	2,257	585	1,672	-	-	-	-	1,672
Handbell Festival	-	497	497	-	497	-	-	-	-	497
Camps Advance Special Fund	21,586	2,163	23,749	19,156	4,593	-	-	-	-	4,593
Farm Crisis	10,994	1,129	12,123	2,575	9,548	-	-	-	-	9,548
Methodist Building Capital Fund	682,852	127,228	810,080	-	810,080	-	-	-	-	810,080
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	386,479	322,072	708,551	443,461	265,090	-	-	-	-	265,090
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	121,902	121,902	121,902	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School	-	28,017	28,017	25,292	2,725	-	-	-	-	2,725
Adult and Family Life	1,437	2,944	4,381	837	3,544	-	-	-	-	3,544
Christian Arts Festival	-	1,078	1,078	1,125	(47)	-	-	-	-	(47)
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	185	275	460	96	364	-	-	-	-	364
Young Adult Activities	511	10,343	10,854	10,554	300	-	-	-	-	300
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	52,925	114,907	167,832	58,355	109,477	-	-	-	-	109,477
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	2,773	2,773	2,202	571	-	-	-	-	571
Youth Activities (Note 7)	-	108,600	108,600	108,600	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	4,378	5,225	9,603	5,668	3,935	-	-	-	-	3,935
Camp Don Lee	(8,796)	321,876	313,080	319,411	(6,331)	-	-	-	-	(6,331)
Camp Chestnut Ridge	25,794	174,916	200,710	167,265	33,445	-	-	-	-	33,445
Camp Rockfish	10,796	151,439	162,235	150,748	11,487	-	-	-	-	11,487
Camp Kerr Lake	6,627	23,956	30,583	22,345	8,238	-	-	-	-	8,238
United Methodist Men	141	-	141	-	141	-	-	-	-	141
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 7)	1,000	16,067	17,067	17,067	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 7)	-	43,534	43,534	43,534	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 7)	-	16,115	16,115	16,115	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 7)	-	5,947	5,947	5,947	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 7)	-	8,333	8,333	8,333	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 7)	-	114,770	114,770	114,770	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 7)	-	68,416	68,416	68,416	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 7)	-	280	280	280	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 7)	-	291	291	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	1,631	17,878	19,509	19,477	32	-	-	-	-	32
Peace with Justice Sunday	-	2,702	2,702	-	2,702	-	-	-	-	2,702
	$21,229,493	$ 10,728,121	$31,957,614	$11,293,537	$20,664,077	$(203,916)	$ (74,262)	$ -	$ (280,257)	$20,513,474
ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS	$ -	$ (1,894,065)	$(1,894,065)	$(1,894,065)	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by 843 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds, are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.

- Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

Other accounting policies:

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. The Conference does not record depreciation.

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on specific-identification basis.

Funds for investment are combined into one investment pool for marketable securities and cash equivalents. Earnings are allocated to pension and insurance funds based on average ownership interest in the pooled funds. Earnings for all other investments are recorded in the fund owning the assets.

The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from outreach ministeries of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue from outreach ministeries shown in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of $50,000 to be maintained as a compensating balance. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds invested in this program each business day are available for immediate withdrawal the next business day. Invested cash in this program at December 31, 1988 is $1,049,000 and is included in cash in the accompanying fund balance sheet.

Note 3. Investments

Investment cost and market values are summarized as follows:

	Cost	Market
Annual Budget Funds, Central Fund	$ 6,131,039	$ 6,227,335
Special Funds:		
Board of Pensions	$ 9,941,868	$12,333,766
Ministers' Retirement Fund	3,307,140	4,016,873
Insurance and Pension	1,339,309	1,310,129
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	45,000	44,728
Missions, Inc.	2,223,595	2,223,595
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	680,472	749,158
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	279,816	311,015
	$17,817,200	$20,989,264
	$23,948,239	$27,216,599

Investments are comprised of the following:

	Cost	Market
Bonds, notes and debentures	$ 2,223,595	$ 2,223,595
Short-term cash equivalents	401,201	401,201
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	21,323,443	24,591,803
	$23,948,239	$27,216,599

Investments were sold during the year resulting in losses of $245,437. These losses are included in Expense in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances.

Note 4. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	$ 301,220
Special Funds:	
Contingency Reserve Fund	$ 100
Missions, Inc.	100,950
Central Supplies	18,426
Episcopal Residence Fund	77,691
Staff Parsonages Fund	751,759
Methodist Building Capital Fund	810,080
	$1,759,006
	$2,060,226

Other assets are composed of the following:

Loans to Churches	$ 301,220
Land and buildings	1,740,480
Inventory	18,426
Other	100
	$2,060,226

Note 5. Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue

Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue includes appropriations received by each fund and revenue received by each fund.

Note 6. Pensions

In 1981 the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide pension benefits as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a jurisdictional conference, ministerial members of an annual conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1988 is based on 11% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan and who receive plan compensation equal to the lesser of 60 percent of Conference Average Salary or 60 percent of the Denominational Average Compensation. Funding is based on 4.1% of actual plan compensation.

Current year expense for defined contribution plans is $2,042,637.

The Conference collects the required contributions for defined contribution plans described above from the employers of plan participants and remits all collections to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1989 the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of $254 was approximately $22,464,269. Current expense for prior service liability was $1,660,990. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

Note 7. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

Note 8. Related Party Transactions

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church. Accounts receivable of $446,600 from the Foundation represent dividends due to various funds of the Conference for 1988. Accounts payable of $1,660,990 to the Foundation represent payments of 1988 pension expense by the Foundation on behalf of the Board of Pensions. Transfers for these balances are to be made according to the unit investment policies of the Foundation.

On January 1, 1988, the Conference transferred marketable securities at market of $5,318,029 to The United Methodist Foundation as the purchase of new units in the Foundation.

Note 9. Commitments

The Conference provides group health, life and dental plans for Conference employees and local church pastors and lay employees. The Conference has elected to self-insure the health and dental plans with a modified minimum premium contract. Under this program the Conference paid claims of $1,929,943 in 1988.

The Conference has entered into a standby letter of credit of $261,800 which guarantees commitments for group insurance plans. The letter of credit is secured by investments. No amounts have been advanced under this letter of credit at December 31, 1988.

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The
United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
March 31, 1989

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (AT COST)

December 31, 1988

Central Funds:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation Inc. (market value $6,227,335)		$ 6,131,039
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value $11,932,565)	$9,540,667	
General Board of Pensions:		
Special Endowment Fund	304,270	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	96,931	9,941,868
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value $4,016,873)		3,307,140
Insurance and Pension:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value $1,310,129)		1,339,309

Blackburn Scholarship Fund:	
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value $44,728)	45,000
Missions, Inc.	
Loans (market value $2,223,595)	2,223,595
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:	
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value $749,158)	680,472
Methodist Building Reserve Fund:	
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value $311,015)	279,816
	$23,948,239

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)
December 31, 1988

Central Funds:		
Loans to Churches		$ 301,220
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Kill Devil Hills Property	$ 22,357	
Chatham County Property	13,017	
Trailers	65,576	
Total - Board of Missions, Inc.		100,950
Episcopal Residence Fund:		
Residence - 3116 Eton Road Raleigh, North Carolina	$ 68,500	
Furniture	9,191	
Total - Episcopal Residence Fund		77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:		
Parsonage - Brewster Drive Raleigh, North Carolina	$154,522	
Parsonage - 2809 Old Orchard Lane Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641	
Parsonage - Hillock Drive Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000	
Parsonage - 2527 St. Mary's Street Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000	
Parsonage - 3117 Cartwright Drive Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588	
Parsonage - 428 Northbrook Drive Raleigh, North Carolina	54,500	
Land - Methodist Childrens Home - Land	336,508	
Total - Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund		751,759
Methodist Building:		
Building	$797,712	
Land improvements	12,368	
Total - Methodist Building		$ 810,080
Contingency reserve:		
Refundable membership		100
Central supplies:		
Inventory		18,426
		$2,060,226

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1988

SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 1

EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Funds available for use in 1988		$200,000
Income:		
		-
Total		$200,000
Expense:		
Board expense	$1,831	
Equitable Salary Review Team	326	
Allocation to districts:		
Burlington District	6,847	
Durham District	27,718	
Elizabeth City District	12,782	
Fayetteville District	11,118	
Goldsboro District	9,799	
Greenville District	5,062	
New Bern District	13,719	
Raleigh District	15,349	
Rockingham District	48,292	
Rocky Mount District	-	
Sanford District	5,756	
Wilmington District	27,276	
Total distribution & exp.		185,875
Operating balance 12/31/88		$14,125
Reclaimed from operating balance		(14,125)
Allowable contingency		14,125
Supplemental Appropriation		6,098
Raised in 1988		205,667
Funds available for 1989		$225,890

SCHEDULE 1 - Fund 1
EQUITABLE SALARY FUND

Burlington District	
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	$1,243
230.0 Hightower	972
232.2 Leasburg	1,531
239.0 Rock Creek	1,101
245.0 Union Grove	2,000
District Total	$6,847
Durham District	
302.2 Andrews Chapel	$2,160
311.0 Asbury Temple	11,660
328.2 Bethesda	1,000
331.0 Granville Circuit	889
332.0 Granville-Vance	2,756
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview	600
339.3 Mount Tirzah	2,400
345.0 Ca-Vel	2,236
349.0 Stem-Bullock's	2,592
350.3 Tabernacle	1,425
District Total	$27,718
Elizabeth City District	
402.0 Albemarle	$3,890
403.0 Aulander	2,592
414.0 Harrellsville	6,300
District Total	$12,782

Fayetteville District	
513.0 Calvary	$1,575
536.0 Mamers	4,173
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	5,370
District Total	$11,118
Goldsboro District	
617.3 St. John - St. Mark	$5,499
617.5 Saint John	917
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	3,383
District Total	$9,799
Greenville District	
704.0 Bath	$1,890
721.0 Kinston Circuit	1,022
731.0 Stokes	1,500
738.0 Washington Circuit	650
District Total	$5,062
New Bern District	
807.0 Core Creek	$1,260
828.1 Pamlico Coop. Parish	7,000
831.2 Beulaville	3,001
839.5 Verona	1,458
840.0 Williston-Stacy	1,000
District Total	$13,719
Raleigh District	
912.5 Holly Springs	$1,597
923.0 Cokesbury	13,752
District Total	$15,349
Rockingham District	
1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus	$1,667
1003.2 Collins Chapel	333
1003.4 Light House	5,300
1006.0 Ellerbe	1,062
1010.3 Saint Peter	500
1016.0 Asbury-Pine View	4,000
1017.3 Branch Street	4,500
1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	3,800
1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	1,500
1026.0 Rowland Parish	1,200
1027.0 Pembroke First-Calvary	2,400
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs	3,600
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	5,800
1034.0 Native American Larger Parish	5,300
1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	2,830
1060.0 South Carolina Parish	4,500
District Total	$48,292
Sanford District	
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	$5,756
District Total	$5,756
Wilmington District	
1313.0 Garland	$5,888
1319.0 Old Dock	3,261
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh	800
1332.0 Epworth	3,456
1337.0 St. John-Smith Chapel	13,871
District Total	$27,276
Conference Total	$183,718

SCHEDULE 1A - FUND 1

EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT

Funds available for use in 1988	$225,000
Income:	
1988 Supplement	15,000
Total	$240,000

Allocation to districts:		
Durham District	$42,166	
Elizabeth City District	8,800	
Fayetteville District	49,854	
New Bern District	9,302	
Raleigh District	77,406	
Sanford District	31,656	
Wilmington District	20,170	
Total distribution & exp.		$239,354
Operating balance 12/31/88		$646
Reclaimed from operating balance		(646)
Supplemental Appropriation		43,860
Raised in 1988		231,375
Funds available for 1989		$275,235

SCHEDULE 1A - FUND 1

EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

Durham District	
326.5 Resurrection UMC	$27,035
351.0 Good Shepherd UMC	15,131
District Total	$42,166
Elizabeth City District	
426.1 Outer Banks UMC	8,800
District Total	$8,800
Fayetteville District	
522.0 Korean UMC	20,977
522.5 Harry Hosier UMC	28,877
District Total	$49,854
New Bern District	
813.5 Pine Valley UMC	9,302
District Total	$9,302
Raleigh District	
933.5 Morningstar UMC	27,308
941.2 Soapstone UMC	17,400
960.0 Genesis	32,698
District Total	$77,406
Sanford District	
1250.0 Evergreen UMC	31,656
District Total	$31,656
Wilmington District	
1315.1 Topsail UMC	15,770
1322.3 Wesleyan UMC	4,400
District Total	$20,170
Conference Total	$239,354

SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1988	$32,019
Income:	-
Total	$32,019

Distribution		
Pastors-Other Benefits	$19,002	
Travel/meeting expense	278	
Pastors:		
W. Thomas Clarke	1,500	
Total Distribution		20,780
Operating Balance 12/31/88		$11,239
Reclaimed from operating balance		(11,239)
Allowable contingency		2,914
Raised in 1988		29,136
Funds available for 1989		$32,050

SCHEDULE 3 - FUND 1

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1988		$61,000
Income:		
1988 Supplement		2,400
Total		$63,400
Distribution:		
Room expense	$10,609	
Board expense	31,738	
Speakers	710	
Committee expense	277	
Motel Expense	5,958	
Other expense	13,360	
Programs	748	
Total distribution		$63,400
Operating balance 12/31/88		-
Reclaimed from operating balance		-
Allowable contingency		-
Raised in 1988		59,243
Funds available for 1989		$59,243

SCHEDULE 4 - FUND 1

CONF.TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1988		$40,985
Income:		
Copier	$726	
Total		$41,711
Distribution:		
Office expense	$844	
Annual audit	14,900	
Office telephone	2,805	
Postage and machine	5,121	
Printing & supplies	6,199	
Data Processing	213	
Copier	730	
CFA meeting	4,049	
Total distribution		34,861

Operating balance 12/31/88	$6,850
Reclaim from operating balance	(6,850)
Allowable contingency	3,836
Raised in 1988	38,363
Funds available for 1989	$42,199

SCHEDULE 5 - FUND 1

STAFF PARSONAGE MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1988		$21,000
Income:		
Transfer of remaining 1987 Supplement		7,378
Total		$28,378
Distribution		
Cartwright Drive	$4,867	
Hillock Drive	1,200	
Northbrook Drive	12,574	
Old Orchard Lane	1,106	
Saint Mary's Street	5,510	
Brewster Street	1,407	
All Parsonage Maint. Expense	1,680	
Paronage Committee Expense	34	
Total Distribution		28,378
Operating Balance 12/31/88		-
Reclaimed from operating balance		-
Allowable contingency		-
Raised in 1988		20,395
Funds available for 1989		$20,395

SCHEDULE 6 - FUND 1

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE,
MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1988		$146,604
Total		$146,604
Distribution:		
Office expense	$55,076	
Council and committee expense	4,142	
Program and materials	1,117	
District COM	12,000	
Age Level ministries	10,695	
Communications	38,088	
Conference Summer School	12,000	
Leadership Development	5,137	
Equipment	6,716	
Total distribution		144,971
Operating balance 12/31/88		$1,633
Reclaimed from operating balance		($1,633)
Allowable contingency		1,633
Raised in 1988		144,882
Funds available for 1989		$146,515

SCHEDULE 7 - FUND 1

COM STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1988		$484,973
Income:		-
Total		$484,973
Distribution:		
Staff salaries	$341,952	
Other benefits	89,629	
In-conference travel	19,085	
Out-of-conference travel	5,379	
Total distribution		456,045
Operating balance 12/31/88		$28,928
Reclaimed from operating balance		(28,928)
Raised in 1988		434,163
Supplemental appropriation		84,305
Funds available for 1989		$518,468

SCHEDULE 8 - FUND 1

COM TASK FORCES

Funds available for 1988		$14,341
Income		-
Total		$14,341
Distribution:		
Missional Priority (EMLC)	$1,674	
Hunger/Human Need	607	
Congregational Development	1,968	
Emergency Needs	2,881	
Total distribution		7,130
Operating balance 12/31/88		$7,211
Reclaimed from operating balance		(7,211)
Allowable contingency		1,263
Raised in 1988		12,626
Funds available for 1989		$13,889

SCHEDULE 9 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1988		$29,578
Income:		-
Total		$29,578
Distribution:		
Meeting of agency (travel)	$2,950	
Training Events/Design Teams	1,921	
Administration/Office Expenses	175	
Scholarships for Church Educat	1,105	
SeJ Association Dues	415	
Approved Educational Programs	7,335	
Conference Youth Programs	12,000	
Educational Program Resources	504	
Total distribution		26,405

Operating balance 12/31/88		$3,173
Reclaimed from operating balance		(3,173)
Allowable contingency		373
Raised in 1988		26,222
Funds available for 1989		$26,595

SCHEDULE 10 - FUND 1

BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1988		$15,521
Income:		
Lay Person of Year pins	$42	
Total income		42
Total		$15,563
Distribution:		
January workshops	$10,039	
Meetings of agency (travel)	1,516	
Training events for members	325	
Conference lay leader expense	691	
Lay speaker program	113	
Conference president of UMM	1,009	
Conference UMM Program	1,127	
Lay Shepherd Ministry	16	
SEJ Dues and Awards	678	
Total distribution		15,514
Operating balance 12/31/88		$49
Reclaimed from operating balance		(49)
Allowable contingency		49
Raised in 1988		15,792
Funds available for 1989		$15,841

SCHEDULE 11 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1988		$39,336
Income:		-
Total		$39,336
Distribution:		
Meeting of agency	$2,401	
Supplies, printing, postage	553	
Promotion, literature	37	
SEJ Training for Dist. Coordin	1,406	
Annual Conf.for Exec.Officers	1,733	
Program expense	184	
S.E.J. assessment	300	
Costal ministries	10,835	
Camp Meeting	7,845	
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	3,040	
Total distribution		28,334
Operating balance 12/31/88		$11,002
Reclaimed from operating balance		(11,002)
Allowable contingency		2,356
Raised in 1988		23,558
Funds available for 1989		$25,914

SCHEDULE 12 - FUND 1

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1988		$15,591
Income:		-
Total		$15,591
Distribution:		
Administration	$1,270	
Program and responsibilities	526	
N.C.Council of Churches	12,500	
Total distribution		14,296
Operating balance 12/31/88		$1,295
Reclaimed from operating balance		(1,295)
Allowable contingency		1,295
Raised in 1988		15,539
Funds for use in 1989		$16,834

SCHEDULE 13 - FUND 1

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1988		$27,615
Income:		
Contributions	$451	
Total income		451
Total		$28,066
Distribution:		
Other medical expense	$24,488	
Office expense	86	
Total distribtuion		24,574
Operating balance 12/31/88		$3,492
Reclaimed from operating balance		(3,492)
Allowable contingency		-
Raised in 1988		21,366
Funds for use in 1989		$21,366

SCHEDULE 14 - FUND 1

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1988		$226,696
Income:		
Local Church Missions Notebook		3
Supplies for Jamaica		2,128
Utility Support from UMW		3,000
Total		$231,827
Distribution:		
Travel and training expense	$6,901	
SeJ Missionary Conf.assessment	360	
Church and community	1,071	
Education and cultivation	1,952	
Church Extension	98	
SeJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	1,806	
Promotion of Advance	128	

Interpretation/Cultivation	1,127	
Promotion of Mission studies	743	
RuraL grants	9,900	
Robeson County C&CC	13,500	
Church & community workers	44,125	
Approp.church and parsonages	9,500	
Hinton Rural Life Center	5,000	
EMLC building assistance	25,000	
EMLC program fund	25,300	
Urban grants	12,700	
Work team, Home/Foreign	28,060	
Church extension promotion	1,903	
Contingency Fund	8,339	
UMVIM	3,000	
Total distribution		200,513
Operating balance 12/31/88		$31,314
Reclaimed from operating balance		(31,314)
Allowable contingency		22,678
Raised in 1988		226,776
Funds for use in 1989		$249,454

SCHEDULE 15 - FUND 1

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1988		$ -
Funds raised in 1988		947,336
Total		$947,336
Distribution:		
Methodist College	$284,201	
N. C. Wesleyan College	284,201	
Louisburg College	284,201	
Duke Divinity School	36,001	
Greensboro College	27,472	
High Point College	27,472	
Bennett College	3,788	
Total distribution		947,336
Fund Balance 12/31/88		$ -
Appropriation to be raised 1989		$1,014,442

SCHEDULE 16 - FUND 1

COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT

Funds available for use in 1988		-
Funds raised in 1988		$342,543
Total		342,543
Distribution:		
Methodist College	$153,415	
N. C. Wesleyan College	100,431	
Louisburg College	88,697	
Total distribution		342,543
Fund balance December 31, 1988		-
Appropriation to be raised in 1989		$352,700

SCHEDULE 17 - FUND 1

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1988		$54,913
Income:		
Continuing education supp.	$12,663	
Supplemental Appropriation	550	
License, Local Pastor Studies	625	
Total income		13,838
Total		$68,751
Distribution:		
Board meeting and interviews	$15,600	
Supplies, telephone, printing	1,399	
Leadership training	3,373	
Seminary Dinner	437	
Continuing education	12,523	
Testing and counseling	4,070	
Recognition of full members	1,863	
Contingency fund	114	
Comm. on Pastoral Care	11,577	
Course of Study School	7,177	
License/Local Pastors studies	6,222	
Orientation, new pastors	2,073	
N. C. Pastors' School	0	
Residence in Ord. Min./Probat.	2,229	
Total distribution		68,657
Operating balance 12/31/88		$94
Reclaimed from operating balance		(94)
Raised in 1988		67,839
Supplemental Approp. for 1989		6,000
Funds available for 1989		$73,839

SCHEDULE 18 - FUND 3
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1988		$9,116,179
Income:		
Superannuate Endowment	$41,012	
United Methodist Foundation	841,883	
Special Endowment Fund	29,737	
Temporary General Aid	1,661	
Duke Endowment	220,052	
Edgerton Fund Dividends	451	
Methodist Publishing House	14,739	
Interest earned	7,474	
Pensions Funding Crusade	387	
Conference Budget Receipts	995,000	
Total Income		2,152,396
Total		$11,268,575
Distribution:		
Pension, Conference appointed	$138,628	
Pension Support Fund	19,703	
Administration	13,681	
Past service liability	1,660,990	
Blue Cross	272,248	
Life insurance	4,259	
Duke Endowment-Christmas	220,051	
GBOP Children's Benefits	1,010	
GBOP Special Grants	10,832	
GBOP Conference Disability	4,690	
Total distribution		2,346,092
Fund Operating Balance 12/31/88		$8,922,483

Consisting of:		
Balance with Conf. Treasurer		$425,044
Invest.in The Meth.Fdn.,Inc		7,874,604
Invest.in Superannuate Endow.		96,931
Invest. in Deposit Fund		304,270
Invest. in Alma Edgerton		5,073
The Methodist Foundation A/R		216,629
Duke Endowment A/R		54
Duke Endowment A/P		(122)
		$8,922,483
Fund Balance:		
Undesignated		$8,916,480
Designated, Alma Edgerton		6,003
		$8,922,483

SCHEDULE 19 - FUND 4
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Funds available for use in 1988		$3,174,458
Income:		
Conference Budget Receipts	$91,907	
From ministers (participating)	68,813	
From institutions	8,780	
'87 funds reserve for '88 pymt	64,109	
Interest on investments:		
United Methodist Foundation	283,893	
Total income		517,502
Total		$3,691,960
Distribution:		
Paid to retired ministers:		
James A. Auman	$5,207	
John D. Aycock	3,365	
Joseph Bostick	21,078	
John M. Cline	5,735	
Richard Commander	5,228	
Jean L. Hood	2,063	
Henry Hunnings	4,092	
Harry Jordan	3,413	
James R. Lancaster, Jr.	2,213	
Harold Leatherman	18,517	
Charles H. Mercer	5,916	
Robert F. Moore	20,423	
Joseph C. Parker	2,684	
Kenneth Sexton	4,255	
E. Russell Stott	1,455	
Clarence Warren	2,599	
William M. Wells, Jr.	2,926	
Herman Winberry	5,353	
Withdrawals		
Maurice Nason, Jr.	440	
Joseph B. Bethea	4,568	
F. Odell Walker	3,031	
1988 Payments due	258,062	
Total distribution		382,623
Fund Operating balance 12/31/88		$3,309,337
Fund Balance:		
Restricted, Members Contribut.	$511,556	
Designated, Dividends	2,177,703	
Designated, Reserves	253,900	
Undesignated	366,178	
	$3,309,337	

SCHEDULE 20 - FUND 8

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Funds available for use in 1988		$52,941
Income:		
Receipts from Ministerial Educ Fund	$291,329	
Receipts - loan repayment	710	
Total Income		292,039
Total		$344,980

Distribution:		
General Council on Finance and Administration	$218,496	
Scholarships	119,249	
Bd of Diaconal Ministry Grants	600	
Total distribution		338,345
Operating balance 12/31/88		$6,635
Funds available for 1989		$6,635

SCHEDULE 21 - FUND 25

METHODIST BUILDING - OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1988		$ -
Income:		
Rental Methodist Building	$78,589	
Land rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500	
Budget Receipts	21,366	
Board of Trustee Reserve Fund	9,950	
Other	1,497	
Total income		121,902
Total		$121,902
Distribution:		
Operating	$23,100	
Utilities	47,702	
Taxes	14,132	
Janitorial Service	14,693	
Insurance	11,982	
Grounds Maint. & Improvement	4,634	
Leasing Expense	5,659	
Total distribution		$121,902
Operating balance 12/31/88		$ -
Funds available for 1989		$ -

SCHEDULE 22 - FUND 27

MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1988		$17,366
Income:		
Membership receipts	$3,993	
Rental receipts	54	
Total income		4,047
Total		$21,413
Distribution:		
New software	$2,983	
Replacement software	-	
Total distribution		2,983
Operating balance 12/31/88		$18,430
Appropriation		-
Funds available for 1989		$18,430

SCHEDULE 23 - FUND 35

TEN DOLLAR CLUB

Funds available for use in 1988		$78,232
Income:		
Contributions		91,303
Total		$169,535
Distribution:		
Wesleyan Chapel	$25,000	
Morningstar	25,000	
Soapstone	25,000	
Epworth Village Community Cent	25,000	
Total distribution		100,000
Operating balance 12/31/88		$69,535
Funds available for 1989		$69,535

SCHEDULE 24 - FUND 40

CENTRAL SUPPLIES

Funds available for use in 1988		$4,012
Income		
Postage	$26,756	
Paper	13,904	
Supplies	6,398	
Labels	2,427	
Total income		49,485
Total		$53,497
Disbursements		
Postage	$32,975	
Paper	12,355	
Supplies	1,267	
Total disbursements		46,597
Fund balance 12/31/88		$6,900
Consisting of:		
Bal. with Conf.Treasurer		($12,752)
Inventory		18,426
Accounts Receivable		1,610
Accounts Payable		(384)
		$6,900

SCHEDULE 25 - FUND 43

INSURANCE & PENSION

Funds available for use in 1988		$1,327,105
Income:		
Receipts from participants	$3,682,819	
Interest from Methodist Fdn.	95,485	
Total income		3,778,304
Total		$5,105,409
Distribution:		
Blue Cross	$1,929,943	
Pensions	2,042,637	
Insurance	73,576	
Insurance consultation	3,575	
WATS line	15,289	

Data processing	1,419	
Billings	2,083	
Other admin.expense	13,630	
Salary & Other Benefits	16,417	
Insur Comm expense at Ann Conf	3,973	
Scholarships, Handicap Camping	1,570	
Total distribution		4,104,112
Operating balance 12/31/88		$1,001,297
Consisting of:		
Insurance reserve		293,900
Undesignated Fund Balance		1,107,397
Accounts Payable		(400,000)
Fund balance 12/31/88		$1,001,297

SCHEDULE 26 - FUND 67

CONF.BD.OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND

Funds available for use in 1988		$386,479
Income:		
CFA Supplement, Asbestos Remov	$300,000	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Div	22,072	
Total income		322,072
Total		$708,551
Distribution:		
Asbestos Removal & Ceiling Rep	$279,850	
New Parsonage	866	
Tenant Upfit	127,228	
Design Fees	24,369	
Leasing Fees	1,198	
Meth. Bldg. Operating Deficit	9,950	
Total distribution		443,461
Operating balance 12/31/88		$265,090
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conf. Treasurer		$259,086
Episcopal Residence		357
Accounts Receivable - Meth. Fd		5,647
		$265,090
Funds Consist of:		
Fund Balance (Undesignated)		$163,669
Designated, Parsonage Purchase		101,421
		$265,090

SCHEDULE 27 - FUND 68

CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1988		$ -
Income:		
Registration fees	$15,417	
Council on Ministries	12,000	
United Methodist Women	600	
Total income		28,017
Total		$28,017

Distribution:		
Travel - meetings	$1,068	
Office expense	3,410	
Room/Board/Nurse	12,929	
Staff Honorarium/Travel	3,338	
Instructional resources/suppl.	385	
Insurance	429	
Special offerings	407	
Media supplies/LRC	1,696	
Worship/Drama Present./Forum	1,630	
Total distribution		25,292
Operating balance 12/31/88		$2,725
Funds available for 1989		$2,725

SCHEDULE 28 - FUND 79
YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1988		$ -
Income:		
UN/Washington Study Tour	$16,029	
Rally Day	500	
Jr. High Weekend	2,890	
Trail Hike	530	
Jr. High Workshop	12,040	
Music Workshop	12,445	
ACS	26,509	
Sr. High Workshop	12,375	
Sr. High Weekend	5,807	
Music Ministry	863	
International Work Team	14,099	
Training event-Officers/Leader	2,438	
Music Workshop Reunion	75	
Contemp. Christian Festival	2,000	
Total income		$108,600
Total		$108,600
Distribution:		
UN/Washington Study Tour	$13,975	
Rally Day	228	
Jr. High Weekend	2,256	
Trail Hike	349	
Jr. High Workshop	12,284	
Music Workshop	15,461	
ACS	25,487	
Sr. High Workshop	12,860	
Sr. High Weekend	5,203	
Music Ministry	975	
International work team	11,920	
Training-Officers & Leaders	2,245	
Contemp. Christian Festival	1,422	
Transfer to Reserve	3,935	
Total distribution		108,600
Operating balance 12/31/88		$ -
Funds available for 1989		$ -

SCHEDULE 29 - FUND 81

CAMP DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1988		($8,796)
Income:		
Camper fees	$151,809	
Retreat groups	27,796	
Special weekends	4,760	
Store	24,567	
Offerings	1,338	
Picnics	932	

Waterfront(Equip.sale)	11,750	
Adult Sailing Program	1,143	
L.I.T. Program	3,190	
Family camp	6,948	
Receipts-Advance Specials	8,767	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	78,876	
Total income		321,876
Total		$313,080
Distribution:		
Salaries, year round, Mgr./Dir	$15,515	
Salaries (Summer)	51,638	
Salaries (Retreat)	11,928	
Salaries (Secretary)	2,729	
Food (Summer)	43,807	
Food (Retreat)	8,230	
Utilities (Summer)	6,590	
Utilities (Retreat)	9,369	
Gas and oil (Summer)	5,163	
Gas and oil (Retreat)	5,202	
Program and supplies	12,299	
Waterfront supplies, equipment	26,954	
Store	19,561	
Insurance	4,671	
Staff recruitment/training	148	
L. I. T.	291	
Camperships	1,074	
House payment	2,900	
All camps - Don Lee share	3,533	
Employer FICA	5,031	
Pension & Retirement	1,241	
Continuing Education	50	
Workman's Compensation	2,399	
Advance Specials	7,180	
Don Lee Maintenance	15,799	
Don Lee Equipment	5,288	
Don Lee Equipment Maintenance	9,407	
Utilities	4,403	
Camp Maint. Insurance Liab.	4,756	
Camp Maint. Boat/Auto Insur.	2,380	
Salary Maintenance, Part-time	1,394	
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp. & Life	3,272	
Salaries - Maint. Coord.	14,865	
Mtnc. Salary, Mgr/Dir.	10,344	
Total distribution		319,411
Fund deficit December 31, 1988		($6,331)

SCHEDULE 30 - FUND 82

CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Funds available for use in 1988		$25,794
Income:		
Camper fees	$42,595	
Retreat groups	30,751	
School Camp Groups	14,745	
Day Camps	749	
Store	5,686	
Offerings	322	
Caravan Camp	794	
Picnics	1,723	
Advance Specials	3,636	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	73,915	
Total income		174,916
Total		$200,710
Distribution:		
Salaries - Camp Manager	$12,191	
Salaries (Summer)	21,249	
Salaries (Retreat)	6,824	
Food (Summer)	15,520	
Food (Retreat)	8,521	
Utilities (Summer)	3,429	

Utilities (Retreat)	5,915	
Program and supplies	3,443	
Waterfront	1,248	
Store	3,966	
Insurance	3,306	
Staff recruitment/training	395	
Caravan Camp	214	
S.I.T.	12	
Camperships	360	
Horses	3,600	
All camps - Chestnut Ridge sha	2,232	
Employer FICA	3,527	
Pension and retirement	4,781	
Continuing education	332	
Workman's Compensation	1,439	
C.R. Maintenance	8,760	
C.R. Equipment	5,501	
C.R. Equipment Maintenance	12,861	
Utilities	3,600	
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	4,144	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur.	1,662	
Salary Maintenance	14,669	
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp, & Life	4,604	
Salary Assistant	832	
Maint. Salary Mgr./Dir.	8,128	
Total distribution		167,265
Operating balance 12/31/88		$33,445
Funds available for 1989		$33,445

SCHEDULE 31 - FUND 83

CAMP ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1988		$10,796
Income:		
Camper fees	$41,970	
Retreat groups	16,335	
Special weekends	869	
School camp groups	2,145	
Day camps	10,968	
Store	4,430	
Offerings	1,317	
Picnics	4,701	
Caravan Camp	3,345	
Advance Specials	16,068	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	49,291	
Total income		151,439
Total		$162,235
Distribution:		
Manager/Director	$13,076	
Salaries (Summer)	23,298	
Salaries (Retreat)	3,014	
Salaries (Secretary)	1,136	
Food (Summer)	7,045	
Food (Retreat,Special Program)	1,871	
Utilities (Summer)	2,592	
Utilities (Retreat)	2,273	
Swimming Pool	8,122	
Program and supplies	4,822	
Waterfront	300	
Store	3,619	
Insurance	4,598	
Staff recruitment/training	490	
Caravan Camp	1,820	
White Water Canoe Camp	1,015	
Camperships	386	
All camps - Rockfish share	2,847	
Employer FICA	3,706	
Pension and retirement	5,362	
Continuing education	292	
Workman's Compensation	1,461	
Advance Specials	14,191	

Rockfish Maintenance	6,546	
Rockfish Equipment	2,183	
Rockfish Equipment Maint.	2,742	
Utilities	618	
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	3,668	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur	1,798	
Salary Maintenance	13,286	
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp & Life	2,898	
Maint. Salary - Mgr/Dir.	8,718	
Maint. Salary - Part time	955	
Total distribution		150,748
Operating balance 12/31/88		$11,487
Funds available for 1989		$11,487

SCHEDULE 32 - FUND 84

CAMP KERR LAKE

Funds available for use in 1988		$6,627
Income:		
Camper fees	$10,846	
Advance Specials	674	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	12,436	
Total Income		23,956
Total		$30,583
Distribution:		
Salaries (Summer)	$3,170	
Salary Maint. Program	962	
Utilities	2,027	
Program and supplies	2,215	
Insurance	1,313	
All camps - Kerr Lake share	651	
Employer FICA	238	
Workman's Compensation	274	
Maintenance	2,907	
Equipment Maint.	23	
Utilities	300	
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	578	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur.	1,058	
Salary Maintenance	6,000	
Maintenance Salary -Part time	99	
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. & Life	530	
Total distribution		22,345
Operating balance 12/31/88		$8,238
Funds available for 1989		$8,238

SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 36

MISSIONS INC.

Funds available for use in 1988		$3,217,984
Income:		
Interest Income	$189,210	
Interest Charged with Loans	11,776	
Property Sales	77,788	
Total Income		278,774
		$3,496,758
Distribution:		
Grants	$25,000	
Expense	450	
Total distribution		25,450
Fund Operating balance 12/31/88		$3,471,308

Consisting of:	
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	$1,146,763
Loans Outstanding - Jan. 1	2,223,595
Kill Devil Hills Property	19,640
Kill Devil Hills Property	2,317
Onslow County Property	400
Chatham County Property	13,017
Trailer (Asbury UMC)	65,576
	$3,471,308
Funds available for 1989	$3,471,308

Missions, Inc.

Fund Balance on January 1, 1987		$3,034,534.45
Add Income:		
Interest From Church Loans	$224,354.51	
Interest Charged With Loans	15,118.33	
Gain on Sale of Property	9,658.58	
Rental Income	12.00	
Loan Overpayment	0.02	
Total Income		249,143.44
		$3,283,677.89
Less Distribution:		
Expenses	693.57	
Grants	65,000.00	
Total Distribution		65,693.57
Fund Balance on December 31, 1987		$3,217,984.32
The Fund Balance Consists of:		
Balance With Conference Treasurer		$792,985.09
Loans Outstanding		2,324,049.55
Property:		
Kill Devil Hills	$19,640.48	
Kill Devil Hills	2,316.50	
Onslow County	400.00	
Chatham County	13,016.50	
Trailer - Asbury UMC	65,576.20	
Total Property		100,949.68
Fund Balance Available for 1988		$3,217,984.32

Missions, Inc.

Fund Balance on January 1, 1986		$2,912,045.88
Add Income:		
Interest From Church Loans	$233,198.23	
Interest Charged With Loans	18,197.79	
Total Income		251,396.02
		$3,163,441.90
Less Distribution:		
Expenses	507.45	
Grants	65,000.00	
Total Distribution		65,507.45
Less Write-off of Donated Property		63,400.00
Fund Balance on December 31, 1986		$3,034,534.45

The Fund Balance Consists of:		
Balance With Conference Treasurer		$412,362.70
Loans Outstanding		2,512,046.45
Property:		
Kill Devil Hills	$19,640.48	
Kill Devil Hills	2,316.50	
Onslow County	400.00	
Rocky Mount	9,175.62	
Chatham County	13,016.50	
Trailer - Asbury UMC	65,576.20	
Total Property		110,125.30
Fund Balance Available for 1987		$3,034,534.45

Missions, Inc.

Fund Balance on January 1, 1985		$2,702,765.48
Add Income:		
Interest From Church Loans	$192,068.28	
Interest Charged With Loans	17,784.55	
Rental Income	60.00	
Total Income		209,912.83
		$2,912,678.31
Less Distribution:		
Expenses	632.43	
Total Distribution		632.43
Fund Balance on December 31, 1985		$2,912,045.88
The Fund Balance Consists of:		
Balance With Conference Treasurer		$282,296.13
Loans Outstanding		2,456,224.45
Property:		
Kill Devil Hills	$20,040.48	
Kill Devil Hills	2,316.50	
Onslow County	400.00	
Rocky Mount	9,175.62	
Chatham County	13,016.50	
Pine Valley Jacksonville	63,000.00	
Trailer - Asbury UMC	65,576.20	
Total Property		173,525.30
Fund Balance Available for 1986		$2,912,045.88

Missions, Inc.

Fund Balance on January 1, 1984		$2,536,724.30
Add Income:		
Interest From Church Loans	$171,534.62	
Interest Charged With Loans	13,948.12	
1971 Grant Returned	1,000.00	
Total Income		186,482.74
		$2,723,207.04
Less Distribution:		
Expenses	441.56	
Grants	20,000.00	
Total Distribution		20,441.56
Fund Balance on December 31, 1984		$2,702,765.48

The Fund Balance Consists of:		
Balance With Conference Treasurer		$365,516.33
Loans Outstanding		2,163,723.85
Property:		
Kill Devil Hills	$20,040.48	
Kill Devil Hills	2,316.50	
Onslow County	400.00	
Rocky Mount	9,175.62	
Chatham County	13,016.50	
Pine Valley Jacksonville	63,000.00	
Trailer - Asbury UMC	65,576.20	
Total Property		173,525.30
Fund Balance Available for 1985		$2,702,765.48

Missions, Inc.

Fund Balance on January 1, 1983		$2,245,851.71
Add Property Acquired		65,576.20
Add Income:		
Interest From Church Loans	$157,477.79	
Interest Charged With Loans	47,554.16	
Property Sales	23,000.00	
Total Income		228,031.95
		$2,539,459.86
Less Distribution:		
Expenses	2,735.56	
Total Distribution		2,735.56
Fund Balance on December 31, 1983		$2,536,724.30
The Fund Balance Consists of:		
Balance With Conference Treasurer		$153,809.57
Loans Outstanding		2,209,389.43
Property:		
Kill Devil Hills	$20,040.48	
Kill Devil Hills	2,316.50	
Onslow County	400.00	
Rocky Mount	9,175.62	
Chatham County	13,016.50	
Pine Valley Jacksonville	63,000.00	
Trailer - Asbury UMC	65,576.20	
Total Property		173,525.30
Fund Balance Available for 1984		$2,536,724.30

SCHEDULE 34 - FUND 23

Contingency Reserve Fund

	1985	1986	1987	1988
Income				
Interest on Checking	$58,124	$47,308	$46,580	$75,621
Interest on Investments	688,643	643,912	641,610	61,725
Interest on Metho. Found.	98,478	23,622	-	426,063
Interest on Church Loans	7,515	8,626	29,454	40,940
Net Reclaim Last Year	92,018	120,931	114,340	129,654
Other Receipts	7,243	5,856	1,088	70,252
Post Audit Receipts	-	9,575	24,048	5,634
Interest Paid	(169,120)	(76,311)	(27,605)	(4,441)
	$782,901	$783,519	$829,515	$805,448
Distribution				
1988 Budget Supplements	$66,681	$97,671	$75,842	$72,056
1989 Budget Supplements	320,109	239,197	238,105	280,257
1989 Non-Budget Suppl.	193,195	130,626	114,584	65,218
1988 Non-Budget Suppl.	226,612	226,000	322,174	444,184
To Pay Out Budget	77,098	-	-	-
Audit Adjustments	26,504	6,468	(13,337)	(2,355)
	$910,199	$699,962	$737,368	$859,360
Net Transfer to Cont.	($127,298)	$83,557	$92,147	($53,912)
Prior Yr. Cont. Balance	797,512	670,214	753,771	845,918
Unrestricted Cont. Fund Bal.	$670,214	$753,771	$845,918	$792,006

Designated Fund Balance	137,876	135,769	84,346
Designated for 1989	-	-	30,995
Accumulated Gain/(Loss) On Investments	314,172	314,172	-
Fund Total	$1,205,819	$1,295,859	$907,347

SCHEDULE 35

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1988)

World Service	$25,223
Bd of Ordained Ministry	550
Episcopal Fund	4,694
Emerging Church Salary Support	15,000
Minister's Moving Expense	17,400
Epsicopal Residence	290
Clergy Living Committee	500
General Administration	1,891
Jurisdictional Conference	1,504
Temporary General Aid	452
Annual Conf. Expense	2,400
Conference Directory	550
Committee on Nominations	1,602
Total	$72,056

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1988)

Board of Trustees (Meth. Bldg.)	$300,000
Drew University	11,000
Church Extension	50,000
Office of Planned Giving	69,000
D.S.Computers	5,484
Postage Meter	8,700
Total	$444,184
Total for 1988	$516,240

SCHEDULE 36

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1989)

District Supt. Fund Salaries	$36,791
Native Ame.Assist.to Cabinet	334
Dir.of Ministerial Relations	26,544
Conf. Treasurer Admin. Staff	21,240
COM Staff Salaries	84,305
Equitable Salaries	6,098
Emerging Churches Salary Support	43,860
Bd of Ordained Ministry	6,000
Board of Diaconal Ministry	1,550
Clergy Living Committee	800
Bd of Higher Education	2,000
Campus Ministry	20,166
Conf. Secretary's Office	806
Camps Maintenance	13,263
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	15,000
Seminar on the Ministry	1,500
Total	$280,257

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1989)

Fund for Human Need	$50,000
Council of Bishops	15,218
Total	$65,218
Total for 1989	$345,475

CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statements of net assets
Statements of operations
Statements of changes in net assets
Notes to financial statements

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Unitholders of United
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
March 22, 1989

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 1988 and 1987

ASSETS	Identified Cost 1988	Identified Cost 1987	1988	1987
INVESTMENTS, at market value				
Fixed income securities	$13,463,178	$ 9,382,997	$13,201,014	$ 9,513,654
Common stocks	8,170,877	5,062,737	8,940,734	5,411,785
Short-term investments	715,282	632,793	715,283	632,793
Real estate mortgages	3,155,568	3,126,655	3,155,568	3,126,655
	$25,504,905	$18,205,182	$26,012,599	$18,684,887
CASH, including savings account			100,099	332,931
DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS			1,660,990	-
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLES			-	18,523
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			377,119	298,050
			$28,150,807	$19,334,391
LIABILITIES				
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			$ 15,187	$ 14,992
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE			492,591	348,409
DUE TO OTHER FUNDS			476,448	695,872
			$ 984,226	$ 1,059,273
NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS			$27,166,581	$18,275,118
REPRESENTED BY				
Units at cost, outstanding 18,458,075 units (12,668,468 units in 1987)			$23,676,535	$15,255,944
Capital gains reserved			2,982,352	2,539,469
Unrealized appreciation of investments			507,694	479,705
			$27,166,581	$18,275,118
NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT			$ 1.47	$ 1.44

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	1988	1987
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	$1,687,967	$1,256,207
Dividends	291,369	181,644
	$1,979,336	$1,437,851
Expenses:		
Investment fees	$ 60,612	$ 48,150
Mortgage servicing fees	6,305	5,635
Administrative	13,726	7,616
	$ 80,643	$ 61,401
Net investment income	$1,898,693	$1,376,450

Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	$7,128,762	$5,205,981
Cost of securities sold	6,685,879	4,637,513
Net realized gain	$ 442,883	$ 568,468
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	$ 479,705	$1,392,323
Ending	507,694	479,705
Change during year	$ 27,989	$ (912,618)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	$ 470,872	$ (344,150)
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	$2,369,565	$1,032,300

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS CHANGES

Years Ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	1988	1987
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	$ 1,898,693	$ 1,376,450
Dividends paid	1,898,693	1,376,450
	$ -	$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	442,883	568,468
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	27,989	(912,618)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from investment activities	$ 470,872	$ (344,150)
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 864,576 and 218,804 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	$ 1,285,104	$ 333,724
Net asset value of 4,948,786 new units issued (739,952 in 1987)	7,170,675	1,142,400
Payment for redemption of 23,755 units (3,509 in 1987)	(35,188)	(5,408)
Increase in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition of 5,789,579 and 955,247 units, respectively	$ 8,420,591	$ 1,470,716
Net increase in net assets	$ 8,891,463	$ 1,126,566
Net assets, beginning	18,275,118	17,148,552
Net assets, ending	$27,166,581	$18,275,118

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations:

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1988 and 1987 were as follows:

	1988	1987
Cost of purchases:		
U. S. Government securities	$ 2,908,215	$ 3,173,298
Short-term investments	9,559,900	4,434,400
Other securities	5,510,890	3,600,762
	$17,979,005	$11,208,460
Proceeds from sales:		
U. S. Government securities	$ 2,557,969	$ 1,522,641
Short-term investments	9,668,900	5,125,600
Other securities	4,570,793	3,683,340
	$16,797,662	$10,331,581

Note 3. Commitments

The Foundation has entered into a standby letter of credit of $261,800 which guarantees commitments of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The letter of credit is secured by investments of the Foundation. No amounts have been advanced under this letter of credit at December 31, 1988.

Statistics

SECTION VII

SEC VII

BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232 4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
201.0	Bellemont	442	3	1	4	0	5	4	3	438	136	2	23	20	0	15	23	29	97	164	99	10	23	6
202.0	Bethel	228	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	229	67	4	16	14	0	15	21	12	89	137	76	0	78	0
204.0	Burlington Davis S	991	2	8	1	5	23	13	13	948	233	6	19	0	0	33	29	18	212	292	135	0	0	0
204.5	Emmanuel	685	2	5	2	0	2	1	10	681	180	1	49	35	0	24	25	20	150	219	110	0	50	1
205.0	Faith	282	3	1	5	0	0	1	1	289	89	3	42	32	0	11	7	13	42	73	54	17	35	1
206.0	Front St	2195	16	23	21	0	24	15	13	2203	595	26	214	0	16	127	211	108	454	900	369	467	571	14
207.0	Grace	356	0	2	0	4	3	3	4	344	105	2	31	12	0	12	17	0	46	75	38	32	18	0
208.0	St Paul	319	0	8	8	0	2	0	3	330	150	1	26	80	8	15	27	21	78	141	125	17	20	6
211.0	West Burlingto	466	2	2	2	0	3	6	10	453	154	4	39	17	0	22	23	12	156	213	137	19	46	3
212.0	Burlington Circuit																							
212.2	Bethel	160	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	159	65	1	31	10	0	12	13	13	78	116	52	0	10	0
212.3	Camp Springs	158	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	158	65	1	11	18	0	15	7	5	50	77	41	7	0	0
	Charge total	318	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	317	130	2	42	28	0	27	20	18	128	193	93	7	10	0
214.0	Carrboro	573	4	2	3	0	3	4	1	574	125	4	25	0	0	11	32	12	82	137	63	16	14	0
215.2	Cedar Grove	222	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	227	90	1	21	41	3	13	15	12	47	87	20	8	6	2
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	268	4	6	6	4	4	0	1	275	85	6	29	51	1	19	30	2	28	79	37	0	55	1
217.0	Amity	247	2	7	2	0	2	3	2	251	87	5	44	29	7	22	23	16	35	96	48	58	93	1
218.0	Orange	498	14	20	11	31	16	3	5	488	321	19	57	122	8	17	91	19	105	232	130	135	365	11
219.0	University	1353	29	37	17	1	26	10	12	1387	605	26	130	171	12	55	157	68	203	483	277	222	240	13
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	180	8	0	0	0	2	1	1	184	80	4	16	10	5	10	22	10	45	87	55	12	0	8
221.0	Cobb Circuit																							
221.2	Bethel	169	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	162	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	20	40	82	40	15	20	0
221.3	Locust Hill	49	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	51	31	0	8	0	0	5	5	10	33	53	18	17	19	1
221.4	Shady Grove	157	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	155	60	2	10	0	0	20	18	13	67	118	50	15	15	0
	Charge total	375	1	0	2	0	1	2	7	368	91	2	18	0	0	35	35	43	140	253	108	47	54	1
222.0	Efland	369	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	369	99	2	47	0	0	21	5	24	37	87	45	4	66	0
247.3	Concord	176	7	0	2	0	0	0	4	181	60	3	39	0	0	14	12	15	54	95	45	10	10	0
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr																							
223.2	Eno	74	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	70	17	2	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	12	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	99	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	105	41	2	16	12	0	11	24	6	26	67	34	26	10	0
	Charge total	173	4	2	2	0	4	1	1	175	58	4	24	12	0	12	24	6	31	73	39	38	10	0
224.0	Fairview	199	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	199	60	0	24	0	0	12	23	10	45	90	56	6	60	0

225.0 Friendship	447	3	7	1	0	4	0	5	449	157	10	35	0	0	36	52	27	103	218	111	18	15	1
226.0 Graham Chr Ced Cl																							
226.2 Cedar Cliff	254	7	1	7	3	0	0	0	266	100	6	0	0	6	10	10	20	25	65	40	0	0	4
226.3 Christ	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	10	17	10	0	7	0
Charge total	334	7	1	7	3	0	0	0	346	130	6	0	0	6	13	12	22	35	82	50	0	7	4
227.0 First	1013	18	19	6	3	10	5	9	1029	290	18	118	66	9	70	110	76	221	477	206	201	475	10
228.0 Haw River	383	8	1	5	0	2	2	5	388	124	10	27	101	4	28	31	27	85	171	96	49	327	6
229.0 Hebron	356	2	6	6	0	0	0	5	365	139	8	46	20	0	28	51	16	65	160	82	92	0	2
230.0 Hightower																							
230.2 Bethel	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	15	19	15	0	0	0
230.3 Hebron	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230.4 Union	120	6	0	0	0	2	8	1	115	45	3	0	0	0	4	8	10	22	44	30	10	0	0
Charge total	233	6	0	0	0	3	8	3	225	83	4	0	0	0	6	8	12	37	63	45	10	0	0
231.0 Hillsborough	490	4	3	11	0	4	1	7	496	165	11	19	15	5	28	55	38	64	185	100	32	35	4
232.2 Leasburg	162	6	3	3	0	0	0	3	171	70	9	8	19	0	14	0	0	0	14	57	0	12	3
232.5 Lebanon-Carr																							
233.0 Lebanon	175	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	178	68	1	9	18	7	6	14	9	16	45	38	0	0	0
246.2 Carr	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	13	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	214	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	217	81	1	10	22	7	6	14	9	16	45	38	0	0	0
234.0 Mebane	803	8	12	3	0	6	3	8	809	178	9	57	0	4	30	51	29	120	230	110	22	4	2
235.0 Milton																							
235.2 Connally	33	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	42	23	7	1	12	6	3	8	4	14	29	0	0	0	6
235.3 Milton	67	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	65	32	0	7	0	0	7	7	2	22	38	20	6	0	0
235.4 Semora	72	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	69	30	0	7	0	1	7	4	10	25	46	33	0	0	1
Charge total	172	7	0	3	0	3	0	3	176	85	7	15	12	7	17	19	16	61	113	53	6	0	7
236.0 Mount Hermon	522	14	7	1	0	2	0	6	536	158	14	29	13	11	25	38	28	128	219	113	14	10	11
237.0 New Hope Purley																							
237.2 New Hope	77	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	72	25	2	12	71	0	4	12	2	15	33	29	0	0	0
237.3 Purley	138	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	134	60	3	26	36	0	5	10	6	15	36	20	0	3	0
Charge total	215	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	206	85	5	38	107	0	9	22	8	30	69	49	0	3	0
238.0 New Sharon	263	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	263	90	5	28	24	4	18	45	16	80	159	64	25	15	2
238.5 Phillips Chapel	204	4	3	3	0	2	2	2	208	85	2	22	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	15	0
248.2 Prospect	214	0	3	5	0	0	1	4	217	100	2	17	26	0	18	45	10	57	130	75	0	0	0
239.0 Rock Creek																							
239.2 Flint Ridge	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	2	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
239.3 Rock Creek	110	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	101	46	0	5	16	0	7	7	0	19	33	22	5	0	0
Charge total	121	3	0	0	0	6	1	2	115	61	2	11	40	0	7	7	0	19	33	22	12	0	0
240.0 Saint Lukes	149	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	96	0	23	0	5	17	21	15	48	101	71	20	30	1
241.0 Salem	320	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	314	76	6	33	0	8	12	23	13	136	184	85	0	0	1
242.0 Saxapahaw	213	2	1	1	0	1	0	3	213	55	5	17	0	1	12	28	13	25	78	35	31	16	1
243.0 Shiloh	264	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	265	112	4	20	0	2	12	22	21	86	141	82	45	30	2
244.0 Swepsonville	334	0	3	0	0	5	0	6	326	87	1	16	30	0	20	15	13	85	133	59	39	28	0
245.0 Union Grove	119	0	6	3	0	5	9	2	112	46	3	25	18	2	12	18	6	15	51	26	10	4	0
246.3 Walnut Grove	262	2	2	2	0	0	1	6	261	84	4	28	13	0	12	35	10	38	95	41	6	42	0
247.0 West Orange																							
247.2 Clover Garden	77	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	81	32	1	0	0	1	6	5	2	22	35	20	6	6	1
247.4 Orange Chapel	183	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	187	90	4	17	0	3	18	32	16	125	191	75	12	85	3
Charge total	260	4	5	2	0	0	1	2	268	122	5	17	0	4	24	37	18	147	226	95	18	91	4
248.3 Yanceyville	121	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	120	40	0	9	10	0	7	4	2	32	45	23	12	0	0

BURLINGTON - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments; but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
201.0	Bellemont	22	5870	45	1410	910000	87000	54000	0	0	0	4421	9956	31686	3583	18385	0	2500	4853
202.0	Bethel	15	88	25	526	310000	45000	174000	0	0	0	12743	4810	9271	73	15260	0	4254	1800
204.0	Burlington Davis S	25	407	93	631	840000	197000	12000	63500	0	61020	9985	10225	44088	500	27559	10331	8447	4300
204.5	Emmanuel	30	155	60	237	1298000	150000	4777	0	0	0	43000	30368	31862	8946	28767	0	3000	3000
205.0	Faith	20	258	25	1020	650000	120000	20000	0	0	0	23833	10338	15695	2451	15010	0	2910	2400
206.0	Front St	0	0	273	905	4257385	293196	340000	551629	0	156676	0	90480	183588	16404	50000	16500	11910	9100
207.0	Grace	0	0	42	1876	770000	90000	20000	0	0	1980	5404	6454	12930	1484	23650	0	4714	2500
208.0	St Paul	0	0	39	380	590000	85000	0	136764	0	17650	12000	10295	15187	2000	16516	0	6734	3000
211.0	West Burlingto	35	2100	84	6300	720000	117000	12000	40000	0	0	10785	15767	19432	0	23200	0	4604	2400
212.0	Burlington Circuit																		
212.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	322125	72000	0	0	0	0	11300	1652	5329	0	8125	0	1000	1200
212.3	Camp Springs	0	0	0	0	225000	66000	1055	0	0	0	297	1451	3688	0	8125	0	1000	1200
	Charge total	147	0	0	0	547125	138000	1055	0	0	0	11597	3103	9017	0	16250	0	2000	2400
214.0	Carrboro	20	1393	45	5789	398000	164000	106900	48100	0	12169	5681	14852	19862	500	27300	0	1500	2500
215.2	Cedar Grove	0	250	17	700	230000	109000	0	0	0	0	0	975	5300	1531	16610	0	3151	3000
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	0	0	30	3391	553500	0	100200	0	0	0	3438	5222	28096	765	16695	0	4675	1900
217.0	Amity	15	0	20	362	380000	73300	10500	0	0	0	10470	6779	10551	3500	23760	0	2432	2400
218.0	Orange	40	200	42	570	1114637	205520	207020	0	0	0	292050	16638	27321	18200	28800	6500	2400	4278
219.0	University	21	176	175	12458	5552000	289000	406455	0	0	0	124461	86191	105969	18353	41500	15800	11339	6250
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	16	1797	30	472	370000	80000	13378	26000	0	0	140203	4330	4445	190	7736	0	4071	1800
221.0	Cobb Circuit																		
221.2	Bethel	15	0	16	100	250000	75000	10000	0	0	0	12334	1971	2528	467	6520	0	993	1061
221.3	Locust Hill	0	0	19	100	180000	0	12000	0	0	0	184	794	2929	1393	4791	0	730	794
221.4	Shady Grove	18	300	24	0	300000	0	20000	0	0	0	954	2149	4071	1057	7003	0	1065	1161
	Charge total	292	300	59	200	730000	75000	42000	0	0	0	13472	4914	9528	2917	18314	0	2788	3016
222.0	Efland	25	1528	45	2778	337000	95600	12528	0	0	0	17055	5098	7175	120	17660	0	1714	1800
247.3	Concord	0	0	17	0	350000	42000	0	4950	0	6876	9659	5370	10150	0	15600	0	0	1800
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr																		
223.2	Eno	0	0	19	102	125000	65000	6229	0	0	0	346	584	4552	0	4872	0	0	900
223.3	Palmer's Grove	0	0	21	1872	175000	67000	10004	0	0	0	1171	1928	4078	0	5419	0	0	900
	Charge total	317	0	40	1974	300000	132000	16233	0	0	0	1517	2512	8630	0	10291	0	0	1800
224.0	Fairview	20	2491	33	400	336000	60000	0	0	0	0	726	4850	6476	1015	15595	0	3000	3000

225.0 Friendship	24	980	33	170	730000	48000	115000	0	0	0	41096	6981	23324	2393	21500	0	3700	3000
226.0 Graham Chr Ced Cl																		
226.2 Cedar Cliff	15	0	12	0	355000	97500	91964	0	0	0	3700	3561	11784	1200	10128	0	2655	3855
226.3 Christ	0	0	0	0	220000	0	13967	0	0	0	80	943	4782	134	6757	0	1050	874
Charge total	376	0	12	0	575000	97500	105931	0	0	0	3780	4504	16566	1334	16885	0	3705	4729
227.0 First	40	200	134	1946	2186045	113608	83545	0	0	0	13715	40583	57150	10152	25707	8377	3275	3599
228.0 Haw River	28	3107	36	815	330000	70000	61817	0	0	0	38368	13889	14147	5299	18400	0	4436	3000
229.0 Hebron	15	425	30	114	679000	167000	0	0	0	0	11400	10628	12542	850	17996	0	5187	3025
230.0 Hightower																		
230.2 Bethel	0	0	16	1412	175000	0	0	0	0	0	31105	584	1084	0	6656	0	6656	648
230.3 Hebron	0	0	0	0	75000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	0	3336	0	0	360
230.4 Union	0	0	15	4907	270500	0	0	0	0	5000	4377	337	2354	0	7344	0	0	792
Charge total	459	0	31	6319	520500	50000	0	0	0	5000	35482	921	4034	0	17336	0	6656	1800
231.0 Hillsborough	25	500	70	1715	370000	100000	131000	0	0	0	9533	8385	10585	1590	27300	0	6791	3400
232.2 Leasburg	8	0	26	4000	244400	58040	0	0	0	0	0	1276	5128	0	7948	0	2701	1800
232.5 Lebanon-Carr																		
233.0 Lebanon	0	0	12	124	206000	97000	36000	21028	0	3001	5050	1794	10950	150	3609	0	0	1350
246.2 Carr	0	0	7	100	138000	0	22000	0	0	0	0	836	3671	38	2870	0	0	450
Charge total	492	0	19	224	344000	97000	58000	21028	0	3001	5050	2630	14621	188	6479	0	0	1800
234.0 Mebane	36	2300	97	650	1105000	107000	49000	0	0	0	6987	20823	40244	2986	26600	10946	5200	4800
235.0 Milton																		
235.2 Connally	0	0	2	0	29000	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	697	0	1739	0	400	360
235.3 Milton	0	0	12	0	150000	43000	0	0	0	0	2017	1084	1120	0	3579	0	1013	0
235.4 Semora	0	0	8	0	106000	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	0	0	3579	0	1013	720
Charge total	528	0	22	0	285000	43000	0	0	0	0	2017	1986	1817	0	8897	0	2426	1080
236.0 Mount Hermon	0	0	30	300	590750	86500	1941	0	0	0	8246	10573	16391	5232	20214	0	3000	3000
237.0 New Hope Purley																		
237.2 New Hope	0	0	15	0	175000	57000	22000	0	0	0	919	619	2454	176	5668	0	1000	800
237.3 Purley	15	0	15	404	208700	0	3037	0	0	0	1400	2377	4014	86	9292	0	1000	1000
Charge total	543	0	30	404	383700	57000	25037	0	0	0	2319	2996	6468	262	14960	0	2000	1800
238.0 New Sharon	20	1233	59	1303	770657	125000	4159	166000	0	14000	1112	4804	8018	1111	17275	0	1200	3000
238.5 Phillips Chapel	13	0	26	0	210000	90000	1600	0	0	0	0	3337	7346	50	9068	0	2411	1800
248.2 Prospect	0	0	22	355	334442	75000	0	0	0	0	750	3824	5859	0	17187	0	2600	2800
239.0 Rock Creek																		
239.2 Flint Ridge	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	3035	125	453	0	1148	0	0	180
239.3 Rock Creek	0	0	16	90	285000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	3258	2207	0	10331	0	0	1620
Charge total	576	0	16	90	297000	58000	0	0	0	0	3035	3383	2660	0	11479	0	0	1800
240.0 Saint Lukes	22	6092	29	1400	531400	54000	0	6000	0	0	20316	4101	7988	1226	8479	0	4714	1800
241.0 Salem	0	0	30	3179	140000	80000	47430	0	0	0	4532	6081	9445	804	14260	0	5000	2400
242.0 Saxapahaw	19	180	34	614	190000	56000	0	0	0	0	0	2147	3918	100	14660	0	3000	1800
243.0 Shiloh	30	1000	32	1500	368500	74200	58900	0	0	0	1438	2484	5629	1096	18575	0	3632	3448
244.0 Swepsonville	19	0	35	3060	317000	119000	0	0	0	0	7723	2664	10218	1579	16800	0	4714	2800
245.0 Union Grove	0	0	15	627	308000	73000	179000	0	0	0	4501	1025	5460	440	7679	0	1800	1800
246.3 Walnut Grove	0	0	17	766	335000	79000	27000	0	0	0	13334	2847	4635	320	16860	0	1800	1800
247.0 West Orange																		
247.2 Clover Garden	0	0	0	0	165000	0	14000	0	0	0	0	860	4818	110	5298	0	516	740
247.4 Orange Chapel	29	300	0	0	185000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	2949	4520	583	12362	0	1200	1260
Charge total	695	300	0	0	350000	0	34000	0	0	0	0	3809	9338	693	17660	0	1716	2000
248.3 Yanceyville	0	0	12	1293	162000	44000	16312	0	0	0	0	883	5717	0	9854	0	4303	1800

BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent s Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
201.0	Bellemont	2465	1389	311	857	30	0	60	125	99	1093	563	229	4069	888	421	276	0	892	0	130	0	91
202.0	Bethel	4002	740	165	457	16	0	26	67	53	582	261	115	2168	394	192	135	0	1282	0	0	0	0
204.0	Burlington Davis S	13491	3991	892	2462	86	0	115	359	286	3141	1409	115	11689	2123	115	118	0	0	0	324	0	200
204.5	Emmanuel	8809	2239	500	1381	48	0	79	202	160	1762	790	0	6556	1191	0	0	0	1120	0	40	0	117
205.0	Faith	4476	978	219	603	21	0	35	88	70	769	345	137	2863	520	253	179	0	554	0	103	0	55
206.0	Front St	25821	8022	1793	4949	173	0	285	722	574	6313	2832	1083	23491	4267	2079	1465	0	13928	0	761	0	500
207.0	Grace	6377	1307	292	806	28	0	46	118	94	1028	461	180	3826	695	339	239	0	1670	0	40	0	50
208.0	St Paul	6271	1110	248	685	24	0	39	100	79	874	392	0	3250	591	288	203	0	2282	0	0	0	112
211.0	West Burlingto	6737	1600	358	987	34	0	57	144	115	1259	565	237	4684	851	415	292	0	1520	20	88	0	0
212.0	Burlington Circuit																						
212.2	Bethel	2111	424	95	262	9	0	18	38	30	334	177	80	1243	267	130	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
212.3	Camp Springs	2111	424	95	262	9	0	12	38	30	334	122	79	1243	184	90	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4222	848	190	524	18	0	30	76	60	668	299	159	2486	451	220	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
214.0	Carrboro	7855	1781	398	1099	38	0	0	160	127	1401	635	0	5215	0	0	0	0	1798	0	183	0	50
215.2	Cedar Grove	4535	741	166	457	16	0	26	67	53	583	262	0	2169	394	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	30
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	5615	1097	245	677	24	1130	39	99	79	863	387	136	3212	584	284	200	0	4738	0	415	0	4146
217.0	Amity	5867	1268	283	782	27	0	45	114	91	998	448	121	3713	674	329	232	0	1089	0	139	0	266
218.0	Orange	9635	1785	399	1101	38	0	63	161	128	1405	630	0	5228	950	463	326	0	2648	0	2632	0	660
219.0	University	20781	6164	1378	3803	133	0	219	555	441	4850	2176	647	18047	3279	1597	1126	0	3014	600	1213	0	925
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	2042	446	100	275	10	0	16	40	32	351	158	92	1308	237	116	82	0	0	0	10	0	0
221.0	Cobb Circuit																						
221.2	Bethel	1752	343	77	211	7	0	12	31	25	270	121	50	1001	153	0	0	0	140	0	80	0	10
221.3	Locust Hill	1244	228	51	140	5	0	0	20	16	179	80	44	667	121	0	42	0	165	0	80	0	25
221.4	Shady Grove	1978	423	94	261	9	175	15	38	30	332	149	94	1237	225	110	77	0	1294	0	80	0	32
	Charge total	4974	994	222	612	21	175	27	89	71	781	350	188	2905	499	110	119	0	1599	0	240	0	67
222.0	Efland	4166	833	186	514	18	0	30	75	60	655	294	180	2438	443	216	152	0	29	0	3	0	102
247.3	Concord	5629	610	136	376	13	0	22	55	44	480	215	112	1788	325	158	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr																						
223.2	Eno	1729	315	70	194	7	0	11	28	23	248	111	40	925	168	82	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	1655	282	63	174	6	0	10	25	20	222	100	49	825	150	73	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3384	597	133	368	13	0	21	53	43	470	211	89	1750	318	155	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
224.0	Fairview	1987	1007	225	621	22	0	36	91	72	792	355	101	2948	535	261	184	0	1143	0	114	0	26

225.0 Friendship	6287	1527	341	942	33	0	0	137	109	1201	540	0	4470	812	0	0	0	1000	0	60	0	40
226.0 Graham Chr Ced Cl																						
226.2 Cedar Cliff	2232	652	146	402	14	0	23	59	47	513	230	121	1911	347	169	119	0	0	0	0	0	0
226.3 Christ	1346	404	90	249	9	0	14	36	29	318	0	42	1185	215	105	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3578	1056	236	651	23	0	37	95	76	831	230	163	3096	562	274	193	0	0	0	0	0	0
227.0 First	13701	4366	976	2694	94	0	155	393	313	3436	1542	518	12784	2322	1131	798	0	11001	240	435	0	73
228.0 Haw River	5635	1408	315	869	30	0	50	127	101	1108	497	195	4123	749	365	257	0	5655	0	341	0	112
229.0 Hebron	5187	1126	252	695	24	0	40	101	81	886	398	169	3298	599	292	206	0	739	0	0	0	319
230.0 Hightower																						
230.2 Bethel	1235	218	49	135	5	0	8	20	16	172	77	40	636	116	56	40	0	88	0	16	0	43
230.3 Hebron	811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230.4 Union	2312	211	47	130	5	0	10	19	15	166	96	60	618	145	71	50	0	0	0	0	0	13
Charge total	4358	429	96	265	10	0	18	39	31	338	173	100	1254	261	127	90	0	88	0	16	0	56
231.0 Hillsborough	7109	1422	318	877	31	0	50	128	102	1119	502	150	4162	756	368	260	0	2122	0	175	0	191
232.2 Leasburg	4028	535	120	330	12	0	0	48	38	421	189	0	1569	285	0	0	0	904	0	0	0	48
232.5 Lebanon-Carr																						
233.0 Lebanon	1645	350	78	216	8	0	0	32	25	276	191	0	1024	0	0	0	0	0	25	7	0	0
246.2 Carr	614	153	34	95	3	0	5	14	11	121	54	21	449	82	40	28	0	50	0	5	0	0
Charge total	2259	503	112	311	11	0	5	46	36	397	245	21	1473	82	40	28	0	50	25	12	0	0
234.0 Mebane	10718	3099	693	1912	67	0	110	279	222	2438	1094	0	9073	1648	803	566	0	1192	193	75	0	311
235.0 Milton																						
235.2 Connally	408	76	17	47	2	0	0	7	5	60	31	0	221	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
235.3 Milton	885	191	43	118	4	0	0	17	14	150	67	32	559	102	0	35	0	90	0	0	0	0
235.4 Semora	891	195	43	120	4	0	0	18	14	153	69	37	570	103	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2184	462	103	285	10	0	0	42	33	363	167	69	1350	252	0	71	0	90	0	0	0	0
236.0 Mount Hermon	5705	1370	306	845	30	0	49	123	98	1078	494	265	4011	729	0	250	0	1650	0	0	0	169
237.0 New Hope Purley																						
237.2 New Hope	463	261	58	161	6	0	9	23	19	205	92	0	764	139	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
237.3 Purley	751	423	95	261	9	0	12	38	30	333	221	59	1242	183	0	107	0	0	15	42	0	32
Charge total	1214	684	153	422	15	0	21	61	49	538	313	59	2006	322	0	155	0	0	15	42	0	32
238.0 New Sharon	1690	953	213	588	21	0	34	86	68	750	336	133	2787	507	247	174	0	2294	200	82	0	0
238.5 Phillips Chapel	2362	562	126	347	12	0	20	51	40	442	199	0	1646	299	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	51
248.2 Prospect	991	558	125	344	12	0	0	50	40	439	197	107	1635	297	145	102	0	0	0	20	0	66
239.0 Rock Creek																						
239.2 Flint Ridge	78	44	10	27	1	0	2	4	3	35	12	6	129	23	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	10
239.3 Rock Creek	2146	441	99	272	10	0	0	40	32	347	140	0	1289	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2224	485	109	299	11	0	2	44	35	382	152	6	1418	23	11	8	0	50	0	0	0	10
240.0 Saint Lukes	2465	621	139	383	13	0	22	56	44	489	219	73	1818	330	161	113	0	50	0	40	0	40
241.0 Salem	6061	883	197	545	19	0	31	79	63	695	312	0	2584	150	0	50	0	39	0	73	0	80
242.0 Saxapahaw	3862	670	150	413	14	0	24	60	48	527	237	25	1963	200	50	122	0	75	0	60	0	0
243.0 Shiloh	4583	830	185	512	18	0	0	75	59	653	293	0	2429	0	0	0	0	469	0	43	0	6
244.0 Swepsonville	4847	1033	231	637	22	0	37	93	74	813	365	178	3024	549	268	189	0	0	0	123	0	25
245.0 Union Grove	2288	521	116	321	11	0	0	47	37	410	194	0	1525	0	0	0	0	48	0	22	0	0
246.3 Walnut Grove	1247	703	157	433	15	0	22	63	50	553	217	129	2057	327	159	112	0	193	0	10	0	0
247.0 West Orange																						
247.2 Clover Garden	1222	191	43	118	4	0	7	17	14	150	75	38	560	91	50	35	0	302	0	25	0	35
247.4 Orange Chapel	2943	498	111	307	11	0	18	45	36	392	176	87	1456	265	129	102	0	1734	0	12	0	30
Charge total	4165	689	154	425	15	0	25	62	50	542	251	125	2016	356	179	137	0	2036	0	37	0	65
248.3 Yanceyville	1837	191	43	118	4	0	14	17	14	150	141	60	558	213	104	73	0	0	0	0	0	0

BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
201.0	Bellemont	Alamance	2933	120	1196	0	0	2255	95876	14567	14567	14567
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	1562	30	637	0	0	500	61595	7760	7760	7760
204.0	Burlington Davis S	Alamance	8426	690	3435	0	0	1741	231663	41848	41848	41849
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	4726	80	1927	0	0	561	181231	23473	23473	23473
205.0	Faith	Alamance	2064	140	842	0	0	675	88626	10252	10252	10252
206.0	Front St	Alamance	16935	895	6904	0	0	0	658450	84109	84109	84109
207.0	Grace	Alamance	2759	140	1125	0	0	1105	81841	13702	13702	13702
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	2344	400	956	0	0	941	104571	11641	11641	11640
211.0	West Burlingto	Alamance	3377	40	1377	0	0	2094	103039	16773	16773	16773
212.0	Burlington Circuit											
212.2	Bethel	Alamance	895	30	365	0	0	0	35206	4447	4447	4447
212.3	Camp Springs	Caswell	895	0	365	0	0	0	22117	4446	4446	4447
	Charge total		1790	30	730	0	0	0	57323	8893	8893	8894
214.0	Carrboro	Orange	3759	280	1533	0	0	665	111341	18858	18858	18670
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	1564	0	638	0	0	360	42763	7769	7769	7769
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	Orange	2316	200	944	0	0	1205	89426	11503	11503	11503
217.0	Amity	Orange	2677	515	1091	0	0	949	81610	13293	13293	13293
218.0	Orange	Orange	3769	20	1537	0	0	300	430065	18719	18719	18719
219.0	University	Orange	13012	1020	5305	0	0	4585	504733	64624	64624	64624
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	942	90	384	0	0	335	169841	4680	4680	4680
221.0	Cobb Circuit											
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	723	0	295	0	0	0	31175	3591	3591	3591
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	480	0	196	0	0	0	15398	2386	2386	2386
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	892	120	364	0	0	0	25489	4430	4430	4430
	Charge total		2095	120	855	0	0	0	72062	10407	10407	10407
222.0	Efland	Orange	1758	0	717	0	0	100	63591	8731	8731	8731
247.3	Concord	Alamance	1288	50	525	0	0	280	61672	6398	6398	6398
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr											
223.2	Eno	Orange	665	30	271	0	0	0	16229	3306	3306	3305
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	595	0	243	0	0	100	18139	2955	2955	2955
	Charge total		1260	30	514	0	0	100	34368	6261	6261	6260
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	2125	110	866	0	0	419	48702	10555	10555	10555

225.0 Friendship	Alamance	3223	80	1314	0	0	287	124397	16005	16005	16005
226.0 Graham Chr Ced Cl											
226.2 Cedar Cliff	Alamance	1377	0	561	0	0	233	46039	6839	6839	6839
226.3 Christ	Alamance	854	0	348	0	0	0	19938	4240	4240	4240
Charge total		2231	0	909	0	0	233	65977	11079	11079	11079
227.0 First	Alamance	9217	775	3758	0	0	1946	235226	45777	45777	45777
228.0 Haw River	Alamance	2972	250	1212	0	0	492	124402	14763	14763	14763
229.0 Hebron	Alamance	2378	130	969	0	0	496	80013	11808	11808	11808
230.0 Hightower											
230.2 Bethel	Caswell	460	0	188	0	0	205	50556	2286	2286	2286
230.3 Hebron	Caswell	0	30	0	0	0	0	5133	1187	1187	0
230.4 Union	Caswell	446	0	182	0	0	40	24840	2855	2855	2214
Charge total		906	30	370	0	0	245	80529	6328	6328	4500
231.0 Hillsborough	Orange	3001	200	1224	0	0	450	92301	14905	14905	14906
232.2 Leasburg	Caswell	1130	0	461	0	0	0	28971	5614	5614	5614
232.5 Lebanon-Carr											
233.0 Lebanon	Orange	740	30	302	0	0	0	30853	5673	5673	3673
246.2 Carr	Orange	324	0	132	0	0	0	10100	1608	1608	1608
Charge total		1064	30	434	0	0	0	40953	7281	7281	5281
234.0 Mebane	Alamance	6542	470	2667	0	0	1500	164258	32490	32490	32490
235.0 Milton											
235.2 Connally	Caswell	160	0	65	0	0	0	4643	795	795	795
235.3 Milton	Caswell	403	0	164	0	0	0	11687	2002	2002	2002
235.4 Semora	Caswell	411	0	167	0	0	0	8744	2040	2040	2040
Charge total		974	0	396	0	0	0	25074	4837	4837	4837
236.0 Mount Hermon	Alamance	2892	60	1179	0	0	1019	88968	14363	14363	14363
237.0 New Hope Purley											
237.2 New Hope	Caswell	550	0	224	0	0	64	14722	2734	2734	2734
237.3 Purley	Caswell	894	0	364	0	0	104	24384	4440	4440	4440
Charge total		1444	0	588	0	0	168	39106	7174	7174	7174
238.0 New Sharon	Orange	2011	200	820	0	0	700	65414	9987	9987	9987
238.5 Phillips Chapel	Alamance	1187	30	484	0	0	0	31973	5895	5895	5895
248.2 Prospect	Caswell	1179	90	481	0	0	311	40209	5854	5854	5854
239.0 Rock Creek											
239.2 Flint Ridge	Chatham	93	0	38	0	0	0	5475	0	462	462
239.3 Rock Creek	Alamance	931	110	380	0	0	321	24024	4623	4161	4623
Charge total		1024	110	418	0	0	321	29499	4623	4623	5085
240.0 Saint Lukes	Alamance	1311	210	534	0	0	180	57935	6509	6509	6509
241.0 Salem	Alamance	1863	0	760	0	0	496	57502	9254	9254	9254
242.0 Saxapahaw	Alamance	1415	120	577	0	0	350	36587	7026	7026	7026
243.0 Shiloh	Alamance	1751	30	714	0	0	800	49752	8698	8698	8698
244.0 Swepsonville	Alamance	2180	100	889	0	0	982	63157	10829	10829	10829
245.0 Union Grove	Orange	1099	0	448	0	0	250	30042	5459	5459	5459
246.3 Walnut Grove	Orange	1483	0	605	0	0	379	50510	6441	6441	7366
247.0 West Orange											
247.2 Clover Garden	Orange	403	60	164	0	0	0	15946	2003	2003	2003
247.4 Orange Chapel	Orange	1050	90	428	0	0	0	32794	5217	5217	5217
Charge total		1453	150	592	0	0	0	48740	7220	7220	7220
248.3 Yanceyville	Caswell	403	0	164	0	0	0	26661	4192	4192	2000

DURHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232 4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
301.0	Allensville Trinit																							
301.2	Allensville	186	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	183	77	1	25	8	0	12	31	13	75	131	43	6	63	0
301.3	Trinity	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	79	0	9	6	0	10	5	5	60	80	39	0	0	0
	Charge total	354	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	350	156	1	34	14	0	22	36	18	135	211	82	6	63	0
302.2	Andrews Chapel	113	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	112	45	0	6	0	0	4	5	4	14	27	25	0	0	0
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	320	6	8	9	0	4	2	6	331	95	10	46	84	4	21	42	24	104	191	56	16	8	7
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																							
304.2	Banks	146	1	1	3	0	1	0	4	146	60	1	11	21	0	10	18	4	40	72	45	10	12	1
304.3	Grove Hill	60	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	61	28	0	6	16	0	6	10	6	24	46	25	10	4	0
	Charge total	206	1	1	6	0	1	1	5	207	88	1	17	37	0	16	28	10	64	118	70	20	16	1
305.0	Brookland-Brooksdale																							
305.2	Brookland	97	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	99	45	1	4	30	0	6	7	10	30	53	23	8	0	0
305.3	Brooksdale	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	190	70	0	14	30	0	13	6	4	50	73	40	8	0	0
	Charge total	291	0	3	1	0	0	0	6	289	115	1	18	60	0	19	13	14	80	126	63	16	0	0
306.0	Butner	112	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	109	40	5	9	25	0	8	8	5	21	42	25	4	7	0
307.0	Concord	226	14	6	0	35	1	3	1	206	89	19	45	19	12	9	47	14	53	123	60	0	15	12
308.0	Creedmoor	280	9	8	5	0	3	3	2	294	86	4	35	25	8	15	36	11	50	112	50	15	15	8
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	390	21	25	9	4	12	2	1	426	185	8	98	13	12	30	88	10	70	198	94	0	10	15
310.0	Asbury	858	2	4	5	2	12	6	21	828	172	3	29	44	0	12	21	13	201	247	144	23	91	1
311.0	Asbury Temple	73	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	73	35	0	4	2	0	3	6	2	13	24	19	7	0	1
312.0	Bethany	671	4	10	6	18	12	9	0	652	155	2	30	18	3	25	25	19	100	169	90	0	0	3
328.2	Bethesda	76	0	0	0	19	0	1	1	55	25	0	0	12	1	2	2	1	14	19	8	0	0	0
314.0	Branson	111	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	108	29	0	1	33	0	5	2	21	0	28	20	9	0	0
315.0	Calvary	343	0	2	0	0	3	1	9	332	111	2	18	7	0	13	6	0	101	120	0	20	0	0
316.0	Carr	485	2	14	5	0	1	0	9	496	126	1	22	20	0	16	19	16	102	153	93	32	22	0
317.0	Dukes Chapel	339	5	4	0	0	1	0	2	345	95	5	35	19	2	22	36	16	104	178	55	23	38	3
318.0	Duke Memorial	1511	11	6	4	274	12	7	21	1218	300	15	109	0	9	30	105	65	359	559	235	60	36	0
319.0	Epworth	1340	24	64	27	2	18	12	8	1415	443	28	311	75	20	65	180	52	210	507	197	62	150	16
320.0	Glendale Hgts	392	7	13	9	1	4	4	2	410	135	8	33	63	0	11	21	12	50	94	60	10	100	2
321.0	Lakewood	210	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	205	65	1	14	4	0	10	8	2	70	90	40	10	20	0
323.0	McMannen	482	10	7	1	0	3	5	5	487	170	13	80	22	6	21	73	20	126	240	103	15	12	6
324.0	Parkwood	524	5	10	6	5	17	2	2	519	159	1	44	82	5	23	39	24	53	139	82	0	0	0
325.0	Pleasant Green	203	1	4	7	0	3	0	1	211	100	4	25	30	0	20	35	8	59	122	54	12	35	0
326.0	St Paul	447	12	2	3	0	6	1	7	450	128	4	26	31	3	18	23	18	112	171	96	0	20	2
326.5	Resurrection	74	6	19	0	0	3	3	0	93	88	7	38	60	27	12	40	6	20	78	40	32	35	3
327.0	Trinity	934	1	18	3	2	21	5	17	911	230	2	68	21	0	63	50	34	188	335	110	91	92	0

329.0 Ellis Chapel	147	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	144	38	0	0	12	0	4	6	6	15	31	24	10	0	0
330.0 Fletchers Chapel	289	11	5	8	0	1	1	4	307	104	7	17	21	0	16	20	9	55	100	55	10	5	8
331.0 Granville Circuit																							
331.2 Bethel	105	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	105	40	0	11	7	0	9	11	5	33	58	43	2	15	0
331.3 Gray Rock	110	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	114	45	0	6	12	0	8	18	7	44	77	48	11	20	0
Charge total	215	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	219	85	0	17	19	0	17	29	12	77	135	91	13	35	0
332.0 Granville Vance																							
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
332.3 Saint Peters	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	135	40	0	11	4	0	5	0	8	13	26	12	0	0	0
332.4 Zora Chapel	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	18	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	256	65	0	37	6	0	5	0	8	13	26	12	0	0	0
333.0 Henderson City Rd	234	2	0	2	5	4	0	0	229	100	1	18	13	0	20	18	8	78	124	75	31	12	0
334.0 First	1449	5	10	5	3	19	23	38	1386	0	0	0	0	0	63	84	25	310	482	252	94	297	5
335.0 White Memorial	169	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	169	42	3	4	0	0	4	10	4	21	39	20	12	0	0
335.5 Hermon	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	29	0	19	35	0	3	12	0	13	28	15	0	0	0
336.0 Leas Chp Warrens Gr																							
336.2 Lea's Chapel	105	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	104	41	0	3	27	0	8	7	4	42	61	28	15	10	0
336.3 Warren's Grove	149	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	147	58	3	21	0	0	13	6	8	66	93	43	20	20	0
Charge total	254	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	251	99	3	24	27	0	21	13	12	108	154	71	35	30	0
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	280	2	1	1	0	1	6	5	272	93	8	30	69	0	17	23	21	59	120	83	17	9	1
322.2 Massey	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	37	16	1	3	11	0	3	5	2	18	28	12	0	0	0
322.3 Maybrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
337.0 Mt Sylvan	871	19	24	8	0	6	5	4	907	298	14	116	69	17	16	108	50	239	413	201	135	232	9
338.0 Mt Tabor Riverview																							
338.2 Mount Tabor	96	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	96	27	0	7	52	0	3	5	3	11	22	5	8	0	0
338.3 Riverview	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0
Charge total	113	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	113	31	0	7	55	0	4	5	3	16	28	5	8	0	0
339.2 Helena	177	2	2	7	0	3	1	1	183	81	4	47	43	0	12	32	15	25	84	57	0	50	1
339.3 Mount Tirzah	84	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	85	49	3	16	33	0	14	12	6	12	44	25	6	49	0
340.0 Mt Zion	274	8	1	1	0	2	3	1	278	115	9	21	24	0	15	19	10	27	71	53	24	9	5
340.5 Oak Grove	309	4	1	3	0	0	0	4	313	93	4	8	186	4	22	31	10	83	146	70	14	15	0
341.0 Oxford	801	9	16	6	0	11	4	5	812	201	7	49	71	8	21	53	42	151	267	111	51	223	8
342.3 Oxford Salem	130	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	129	38	1	6	52	0	10	11	5	48	74	30	0	5	0
343.0 Rehoboth Harris Ch																							
343.2 Harris Chapel	137	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	137	40	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	25	35	22	10	0	0
343.3 Rehoboth	183	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	65	0	0	0	0	9	18	16	59	102	60	10	0	0
Charge total	320	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	321	105	0	0	0	0	14	20	19	84	137	82	20	0	0
344.0 Rougemont																							
344.2 New Bethel	130	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	42	0	2	6	0	4	6	0	39	49	32	10	0	0
344.3 Rougemont	82	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	83	20	0	6	0	0	4	3	3	19	29	25	4	0	0
344.4 Union Grove	44	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	48	32	1	3	23	0	4	11	3	22	40	30	10	0	0
Charge total	256	1	6	1	0	0	0	3	261	94	1	11	29	0	12	20	6	80	118	87	24	0	0
345.0 Roxboro Ca Vel	146	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	149	55	3	11	9	0	6	10	2	12	30	35	14	11	0
346.0 Grace	326	3	4	1	0	1	1	0	332	139	4	13	47	6	15	37	16	84	152	95	10	50	1
347.0 Longhurst	270	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	270	78	2	16	28	0	10	9	9	35	63	39	0	31	0
348.0 Long Memorial	767	9	7	6	0	11	8	6	764	235	11	60	28	6	25	80	40	156	301	149	130	30	7
341.5 Salem (Person County	210	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	204	76	1	16	24	2	14	15	12	37	78	32	9	0	0
349.0 Stem-Bullock's																							
349.2 Bullock's	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
349.3 Stem	83	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	82	25	0	12	33	0	7	6	3	22	38	15	0	0	0
Charge total	112	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	110	33	0	12	43	0	7	6	3	22	38	15	0	0	0
342.4 Stoval	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	40	0	0	0	0	7	21	3	31	62	41	0	0	0
350.3 Tabernacle	134	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	133	60	2	25	5	0	12	20	7	61	100	62	10	3	1
351.0 Highway 98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0

DURHAM - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
301.0	Allensville Trinit																		
301.2	Allensville	15	0	39	200	331000	100000	5800	7000	0	0	18729	2523	9927	725	9000	0	1291	1200
301.3	Trinity	0	0	13	1000	240000	0	4200	0	10000	0	28389	3086	4708	0	9000	0	1291	1200
	Charge total	710	0	52	1200	571000	100000	10000	7000	10000	0	47118	5609	14635	725	18000	0	2582	2400
302.2	Andrews Chapel	0	0	16	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	9887	1536	5080	0	10497	0	1714	1800
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	8	0	27	596	450000	80000	0	0	0	0	19973	6436	22235	1185	16277	0	6866	1800
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																		
304.2	Banks	0	0	26	1064	200000	75000	26500	0	0	0	5731	1019	3350	600	10309	0	1170	1170
304.3	Grove Hill	0	0	6	267	165000	0	1000	0	0	0	3700	539	1500	0	5551	0	630	630
	Charge total	718	0	32	1331	365000	75000	27500	0	0	0	9431	1558	4850	600	15860	0	1800	1800
305.0	Brookland-Brooksdale																		
305.2	Brookland	0	0	12	0	250641	0	87000	0	0	0	1901	3472	6033	0	10482	0	0	1800
305.3	Brooksdale	12	0	35	0	572000	100000	100000	0	0	0	0	5467	10298	0	11828	0	3007	2150
	Charge total	730	0	47	0	822641	100000	187000	0	0	0	1901	8939	16331	0	22310	0	3007	3950
306.0	Butner	0	0	15	233	418150	71500	0	0	0	0	25	3446	5319	0	0	0	2500	1800
307.0	Concord	19	0	28	200	420000	153500	32600	4900	0	4009	4400	4000	6900	0	20211	0	3653	3000
308.0	Creedmoor	25	1500	23	1500	565000	100000	0	0	5000	6000	2000	3359	7480	250	21448	0	2862	2915
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	0	0	65	1542	909100	65000	0	262727	0	65114	0	21272	24332	6121	27700	0	2000	3000
310.0	Asbury	33	700	105	2034	1755000	115000	50000	0	0	2430	12830	3233	60205	4857	27555	0	3000	2400
311.0	Asbury Temple	17	225	20	400	200000	50000	8000	0	0	0	1000	1200	750	6426	18704	0	0	1800
312.0	Bethany	15	3025	90	800	999000	136000	35700	0	0	0	12127	21642	29275	6488	25380	0	4658	2400
328.2	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	286000	67000	20000	0	0	147	0	425	5456	611	14902	0	1171	1900
314.0	Branson	0	0	9	164	627000	101000	52197	0	0	0	12311	1073	6850	146	8800	0	4279	1800
315.0	Calvary	0	0	83	1066	1350000	125000	356179	0	0	0	22600	2847	34077	5375	19000	0	4739	2800
316.0	Carr	20	300	52	2614	1681000	95000	42600	0	0	0	16840	14844	37971	3290	14656	0	4000	3200
317.0	Dukes Chapel	12	250	0	0	1015000	105000	9300	0	6600	8358	3468	5637	12364	2529	17500	0	1800	3500
318.0	Duke Memorial	0	0	206	8290	5100000	149000	375000	0	0	29000	103522	70251	144161	15033	30050	0	3100	3600
319.0	Epworth	12	450	16	1156	2294780	120880	45599	636139	0	161293	10423	88824	151415	0	45679	10124	7722	4542
320.0	Glendale Hgts	25	1492	42	685	900000	128500	19900	0	0	41895	2740	7150	16088	1516	20800	0	2300	3000
321.0	Lakewood	0	0	42	716	315000	110000	15322	0	0	0	18054	4426	6876	662	16000	0	4239	1800
323.0	McMannen	15	450	48	1338	1264900	111000	45000	219100	0	41169	35693	27218	40856	5024	23100	0	4884	3400
324.0	Parkwood	0	0	24	1064	796000	120000	52500	25400	0	19328	2824	23510	27343	100	31205	0	2625	2850
325.0	Pleasant Green	35	2500	63	7571	525000	143750	14146	100000	0	6339	30221	2422	19798	550	18654	0	2400	1800
326.0	St Paul	45	300	48	200	435300	71300	78830	0	0	0	6541	3097	25556	3189	24000	0	3600	2400
326.5	Resurrection	0	0	0	0	265700	0	40000	213331	0	44411	3799	10576	6113	1759	4250	0	1200	960
327.0	Trinity	27	0	116	1875	3685000	102000	335000	0	0	0	39096	40792	120784	9410	33672	17100	3933	3600
328.3	Wellons Village	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

329.0 Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	2500	1000	700	750	3800	0	0	1000
330.0 Fletchers Chapel	0	500	40	955	381000	104000	0	0	0	0	6131	11432	9043	70	17459	0	5109	2400
331.0 Granville Circuit																		
331.2 Bethel	0	0	12	0	61000	0	0	0	0	0	571	525	3952	0	2992	0	4792	900
331.3 Gray Rock	0	0	15	0	148000	68000	0	0	0	2547	2800	1355	4907	392	3939	0	5739	900
Charge total	1030	0	27	0	209000	68000	0	0	0	2547	3371	1880	8859	392	6931	0	10531	1800
332.0 Granville Vance																		
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	475	0	0	90
332.3 Saint Peters	8	0	30	0	182350	69350	2500	0	0	443	0	1967	13038	0	6793	0	0	1260
332.4 Zora Chapel	0	0	0	0	92000	0	0	3697	0	1165	0	0	1513	0	2500	0	0	450
Charge total	1038	0	30	0	276150	69350	2500	3697	0	1608	0	1967	14743	0	9768	0	0	1800
333.0 Henderson City Rd	19	1354	26	1835	327000	110000	8000	40497	0	19964	8330	1786	8055	1064	18240	0	2000	2000
334.0 First	45	388	159	5061	3800000	134500	201163	0	0	4343	51721	25841	33101	10813	36260	0	4240	4500
335.0 White Memorial	0	0	18	1400	262540	85000	0	0	0	0	531	1213	2931	0	9679	0	3514	1800
335.5 Hermon	0	0	0	0	180000	0	29000	0	0	0	1200	953	1878	0	4900	0	700	700
336.0 Leas Chp Warrens Gr																		
336.2 Lea's Chapel	0	0	20	200	145000	42800	60000	21000	0	9684	6845	770	4434	1118	7947	0	1778	900
336.3 Warren's Grove	11	1500	30	1500	210500	54000	7500	0	0	0	14277	2047	6630	189	7947	0	1778	900
Charge total	1113	1500	50	1700	355500	96800	67500	21000	0	9684	21122	2817	11064	1307	15894	0	3556	1800
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	0	0	28	200	157500	0	29800	0	0	40997	0	1750	4950	0	15894	0	1766	2992
322.2 Massey	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	2269	49	4338	0	0	0
322.3 Maybrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
337.0 Mt Sylvan	66	1246	106	1425	1227000	153800	326835	349050	0	91662	5987	33024	75955	6190	32350	15450	8702	4360
338.0 Mt Tabor Riverview																		
338.2 Mount Tabor	0	0	16	100	179000	60000	23500	0	0	0	9725	1520	1528	250	7300	0	3764	1548
338.3 Riverview	0	0	6	0	42000	0	7386	0	0	0	100	0	1165	25	1180	0	349	252
Charge total	1179	0	22	100	221000	60000	30886	0	0	0	9825	1520	2693	275	8480	0	4113	1800
339.2 Helena	0	0	30	0	320000	67500	0	0	0	0	1314	2181	4456	424	11479	0	0	1800
339.3 Mount Tirzah	0	0	10	176	185000	93000	4140	29000	0	7600	0	1032	3078	0	5959	0	4834	1800
340.0 Mt Zion	10	1000	25	1200	485000	90000	9000	0	0	0	8120	2327	12514	170	16780	0	2400	2400
340.5 Oak Grove	20	0	23	582	285000	75000	108318	0	0	0	5219	2951	11042	414	14935	0	5715	4100
341.0 Oxford	35	344	114	1906	1788500	128200	22600	0	0	0	0	55561	0	2306	24000	0	5429	2400
342.3 Oxford Salem	0	0	12	98	308000	91300	334600	0	0	0	0	528	2231	234	9279	0	2200	1800
343.0 Rehoboth Harris Ch																		
343.2 Harris Chapel	0	0	0	0	239000	0	0	0	0	0	6974	0	0	0	4350	0	6599	1360
343.3 Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	180000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3606	50	7958	0	4659	1360
Charge total	1244	0	0	0	419000	60000	0	0	0	0	6974	0	3606	50	12308	0	11258	2720
344.0 Rougemont																		
344.2 New Bethel	0	0	10	1548	125000	0	0	0	0	0	955	715	1625	0	4356	0	500	600
344.3 Rougemont	0	0	10	147	145000	55000	40000	0	0	0	4958	1000	2444	176	4356	0	500	600
344.4 Union Grove	0	0	14	1742	37000	0	0	0	0	0	1028	984	1249	0	4356	0	500	600
Charge total	1244	0	34	3437	307000	55000	40000	0	0	0	6941	2699	5318	176	13068	0	1500	1800
345.0 Roxboro Ca Vel	0	0	0	0	169955	43000	0	0	0	0	0	2101	6013	600	8346	0	1800	1800
346.0 Grace	0	0	75	250	565000	63000	0	0	0	3198	7723	2699	13092	466	16254	0	3464	2400
347.0 Longhurst	0	0	28	647	285000	70000	5000	0	0	0	2757	2765	6521	2868	15894	0	1936	2762
348.0 Long Memorial	30	1200	109	4868	2050500	171500	94000	0	0	0	29091	33956	44544	1488	32017	0	3507	3960
341.5 Salem (Person County	21	0	24	281	353000	101500	48000	0	0	0	2684	3494	5894	3706	14000	0	3660	1950
349.0 Stem-Bullock's																		
349.2 Bullock's	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	0	2222	0	0	600
349.3 Stem	0	0	7	176	55000	40000	0	0	0	0	210	652	1607	8	6665	0	0	1200
Charge total	1295	0	7	176	65000	40000	0	0	0	0	210	652	1888	8	8887	0	0	1800
342.4 Stoval	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1671	1534	0	0	0	0	0
350.3 Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	120000	40000	20000	0	0	0	4000	1800	2800	100	17000	0	0	1800
351.0 Highway 98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
301.0	Allensville Trinit																						
301.2	Allensville	2537	589	132	363	13	0	21	53	42	463	294	95	1725	313	153	108	0	0	25	0	0	0
301.3	Trinity	2247	425	95	262	9	0	0	38	30	334	294	0	1246	220	0	78	0	0	25	14	0	0
	Charge total	4784	1014	227	625	22	0	21	91	72	797	588	95	2971	533	153	186	0	0	50	14	0	0
302.2	Andrews Chapel	2031	421	94	260	9	0	15	38	30	331	0	51	1232	221	109	80	0	0	0	63	0	0
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	5565	1334	298	823	29	997	68	120	95	1050	630	158	3905	999	473	350	0	35	0	200	0	11
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																						
304.2	Banks	2721	549	123	338	12	0	19	49	39	432	344	74	1606	292	142	100	0	472	0	59	0	0
304.3	Grove Hill	1439	280	63	173	6	0	10	25	20	221	185	31	821	149	73	51	0	0	0	56	0	0
	Charge total	4160	829	186	511	18	0	29	74	59	653	529	105	2427	441	215	151	0	472	0	115	0	0
305.0	Brookland-Brooksdale																						
305.2	Brookland	2321	422	94	260	9	0	15	38	30	332	344	50	1239	225	109	77	0	130	0	0	0	0
305.3	Brooksdale	3710	932	208	575	20	0	0	84	67	733	445	0	2729	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	6031	1354	302	835	29	0	15	122	97	1065	789	50	3968	225	109	77	0	303	0	0	0	0
306.0	Butner	2421	596	133	368	13	0	0	54	43	469	344	55	1747	317	0	0	0	201	0	16	0	11
307.0	Concord	5777	1208	270	745	26	890	43	109	86	950	716	113	3536	642	313	221	0	119	0	101	0	100
308.0	Creedmoor	8237	1141	255	704	25	0	40	103	82	898	40	0	3341	607	296	208	0	150	0	0	0	0
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	6358	1035	231	639	22	652	25	93	74	814	891	0	3032	367	179	126	0	644	0	93	0	0
310.0	Asbury	8560	2202	492	1359	47	0	0	198	158	1733	917	0	6450	0	0	0	0	3383	0	163	0	55
311.0	Asbury Temple	1429	613	137	378	13	0	22	55	44	482	0	37	1795	0	159	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
312.0	Bethany	8399	2306	515	1423	50	0	15	208	165	1815	705	330	6752	1257	585	441	0	4272	0	243	0	0
328.2	Bethesda	2280	143	32	88	3	10	0	13	10	113	0	0	419	0	0	0	0	119	0	89	0	0
314.0	Branson	1432	38	9	24	1	0	0	3	3	30	344	0	110	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
315.0	Calvary	6475	1768	395	1091	38	0	0	159	127	1391	658	0	5175	400	0	100	0	40	0	0	0	0
316.0	Carr	5919	1621	362	1000	35	0	0	146	116	1276	560	0	4748	0	0	0	0	1233	100	50	0	0
317.0	Dukes Chapel	5259	1330	297	820	29	0	0	120	95	1046	585	0	3894	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
318.0	Duke Memorial	18326	8109	1812	5003	175	0	0	730	581	6381	995	781	23746	4314	0	0	0	6715	550	500	0	7
319.0	Epworth	9505	5357	1197	3305	115	1358	190	482	384	4216	1820	637	15688	2850	1398	969	0	1692	100	1143	0	0
320.0	Glendale Hgts	5840	1309	293	807	28	0	46	118	94	1030	693	100	3832	696	339	239	0	1196	0	80	0	0
321.0	Lakewood	4564	985	220	607	21	0	35	89	71	775	555	50	2883	524	125	181	0	0	0	0	0	0
323.0	McMannen	8080	2280	510	1407	49	0	0	205	163	1794	800	0	6677	595	0	0	0	5224	0	323	0	50
324.0	Parkwood	6366	1783	399	1100	38	0	63	161	128	1403	1022	263	5220	948	462	326	0	0	75	471	0	2
325.0	Pleasant Green	3768	628	140	387	14	0	22	57	45	494	632	95	1838	334	163	115	0	120	0	94	0	225
326.0	St Paul	7674	1956	437	1207	42	0	0	176	140	1539	828	240	5728	425	0	200	0	1246	0	21	0	0
326.5	Resurrection	80	45	10	28	1	0	2	4	3	36	650	20	132	24	12	8	0	600	0	248	0	0
327.0	Trinity	18772	5668	1267	3497	122	0	201	510	406	4460	1680	481	16598	3015	1469	1035	0	4535	575	794	0	15
328.3	Wellons Village	263	148	33	92	3	0	0	13	11	117	0	0	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

329.0 Ellis Chapel	377	213	47	131	5	0	8	19	15	167	114	25	622	113	55	39	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
330.0 Fletchers Chapel	5159	1056	236	652	23	0	0	95	76	831	584	100	3094	125	50	130	0	1150	125	171	0	68		
331.0 Granville Circuit																								
331.2 Bethel	564	318	71	196	7	0	11	29	23	250	172	0	930	285	0	0	0	15	125	34	0	0		
331.3 Gray Rock	1263	342	77	211	7	0	0	31	25	269	172	0	1002	182	0	63	0	0	125	26	0	0		
Charge total	1827	660	148	407	14	0	11	60	48	519	344	0	1932	467	0	63	0	15	250	60	0	0		
332.0 Granville Vance																								
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	17	10	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	12	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
332.3 Saint Peters	2779	457	102	282	10	0	16	41	33	360	213	71	1337	243	118	83	0	0	0	63	0	72		
332.4 Zora Chapel	534	57	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	45	55	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10		
Charge total	3330	524	117	323	11	0	16	47	38	413	280	71	1532	243	118	83	0	0	0	78	0	82		
333.0 Henderson City Rd	4711	918	205	566	20	0	33	83	66	723	607	114	2689	488	238	168	0	250	0	0	0	250		
334.0 First	14357	4616	1032	2848	99	0	164	416	330	3632	0	732	13516	2455	1196	843	0	280	0	0	0	45		
335.0 White Memorial	1671	159	36	98	3	0	0	14	11	125	235	0	468	9	41	29	0	20	0	0	0	0		
335.5 Hermon	898	202	45	125	4	0	7	18	14	159	147	54	592	168	52	37	0	0	0	0	0	0		
336.0 Leas Chp Warrens Gr																								
336.2 Lea's Chapel	731	412	92	254	9	0	15	37	30	324	265	55	1206	219	107	75	0	827	0	25	0	0		
336.3 Warren's Grove	2173	467	104	288	10	100	0	42	33	367	265	50	1367	248	0	85	0	171	0	0	0	0		
Charge total	2904	879	196	542	19	100	15	79	63	691	530	105	2573	467	107	160	0	998	0	25	0	0		
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	3493	420	94	259	9	25	0	38	30	330	530	0	1228	0	0	0	0	68	0	57	0	21		
322.2 Massey	872	190	42	117	4	0	0	17	14	150	130	0	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0		
322.3 Maybrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
337.0 Mt Sylvan	14261	3477	777	2145	75	0	123	313	249	2736	1587	428	10181	1849	901	635	0	4881	525	619	0	200		
338.0 Mt Tabor Riverview																								
338.2 Mount Tabor	1980	446	100	275	10	0	16	40	32	351	261	49	1305	237	116	81	0	0	0	35	0	0		
338.3 Riverview	260	48	11	29	1	0	0	4	3	38	46	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Charge total	2240	494	111	304	11	0	16	44	35	389	307	49	1444	237	116	81	0	0	0	35	0	0		
339.2 Helena	2653	517	116	319	11	0	18	47	37	407	344	87	1516	275	134	95	0	0	0	110	0	0		
339.3 Mount Tirzah	1605	136	31	84	3	0	5	12	10	107	344	19	401	73	35	25	0	0	0	2	0	0		
340.0 Mt Zion	4330	880	197	543	19	0	31	79	63	693	0	139	2578	468	228	161	0	0	0	16	0	6		
340.5 Oak Grove	4725	1038	232	640	22	0	0	93	74	817	568	0	3039	0	0	0	0	905	0	196	0	0		
341.0 Oxford	8787	2583	577	1594	56	0	92	233	185	2033	828	76	7564	1374	669	471	0	2319	300	393	0	103		
342.3 Oxford Salem	2210	477	107	294	10	0	0	43	34	375	344	0	1397	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0		
343.0 Rehoboth Harris Ch																								
343.2 Harris Chapel	2562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
343.3 Rehoboth	3514	536	120	330	12	0	0	48	38	422	0	90	1568	285	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Charge total	6076	536	120	330	12	0	0	48	38	422	0	90	1568	285	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0		
344.0 Rougemont																								
344.2 New Bethel	540	194	43	120	4	0	0	18	14	153	115	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0		
344.3 Rougemont	569	211	47	130	5	0	0	19	15	166	115	0	617	0	0	0	0	187	0	30	0	13		
344.4 Union Grove	509	177	40	109	4	0	0	16	13	139	115	0	517	0	0	0	0	405	0	80	0	0		
Charge total	1618	582	130	359	13	0	0	53	42	458	345	0	1704	0	0	0	0	592	0	125	0	13		
345.0 Roxboro Ca Vel	2488	650	145	401	14	0	0	59	47	512	344	0	1905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
346.0 Grace	4299	824	184	508	18	11	0	74	59	648	542	0	2412	534	0	0	0	1269	0	40	0	0		
347.0 Longhurst	4029	755	169	466	16	0	27	68	54	595	0	137	2213	402	196	138	0	279	0	41	0	0		
348.0 Long Memorial	12042	3738	835	2306	81	0	100	337	268	2941	1066	285	10943	1491	727	512	0	0	200	838	0	0		
341.5 Salem (Person County	4289	897	200	553	19	0	0	81	64	706	539	0	2625	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0		
349.0 Stem-Bullock's																								
349.2 Bullock's	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
349.3 Stem	1951	283	63	175	6	0	10	26	20	223	200	43	829	151	73	52	0	0	0	3	0	0		
Charge total	2675	283	63	175	6	0	10	26	20	223	200	43	829	151	73	52	0	0	0	3	0	0		
342.4 Stoval	134	75	17	46	2	0	4	7	5	59	30	19	221	50	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0		
350.3 Tabernacle	2590	502	112	310	11	0	20	45	36	395	530	63	1468	281	130	101	0	22	0	22	0	0		
351.0 Highway 98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
301.0	Allensville Trinit											
301.2	Allensville	Person	1243	120	507	0	0	625	52816	6175	6175	6175
301.3	Trinity	Granville	897	0	366	0	0	206	54460	4456	4456	4456
	Charge total		2140	120	873	0	0	831	107276	10631	10631	10631
302.2	Andrews Chapel	Durham	888	0	362	0	0	0	36749	4412	4412	4412
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	Durham	2816	290	1148	0	0	500	96666	18584	14642	13984
304.0	Banks Grove Hill											
304.2	Banks	Granville	1158	60	472	0	0	667	33077	5751	5751	5751
304.3	Grove Hill	Granville	592	0	241	0	0	300	17286	2940	2940	2940
	Charge total		1750	60	713	0	0	967	50363	8691	8691	8691
305.0	Brookland-Brooksdale											
305.2	Brookland	Person	891	0	363	0	0	0	30637	4427	4427	4427
305.3	Brooksdale	Person	1967	20	802	0	0	0	45215	10276	10276	9770
	Charge total		2858	20	1165	0	0	0	75852	14703	14703	14197
306.0	Butner	Granville	1259	60	513	0	0	267	21977	6253	6253	6253
307.0	Concord	Person	2549	40	1039	0	0	467	66233	12661	12661	12661
308.0	Creedmoor	Granville	2409	60	982	0	0	650	66542	11965	11965	11965
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	Durham	2185	490	891	0	0	450	168830	10852	10852	10852
310.0	Asbury	Durham	4649	230	1895	0	0	2034	151035	26090	26090	23090
311.0	Asbury Temple	Durham	1294	60	528	0	0	800	37838	6426	6426	6426
312.0	Bethany	Durham	4869	170	1985	0	0	2180	140655	26427	24179	24180
328.2	Bethesda	Durham	302	30	123	0	0	0	28386	1500	1500	1500
314.0	Branson	Durham	81	30	33	0	0	120	37622	4000	4000	400
315.0	Calvary	Durham	3732	260	1521	0	0	1466	116234	18533	18533	18533
316.0	Carr	Durham	3423	70	1396	0	0	1000	117856	20707	17000	17000
317.0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	2807	0	1144	0	0	0	72622	13941	13941	13941
318.0	Duke Memorial	Durham	17119	320	6980	0	0	4224	506085	85024	85024	85024
319.0	Epworth	Durham	11310	895	4611	0	0	891	550135	56173	56173	56170
320.0	Glendale Hgts	Durham	2763	110	1127	0	0	735	116964	13723	13723	13723
321.0	Lakewood	Durham	2079	100	847	0	0	869	67637	10324	10324	10324
323.0	McMannen	Durham	4813	280	1962	0	0	1081	217637	23905	23905	23905
324.0	Parkwood	Durham	3764	650	1535	0	0	726	136690	18695	18695	18695
325.0	Pleasant Green	Orange	1325	165	540	0	0	677	94062	6582	6582	6582
326.0	St Paul	Durham	4130	180	1684	0	0	500	96736	20510	20510	20510
326.5	Resurrection	Durham	95	860	39	0	0	0	75965	473	473	473
327.0	Trinity	Durham	11965	485	4878	0	0	2600	353415	59427	59427	59427
328.3	Wellons Village	Durham	313	80	128	0	0	0	1637	1557	1557	1557

329.0 Ellis Chapel	Durham	449	0	183	0	0	0	12432	2228	2228	2228
330.0 Fletchers Chapel	Durham	2230	150	909	0	0	95	68753	11076	11076	11076
331.0 Granville Circuit											
331.2 Bethel	Granville	671	0	274	0	0	125	17832	3333	3333	3333
331.3 Gray Rock	Granville	723	0	295	0	0	106	27498	3589	3380	3589
Charge total		1394	0	569	0	0	231	45330	6922	6713	6922
332.0 Granville Vance											
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	Vance	20	0	8	0	0	0	869	342	342	100
332.3 Saint Peters	Granville	965	120	393	0	0	0	31259	4791	4791	4791
332.4 Zora Chapel	Granville	121	0	49	0	0	0	6740	1732	1732	600
Charge total		1106	120	450	0	0	0	38868	6865	6865	5491
333.0 Henderson City Rd	Vance	1938	0	790	0	0	305	76601	9627	9627	9627
334.0 First	Vance	9744	445	3973	0	0	2113	233655	48396	48396	48396
335.0 White Memorial	Vance	336	0	137	0	0	112	23172	1669	1669	1669
335.5 Hermon	Vance	427	0	174	0	0	0	13454	2119	2119	2119
336.0 Leas Chp Warrens Gr											
336.2 Lea's Chapel	Person	870	0	355	0	0	200	39584	4320	4320	4320
336.3 Warren's Grove	Person	985	30	402	0	0	375	41330	4893	4893	4893
Charge total		1855	30	757	0	0	575	80914	9213	9213	9213
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	Vance	886	0	361	0	0	200	76398	6671	4400	4400
322.2 Massey	Durham	401	0	164	0	0	0	9880	1997	1997	1992
322.3 Maybrook	Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
337.0 Mt Sylvan	Durham	7340	360	2992	0	0	2212	332546	36454	36454	36454
338.0 Mt Tabor Riverview											
338.2 Mount Tabor	Durham	941	0	384	0	0	80	32374	4675	4675	4675
338.3 Riverview	Durham	101	0	41	0	0	0	3792	881	500	500
Charge total		1042	0	425	0	0	80	36166	5556	5175	5175
339.2 Helena	Person	1092	0	445	0	0	155	30032	5425	5425	5425
339.3 Mount Tirzah	Person	288	0	117	0	0	14	27614	1431	1431	1431
340.0 Mt Zion	Person	1859	0	758	0	0	0	57759	9231	9231	9231
340.5 Oak Grove	Person	2191	240	893	0	0	1106	61155	10880	10880	10880
341.0 Oxford	Granville	5454	660	2223	0	0	2667	130937	27086	27086	27086
342.3 Oxford Salem	Granville	1007	0	410	0	0	240	23230	6176	5000	5000
343.0 Rehoboth Harris Ch											
343.2 Harris Chapel	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	21845	4959	4959	0
343.3 Rehoboth	Vance	1131	0	461	0	0	0	26286	5616	5616	5616
Charge total		1131	0	461	0	0	0	48131	10575	10575	5616
344.0 Rougemont											
344.2 New Bethel	Orange	411	0	167	0	0	0	11115	2153	2039	2039
344.3 Rougemont	Durham	445	0	182	0	0	135	16920	2211	2211	2211
344.4 Union Grove	Durham	373	0	152	0	0	104	11470	1854	1854	1854
Charge total		1229	0	501	0	0	239	39505	6218	6104	6104
345.0 Roxboro Ca Vel	Person	1373	0	560	0	0	0	29183	7065	6820	6820
346.0 Grace	Person	1739	50	709	0	0	314	63530	10516	7887	8637
347.0 Longhurst	Person	1595	0	650	0	0	245	47578	7921	7921	7921
348.0 Long Memorial	Person	7891	240	3217	0	0	2114	200735	39189	39189	39189
341.5 Salem (Person County	Person	1893	10	772	0	0	71	48314	9401	9401	9401
349.0 Stem-Bullock's											
349.2 Bullock's	Granville	0	0	0	0	0	0	3827	975	42	0
349.3 Stem	Granville	598	0	244	0	0	84	15376	2969	2969	2969
Charge total		598	0	244	0	0	84	19203	3944	3011	2969
342.4 Stoval	Granville	159	0	65	0	0	0	4141	790	790	790
350.3 Tabernacle	Vance	1059	0	432	0	0	0	35629	5260	5260	5260
351.0 Highway 98	Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
401.0	Ahoskie	492	0	7	6	1	5	4	6	489	141	5	41	29	0	17	42	11	112	182	92	25	35	0
402.0	Albemarle																							
402.2	Mackeys	53	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55	56	0	0	1	5	5	13	5	26	49	35	9	11	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	34	55	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	8	12	6	0	0	0
402.4	Hebron	68	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	66	55	0	2	0	2	2	4	2	20	28	13	0	12	0
	Charge total	155	0	1	4	0	1	0	4	155	166	0	4	1	7	9	19	7	54	89	54	9	23	0
403.0	Aulander																							
403.2	Aulander	44	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	48	20	2	3	30	0	10	4	2	15	31	15	15	10	2
403.3	Colerain	34	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	30	19	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	9	12	8	5	5	0
403.4	Saint Frances	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	-19	10	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	87	2	1	1	0	1	1	30	59	49	2	3	50	0	18	4	2	27	51	23	20	15	2
404.0	Chowan																							
404.2	Anderson	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	40	0	1	31	0	20	19	5	44	88	45	10	10	0
404.3	Bethany	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	20	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	25	43	10	5	5	0
404.4	Center Hill	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	22	20	0	0	0	0	8	3	2	7	20	15	6	6	0
404.5	Evans	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
	Charge total	124	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	119	85	0	1	31	0	42	26	11	76	155	70	23	23	0
406.0	Creswell																							
406.2	Creswell	52	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	44	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	41	44	8	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	19	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	190	1	0	4	17	7	5	3	163	60	3	14	0	0	15	20	10	29	74	50	0	0	0
	Charge total	261	1	0	4	29	7	5	6	219	70	3	14	0	0	18	20	10	70	118	58	0	0	0
407.0	Currituck																							
407.2	Hebron	60	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	61	37	2	8	82	0	5	6	3	2	16	20	8	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	112	2	5	1	0	1	0	1	118	60	2	8	150	0	15	8	3	48	74	44	14	6	0
	Charge total	172	4	7	1	0	1	3	1	179	97	4	16	232	0	20	14	6	50	90	64	22	6	0
408.0	Edenton	353	6	17	13	12	5	2	6	364	125	4	40	6	4	24	17	18	87	146	64	8	85	4
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	445	2	8	2	0	7	1	12	437	129	6	48	6	0	16	39	10	80	145	94	18	75	0
411.0	First	926	13	24	12	0	17	4	21	933	265	17	85	140	7	36	58	30	135	259	170	120	198	10
412.0	Riverside	362	8	10	0	10	2	3	5	360	58	5	19	30	7	13	15	10	24	62	21	12	8	7
413.0	Gatesville																							
413.2	Gatesville	120	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	117	28	0	4	0	0	7	12	5	39	63	24	8	3	0
413.3	Philadelphia	73	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	71	23	0	6	5	0	5	0	0	27	32	21	8	0	0
413.4	Zion	124	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	123	68	0	5	0	0	12	25	14	43	94	61	40	38	0
	Charge total	317	0	1	0	1	3	0	3	311	119	0	15	5	0	24	37	19	109	189	106	56	41	0
414.0	Harrelsville																							
414.2	Harrellsville	53	0	1	2	0	4	0	1	51	15	0	0	0	0	7	7	9	19	42	24	0	0	0
414.3	Powellsville	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	0
414.4	Union	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	0	1	0	0	4	3	1	19	26	18	0	0	0

415.0 Hatteras																							
415.2 Buxton	178	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	184	65	6	8	14	7	8	20	10	30	68	30	15	12	7
415.3 Little Grove	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	11	0	3	5	0	4	15	4	15	38	24	6	4	0
415.4 Hatteras	362	2	3	0	0	1	0	5	361	65	4	14	18	0	11	16	9	29	65	45	15	15	0
Charge total	593	12	4	0	0	1	0	10	598	141	10	25	37	7	23	51	23	74	171	99	36	31	7
416.0 Hertford	564	2	3	3	15	6	0	17	534	138	1	44	19	2	31	56	24	78	189	93	15	95	2
417.0 Kinnakeet																							
417.2 Clark-Bethel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	9	1	0	7	8	1	16	32	10	0	7	0
417.3 Fair Haven	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	72	34	0	4	0	0	11	12	1	30	54	22	0	30	0
417.4 Saint John	139	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	146	55	1	6	0	6	10	25	13	30	78	41	25	55	0
Charge total	236	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	241	101	1	19	1	6	28	45	15	76	164	73	25	92	0
426.4 Kitty Hawk	749	11	15	10	1	21	0	5	758	180	19	162	27	8	58	138	37	153	386	105	126	135	8
419.0 Manns Harbour																							
419.2 Mount Zion	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
419.3 Mount Carmel	204	6	2	4	0	0	0	5	211	103	3	20	0	0	14	20	4	37	75	60	40	60	0
419.4 Shiloh	130	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	131	45	1	9	0	0	7	12	5	33	57	30	0	0	0
Charge total	355	9	3	4	0	1	0	7	363	160	4	29	0	0	21	32	9	70	132	90	40	60	0
420.0 Manteo	807	10	9	9	1	6	2	14	812	280	11	130	45	8	53	91	42	192	378	180	35	51	9
421.0 Moyock	283	7	4	0	0	3	9	4	278	60	1	38	20	0	6	12	10	34	62	30	6	12	7
422.0 Murfreesboro	303	4	2	2	1	5	1	3	301	83	9	27	0	3	25	13	10	88	136	58	14	49	3
423.0 New Hope Woodland																							
423.2 New Hope	240	13	2	0	0	0	0	8	247	80	5	29	0	8	19	48	18	64	149	73	0	0	8
423.3 Woodland	166	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	162	55	1	23	0	0	18	35	20	73	146	80	0	0	0
Charge total	406	13	2	0	0	1	0	11	409	135	6	52	0	8	37	83	38	137	295	153	0	0	8
424.0 Newland Grace																							
424.2 Grace	77	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	69	21	1	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	12	9	7	0	0
424.3 Newland	212	3	3	1	1	5	8	0	205	110	0	0	0	3	10	22	14	97	143	75	0	0	3
Charge total	289	3	3	1	1	8	11	2	274	131	1	0	0	3	14	24	16	101	155	84	7	0	3
425.0 North Gates																							
425.2 Kittrell	90	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	74	40	0	1	2	0	8	3	10	25	46	46	15	15	0
425.3 Parkers	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	155	35	0	7	7	0	6	8	0	26	40	30	0	12	0
425.4 Savages	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	30	1	4	0	0	5	3	0	30	38	25	0	0	0
Charge total	356	0	0	0	8	0	4	8	336	105	1	12	9	0	19	14	10	81	124	101	15	27	0
426.0 Ocracoke	313	0	0	0	0	6	1	9	297	67	0	54	0	0	12	37	15	17	81	38	0	52	0
426.1 Outer Banks Parish																							
426.2 Colington	53	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	57	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	8	0	0	0
426.3 Duck	171	2	12	5	38	0	0	4	148	142	3	3	120	0	12	36	106	0	154	30	90	0	0
Charge total	224	2	15	7	38	1	0	4	205	177	3	3	120	0	14	36	106	12	168	38	90	0	0
427.0 Pasquotank																							
427.2 Halls Creek	54	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	59	22	0	0	5	0	8	2	3	17	30	18	7	7	0
427.3 Mount Hermon	235	1	3	0	0	8	1	4	226	80	2	10	25	4	19	30	20	70	139	75	10	10	1
Charge total	289	1	7	1	0	8	1	4	285	102	2	10	30	4	27	32	23	87	169	93	17	17	1
427.5 Perkins	151	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	146	34	2	18	0	0	7	9	1	30	47	25	0	0	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
428.0	Perquimans																							
428.2	Cedar Grove	104	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	103	31	3	0	0	3	10	7	5	35	57	30	3	0	2
428.3	Epworth	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	19	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	30	42	19	4	0	0
428.4	Oak Grove	98	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	99	45	0	3	0	1	10	15	6	30	61	40	1	0	1
	Charge total	298	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	298	95	3	3	1	4	28	22	15	95	160	89	8	0	3
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	288	4	3	4	7	1	1	1	289	114	13	36	55	6	16	36	15	51	118	49	15	10	3
430.0	Plymouth	426	9	2	2	2	6	1	8	422	120	4	34	76	7	18	27	9	73	127	80	59	168	7
407.4	Sharon	169	2	3	0	12	3	0	2	157	57	1	5	0	0	24	21	10	42	97	54	31	3	1
432.0	South Camden																							
432.2	Camden	178	0	0	0	5	0	3	1	169	0	1	12	0	0	6	8	15	67	96	54	0	12	0
432.3	Wesley	192	2	0	0	16	1	0	4	173	0	1	0	0	0	9	7	17	52	85	35	0	18	0
	Charge total	370	2	0	0	21	1	3	5	342	0	2	12	0	0	15	15	32	119	181	89	0	30	0
433.0	South Mills																							
433.2	McBride	103	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	100	35	0	7	5	0	9	11	2	60	82	32	0	0	0
433.3	Sharon	85	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	70	9	0	0	0	0	3	7	1	8	19	9	0	0	0
433.4	Trinity	160	6	0	3	0	0	1	3	165	48	7	15	20	3	10	12	6	59	87	59	18	0	0
	Charge total	348	6	0	5	0	0	14	10	335	92	7	22	25	3	22	30	9	127	188	100	18	0	0
434.0	Tyrrell																							
434.2	Cedar Grove	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	51	30	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	16	24	20	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	8	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	12	18	4	0	0	0
434.4	Wesley Memorial	240	2	1	7	0	4	0	4	242	67	9	24	0	0	25	29	11	60	125	50	18	0	0
	Charge total	357	2	1	7	0	4	0	9	354	105	9	27	0	0	34	34	11	88	167	74	18	0	0
435.0	Union Newbegun																							
435.2	Newbegun	112	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	112	55	0	10	0	0	7	6	6	24	43	37	5	9	0
435.3	Union	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	45	0	5	0	0	7	5	4	31	47	43	15	8	0
	Charge total	209	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	208	100	0	15	0	0	14	11	10	55	90	80	20	17	0
436.0	Wanchese	375	55	2	7	1	1	9	54	374	176	22	62	0	22	30	65	40	130	265	125	106	0	0
437.0	Windsor																							
437.2	Cashie	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	20	12	0	0	0
437.3	Windsor	295	3	1	3	3	1	0	1	297	100	3	25	0	2	11	36	10	109	166	55	12	10	3
	Charge total	347	3	1	3	3	1	0	1	349	112	3	25	0	2	16	36	10	124	186	67	12	10	3

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects.	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
401.0	Ahoskie	25	1209	75	1517	1384048	181700	145000	0	0	0	11416	19167	34626	2552	22410	0	4414	4000
402.0	Albemarle																		
402.2	Mackeys	0	0	10	1100	90000	40000	2000	4647	0	824	13013	634	646	369	3601	0	530	540
402.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	14	300	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1300	0	3601	0	530	540
402.4	Hebron	0	0	16	430	97000	40000	0	0	0	0	1800	550	2750	255	4801	0	706	720
	Charge total	1320	0	40	1830	227000	80000	2000	4647	0	824	14813	1334	4696	624	12003	0	1766	1800
403.0	Aulander																		
403.2	Aulander	0	0	6	0	167000	66000	0	0	0	0	0	341	2450	0	7835	0	0	936
403.3	Colerain	0	0	8	1050	134000	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	1471	0	6178	0	0	738
403.4	Saint Frances	0	0	0	0	35500	0	8200	0	0	0	0	0	521	0	1055	0	0	126
	Charge total	1320	0	14	1050	336500	66000	8200	0	0	0	0	607	4442	0	15068	0	0	1800
404.0	Chowan																		
404.2	Anderson	0	0	8	77	71000	0	0	0	0	0	100	1727	200	0	6264	0	800	720
404.3	Bethany	0	0	14	196	75000	0	0	0	0	0	315	1375	225	0	3915	0	500	450
404.4	Center Hill	0	0	12	331	19000	30000	0	0	0	0	2749	1803	162	0	3132	0	400	360
404.5	Evans	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	200	0	2349	0	300	270
	Charge total	1320	0	34	608	165000	30000	0	0	0	0	3314	4905	787	0	15660	0	2000	1800
406.0	Creswell																		
406.2	Creswell	0	0	4	48	75000	15200	5452	0	0	0	0	120	842	76	2563	0	918	510
406.3	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	60	362	0	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	0	0	3	501	243000	78000	80000	0	0	0	1500	2343	10141	500	12212	0	2430	2430
	Charge total	1320	0	12	549	318000	93200	85452	0	0	0	1500	2463	11165	636	15137	0	3348	2940
407.0	Currituck																		
407.2	Hebron	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	258	148	540	0	7947	0	1624	900
407.3	Mount Zion	21	158	27	480	285000	70000	0	0	0	5387	210	382	1026	320	8344	0	1868	900
	Charge total	1341	158	27	480	345000	70000	0	0	0	5387	468	530	1566	320	16291	0	3492	1800
408.0	Edenton	34	715	60	972	1383000	75000	44600	0	0	0	6300	6363	23296	1052	24300	0	2500	4000
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	0	0	66	0	860210	103500	44000	10000	0	7279	3097	9155	24608	460	19960	0	2800	2340
411.0	First	41	300	151	5234	2500000	160000	603413	45000	0	6451	8936	15450	60998	12550	35600	15885	4800	4800
412.0	Riverside	20	400	28	312	215000	60000	0	0	0	815	0	2007	3272	300	15876	0	1905	2400
413.0	Gatesville																		
413.2	Gatesville	0	0	12	179	305000	61000	5000	0	0	0	200	575	3496	0	5934	0	1100	869
413.3	Philadelphia	0	0	11	157	133000	0	15000	0	0	0	594	476	2500	152	6218	0	1100	886
413.4	Zion	0	0	28	150	275000	0	0	0	0	0	2304	1578	5289	65	6709	0	1100	885
	Charge total	1436	0	51	486	713000	61000	20000	0	0	0	3098	2629	11285	217	18861	0	3300	2640

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred contributions, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
414.0	Harrelsville																		
414.2	Harrellsville	0	0	15	0	81500	42000	0	0	0	0	0	451	2131	0	4090	0	0	648
414.3	Powellsville	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	842	0	2272	0	0	360
414.4	Union	0	0	7	31	89000	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	1178	0	4090	0	0	648
414.5	Winton	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	803	0	908	0	0	144
	Charge total	1436	0	22	31	237500	42000	0	0	0	0	0	875	4954	0	11360	0	0	1800
415.0	Hatteras																		
415.2	Buxton	15	4000	30	732	132900	0	28000	0	0	832	3800	1995	5200	550	6944	0	1083	1628
415.3	Little Grove	15	200	12	345	75000	0	5000	0	0	0	4785	3411	3330	450	1585	0	300	0
415.4	Hatteras	15	4100	60	11400	30000	67700	3499	27000	0	13374	2540	1412	13211	4600	9171	0	1100	1700
	Charge total	1481	8300	102	12477	237900	67700	36499	27000	0	14206	11125	6818	21741	5600	17700	0	2483	3328
416.0	Hertford	15	150	82	4239	1486000	135200	143000	0	0	0	6516	6894	21318	93	19031	0	3275	3500
417.0	Kinnakeet																		
417.2	Clark-Bethel	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	1301	0	1895	0	312	256
417.3	Fair Haven	0	0	29	0	180000	0	0	0	0	0	6695	1622	4520	0	5458	0	900	738
417.4	Saint John	0	0	43	0	217000	82080	25000	0	0	0	0	2024	3000	0	7808	0	1288	1056
	Charge total	1496	0	72	0	452000	82080	25000	0	0	0	6695	3874	8821	0	15161	0	2500	2050
426.4	Kitty Hawk	35	1500	98	3613	1100000	132000	60000	155451	0	23915	2817	27338	35106	1410	27500	0	5334	4800
419.0	Manns Harbour																		
419.2	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	95000	0	6412	0	0	0	0	0	1122	0	800	0	0	0
419.3	Mount Carmel	0	0	37	2357	245000	100000	38000	0	0	0	3330	2100	7898	1440	9300	0	900	1200
419.4	Shiloh	0	0	19	1025	121000	0	14157	0	0	0	2610	1200	5100	0	8700	0	600	1200
	Charge total	1531	0	56	3382	461000	100000	58569	0	0	0	5940	3300	14120	1440	18800	0	1500	2400
420.0	Manteo	33	254	92	875	1469200	114300	175995	299087	0	76241	7770	44253	62987	1391	27850	0	5691	5000
421.0	Moyock	0	0	20	0	273900	85500	3706	0	0	0	0	5421	6363	1500	16700	0	2800	3000
422.0	Murfreesboro	0	0	39	601	630476	113000	10000	7500	0	0	137000	2604	8042	200	20000	0	3700	4700
423.0	New Hope Woodland																		
423.2	New Hope	0	0	30	955	176000	58500	0	0	0	0	6285	3196	2401	4455	8662	0	1330	1330
423.3	Woodland	0	0	16	35	125500	0	0	0	0	0	800	1272	3042	938	7088	0	1080	1080
	Charge total	1564	0	46	990	301500	58500	0	0	0	0	7085	4468	5443	5393	15750	0	2410	2410

424.0 Newland Grace																		
424.2 Grace	0	0	12	0	165000	0	0	0	0	0	1858	240	3166	121	3595	0	500	557
424.3 Newland	16	400	36	532	310000	78000	0	0	0	0	0	3080	14271	2426	12230	0	2500	2500
Charge total	1580	400	48	532	475000	78000	0	0	0	0	1858	3320	17437	2547	15825	0	3000	3057
425.0 North Gates																		
425.2 Kittrell	0	0	23	50	95000	70000	0	0	0	0	1377	921	1378	50	5667	0	600	600
425.3 Parkers	0	0	21	1000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	1377	3080	2338	25	5667	0	600	600
425.4 Savages	0	0	9	200	44000	0	0	0	0	0	1377	332	2585	200	5667	0	600	600
Charge total	1580	0	53	1250	214000	70000	0	0	0	0	4131	4333	6301	275	17001	0	1800	1800
426.0 Ocracoke	0	0	64	1167	112000	38600	10000	0	0	0	4437	1362	1500	775	15510	0	2150	1850
426.1 Outer Banks Parish																		
426.2 Colington	0	0	0	0	90000	0	35000	0	0	0	0	158	1909	70	2852	0	0	414
426.3 Duck	0	0	29	659	355000	130000	102000	25827	0	5736	16557	2328	3438	2275	9548	0	0	1386
Charge total	1580	0	29	659	445000	130000	137000	25827	0	5736	16557	2486	5347	2345	12400	0	0	1800
427.0 Pasquotank																		
427.2 Halls Creek	0	0	7	25	75000	0	0	0	0	0	150	335	1250	0	4063	0	600	450
427.3 Mount Hermon	0	0	35	400	93800	63000	13710	0	0	0	7000	6400	5300	0	12188	0	1800	1350
Charge total	1580	0	42	425	168800	63000	13710	0	0	0	7150	6735	6550	0	16251	0	2400	1800
427.5 Perkins	0	0	10	373	100000	60000	25000	0	0	0	4023	998	3388	177	10450	0	0	0
428.0 Perquimans																		
428.2 Cedar Grove	0	0	13	390	30000	0	2699	0	0	0	0	431	2512	435	5531	0	967	1200
428.3 Epworth	0	0	13	128	90000	0	3538	0	0	0	0	431	2370	220	5531	0	967	1200
428.4 Oak Grove	0	0	30	164	20000	61000	13979	0	0	0	0	641	2235	562	5531	0	967	1200
Charge total	1580	0	56	682	140000	61000	20216	0	0	0	0	1503	7117	1217	16593	0	2901	3600
429.0 Pilmoor Memorial	20	2500	51	1124	360900	88500	21894	0	0	0	2396	3779	16150	6176	17480	0	2200	3500
430.0 Plymouth	40	638	80	469	642200	126400	8500	23475	0	3547	7695	14048	27365	1562	23075	0	5782	2400
407.4 Sharon	10	0	24	600	208000	93000	225	0	0	0	11228	2587	8993	200	15660	0	2000	2400
432.0 South Camden																		
432.2 Camden	0	0	40	810	230000	82000	70000	0	0	0	1514	995	9545	144	8000	0	4600	1400
432.3 Wesley	0	0	22	967	112500	0	52000	0	0	0	863	599	5103	0	4000	0	4000	400
Charge total	1650	0	62	1777	342500	82000	122000	0	0	0	2377	1594	14648	144	12000	0	8600	1800
433.0 South Mills																		
433.2 McBride	0	0	14	200	131000	141000	0	0	0	0	5900	1220	4550	909	7420	0	9420	2225
433.3 Sharon	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	1258	0	1474	0	300	615
433.4 Trinity	0	0	34	200	275000	60000	54000	0	0	0	13500	5000	1030	140	6796	0	1575	1208
Charge total	1650	0	48	400	472000	201000	54000	0	0	0	19400	6627	6838	1049	15690	0	11295	4048
434.0 Tyrrell																		
434.2 Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	105000	0	2000	0	0	0	15201	576	907	200	2844	0	545	366
434.3 Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	23500	0	1200	0	0	0	0	89	572	102	2291	0	200	331
434.4 Wesley Memorial	0	0	26	0	210000	90000	3000	0	0	0	10232	1996	2003	570	13195	0	1949	1669
Charge total	1650	0	26	0	338500	90000	6200	0	0	0	25433	2661	3482	872	18330	0	2694	2366
435.0 Union Newbegun																		
435.2 Newbegun	0	0	31	260	102000	0	43316	0	0	0	1200	915	3086	135	8067	0	2080	1100
435.3 Union	0	0	14	198	94000	63000	5882	0	0	0	1530	849	2175	792	7719	0	1665	900
Charge total	1650	0	45	458	196000	63000	49198	0	0	0	2730	1764	5261	927	15786	0	3745	2000
436.0 Wanchese	0	0	0	315	363000	61600	0	0	0	0	16512	4400	16132	0	19362	0	2000	3000
437.0 Windsor																		
437.2 Cashie	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1130	100	3000	0	0	0
437.3 Windsor	15	500	54	645	475000	130000	92000	42210	0	8144	1684	6897	18866	22	23100	0	2400	3600
Charge total	1665	500	54	645	512000	130000	92000	42210	0	8144	1684	7047	19996	122	26100	0	2400	3600

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
401.0	Ahoskie	7805	2261	505	1395	49	0	80	204	162	1779	996	246	6621	1203	586	413	0	2319	200	434	0	100
402.0	Albemarle																						
402.2	Mackeys	1046	223	50	138	5	0	0	20	16	175	212	0	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
402.4	Hebron	285	161	36	99	3	0	0	14	12	127	282	0	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1331	384	86	237	8	0	0	34	28	302	706	0	1124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.0	Aulander																						
403.2	Aulander	1825	299	67	184	6	0	11	27	21	235	367	22	875	159	77	55	0	0	0	10	0	0
403.3	Colerain	1189	95	21	59	2	0	10	9	7	75	290	18	280	149	72	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	248	41	9	26	1	0	1	4	3	33	49	5	120	22	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3262	435	97	269	9	0	22	40	31	343	706	45	1275	330	160	114	0	0	0	10	0	0
404.0	Chowan																						
404.2	Anderson	1165	50	11	31	1	0	0	5	4	40	283	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.3	Bethany	977	172	38	106	4	0	0	15	12	135	177	0	503	96	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	828	163	36	101	4	0	6	15	12	128	141	13	477	87	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.5	Evans	553	85	19	52	2	0	3	8	6	67	106	3	248	45	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3523	470	104	290	11	0	9	43	34	370	707	16	1376	228	64	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.0	Creswell																						
406.2	Creswell	721	144	32	89	3	0	5	13	10	113	123	28	422	76	37	26	0	0	0	0	0	9
406.3	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	4148	790	177	487	17	0	28	71	57	622	586	90	2312	426	208	146	0	230	0	100	0	130
	Charge total	4869	934	209	576	20	0	33	84	67	735	709	118	2734	502	245	172	0	230	0	100	0	139
407.0	Currituck																						
407.2	Hebron	502	283	63	175	6	0	0	26	20	223	353	0	829	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	973	447	100	276	10	0	0	40	32	351	0	0	1308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1475	730	163	451	16	0	0	66	52	574	353	0	2137	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
408.0	Edenton	6370	1796	401	1108	39	300	64	162	129	1414	1072	181	5261	956	466	328	0	2514	0	380	0	36
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	5467	1128	252	696	24	0	0	102	81	887	911	0	3301	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0
411.0	First	14888	3560	796	2196	77	0	126	321	255	2802	2251	469	10423	1894	923	650	0	2228	0	726	0	618
412.0	Riverside	3309	343	77	212	7	0	0	31	25	270	658	0	1005	0	0	0	0	115	100	15	0	0
413.0	Gatesville																						
413.2	Gatesville	598	337	75	208	7	0	12	30	24	265	281	61	987	179	0	62	0	0	0	30	0	0
413.3	Philadelphia	603	340	76	210	7	0	13	31	24	267	293	36	996	185	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
413.4	Zion	733	413	92	255	9	0	15	37	30	325	312	63	1209	220	107	75	0	1090	0	30	0	0
	Charge total	1934	1090	243	673	23	0	40	98	78	857	886	160	3192	584	107	137	0	1090	0	90	0	0

414.0 Harrelsville																						
414.2 Harrellsville	361	203	45	125	4	0	0	18	15	160	163	0	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.3 Powellsville	697	90	20	55	2	0	3	8	6	71	91	15	263	48	23	16	0	54	0	10	0	0
414.4 Union	1327	202	45	125	4	0	0	18	15	159	163	0	595	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0
414.5 Winton	283	38	9	24	1	0	1	3	3	30	0	16	111	20	10	7	0	45	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2668	533	119	329	11	0	4	47	39	420	417	31	1566	68	33	23	0	109	0	20	0	0
415.0 Hatteras																						
415.2 Buxton	2187	590	132	364	13	0	0	53	42	464	275	84	1725	0	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0
415.3 Little Grove	521	167	37	103	4	0	0	15	12	131	61	0	490	0	0	0	0	375	0	0	0	0
415.4 Hatteras	2395	621	139	383	13	0	22	56	44	489	407	181	1821	331	161	114	0	760	0	0	0	486
Charge total	5103	1378	308	850	30	0	22	124	98	1084	743	265	4036	331	161	114	0	1540	0	0	0	486
416.0 Hertford	6434	1712	383	1056	37	0	61	154	123	1347	892	279	5012	911	444	313	0	549	0	37	0	100
417.0 Kinnakeet																						
417.2 Clark-Bethel	523	147	33	91	3	0	5	13	11	116	88	12	430	78	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
417.3 Fair Haven	1301	308	69	190	7	0	11	28	22	242	254	38	899	164	80	56	0	0	0	103	0	0
417.4 Saint John	1912	469	105	289	10	0	0	42	34	369	364	0	1372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3736	924	207	570	20	0	16	83	67	727	706	50	2701	242	118	83	0	0	0	103	0	0
426.4 Kitty Hawk	8488	2115	473	1305	46	0	75	190	151	1664	1244	374	6191	1124	548	386	0	504	0	68	0	122
419.0 Manns Harbour																						
419.2 Mount Zion	67	38	8	23	1	0	1	3	3	30	32	11	110	20	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
419.3 Mount Carmel	2631	612	137	377	13	0	0	55	44	481	408	97	1791	325	0	112	0	95	0	69	0	0
419.4 Shiloh	2283	415	93	256	9	0	0	37	30	327	372	0	1217	226	0	79	0	138	0	8	0	0
Charge total	4981	1065	238	656	23	0	1	95	77	838	812	108	3118	571	10	198	0	233	0	77	0	0
420.0 Manteo	10859	3421	765	2111	74	979	100	308	245	2692	1258	0	10019	1820	100	625	0	9889	50	1018	0	300
421.0 Moyock	4545	887	198	548	19	0	31	80	64	698	780	143	2598	472	230	162	0	0	0	0	0	0
422.0 Murfreesboro	5567	1103	247	681	24	0	0	99	79	868	804	0	3231	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
423.0 New Hope Woodland																						
423.2 New Hope	2755	594	133	367	13	0	21	54	43	468	408	110	1738	316	152	109	0	0	0	124	0	92
423.3 Woodland	2317	522	117	322	11	0	19	47	37	411	334	81	1527	278	135	95	0	0	0	63	0	37
Charge total	5072	1116	250	689	24	0	40	101	80	879	742	191	3265	594	287	204	0	0	0	187	0	129
424.0 Newland Grace																						
424.2 Grace	941	178	40	110	4	0	0	16	13	140	0	0	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
424.3 Newland	3967	964	215	595	21	0	0	87	69	758	0	0	2822	0	0	0	0	475	0	168	0	0
Charge total	4908	1142	255	705	25	0	0	103	82	898	0	0	3344	0	0	0	0	475	0	196	0	0
425.0 North Gates																						
425.2 Kittrell	1293	220	49	136	5	0	0	20	16	173	237	0	641	0	0	0	0	0	17	43	0	0
425.3 Parkers	1225	181	41	112	4	0	0	16	13	143	237	0	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0
425.4 Savages	1157	143	32	88	3	0	0	13	10	113	237	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Charge total	3675	544	122	336	12	0	0	49	39	429	711	0	1589	0	0	0	0	0	17	130	0	0
426.0 Ocracoke	931	525	117	324	11	325	24	47	38	413	706	156	1536	359	175	123	0	333	0	0	0	0
426.1 Outer Banks Parish																						
426.2 Colington	950	118	26	73	3	0	4	11	8	92	195	27	344	63	30	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.3 Duck	3164	382	85	236	8	0	14	34	27	301	653	70	1118	203	99	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4114	500	111	309	11	0	18	45	35	393	848	97	1462	266	129	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.0 Pasquotank																						
427.2 Halls Creek	1050	192	43	118	4	0	7	17	14	151	186	28	563	102	0	35	0	0	0	15	0	0
427.3 Mount Hermon	3333	678	152	418	15	0	24	61	49	534	560	116	1985	361	0	124	0	0	0	30	0	0
Charge total	4383	870	195	536	19	0	31	78	63	685	746	144	2548	463	0	159	0	0	0	45	0	0
427.5 Perkins	848	478	107	295	10	0	0	43	34	376	416	0	1399	254	0	87	0	74	0	0	0	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
428.0	Perquimans																						
428.2	Cedar Grove	1499	287	64	177	6	225	0	26	21	226	260	0	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
428.3	Epworth	1499	287	64	177	6	0	0	26	21	226	260	0	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
428.4	Oak Grove	1499	287	64	177	6	100	0	26	21	226	260	0	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4497	861	192	531	18	325	0	78	63	678	780	0	2523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	4713	967	216	597	21	0	34	87	69	761	787	142	2832	514	251	177	0	153	0	134	0	0
430.0	Plymouth	7849	2108	471	1301	45	0	0	190	151	1659	1079	218	6174	1122	546	385	0	1867	28	129	0	35
407.4	Sharon	4882	725	162	447	16	0	26	65	52	571	475	83	2123	386	188	132	0	0	0	90	0	0
432.0	South Camden																						
432.2	Camden	3003	718	160	443	15	0	25	65	51	565	520	89	2102	382	186	131	0	525	0	2	0	0
432.3	Wesley	1682	382	85	236	8	0	10	34	27	300	302	10	1119	50	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4685	1100	245	679	23	0	35	99	78	865	822	99	3221	432	196	141	0	525	0	2	0	0
433.0	South Mills																						
433.2	McBride	2343	515	115	318	11	0	0	46	37	405	0	52	1507	274	0	0	0	300	0	55	0	0
433.3	Sharon	102	57	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	45	71	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
433.4	Trinity	2128	477	107	294	10	0	0	43	34	375	340	0	1395	0	0	0	0	100	48	47	0	0
	Charge total	4573	1049	235	647	22	0	0	94	75	825	411	52	3070	274	0	0	0	400	48	102	0	0
434.0	Tyrrell																						
434.2	Cedar Grove	265	149	33	92	3	0	5	13	11	117	118	27	438	79	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
434.4	Wesley Memorial	1289	727	162	448	16	0	0	65	52	572	531	0	2128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1554	876	195	540	19	0	5	78	63	689	750	27	2566	79	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
435.0	Union Newbegun																						
435.2	Newbegun	2387	430	96	265	9	0	0	39	31	338	426	25	1259	229	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
435.3	Union	1985	371	83	229	8	0	0	33	27	292	349	0	1084	197	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	10
	Charge total	4372	801	179	494	17	0	0	72	58	630	775	25	2343	426	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	10
436.0	Wanchese	5406	1213	271	749	26	0	43	109	87	955	855	185	3554	646	314	222	0	0	0	0	0	0
437.0	Windsor																						
437.2	Cashie	658	112	25	69	2	0	4	10	8	88	120	27	330	60	29	21	0	82	0	82	0	0
437.3	Windsor	7824	1564	350	965	34	0	55	141	112	1231	1140	149	4577	832	405	286	0	550	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	8482	1676	375	1034	36	0	59	151	120	1319	1260	176	4907	892	434	307	0	632	0	82	0	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses	67 $10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	71 U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
401.0	Ahoskie	Hertford	4774	70	1946	0	0	825	133558	23708	23708	23708
402.0	Albemarle											
402.2	Mackeys	Washington	471	0	192	0	0	69	23426	2338	2338	2338
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	0	0	0	0	0	110	6443	2216	0	0
402.4	Hebron	Washington	340	0	138	0	0	150	13701	3374	1687	1687
	Charge total		811	0	330	0	0	329	43570	7928	4025	4025
403.0	Aulander											
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	630	0	257	0	0	153	16842	3131	3131	3131
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	201	0	82	0	0	71	11334	2933	2933	1000
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	87	30	36	0	0	0	2436	434	434	434
	Charge total		918	30	375	0	0	224	30612	6498	6498	4565
404.0	Chowan											
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	106	0	43	0	0	156	11854	2859	2752	528
404.3	Bethany	Perquimans	363	0	148	0	0	190	9749	1891	1801	1801
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	345	30	140	0	0	1116	12320	1711	1711	1711
404.5	Evans	Chowan	179	0	73	0	0	0	4755	889	889	889
	Charge total		993	30	404	0	0	1462	38678	7350	7153	4929
406.0	Creswell											
406.2	Creswell	Washington	304	0	124	0	0	18	7326	1509	1509	1509
406.3	Holly Grove	Tyrrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	604	188	188	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	Washington	1668	90	680	0	0	501	45120	8396	8396	8283
	Charge total		1972	90	804	0	0	519	53050	10093	10093	9792
407.0	Currituck											
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	598	0	244	0	0	0	14749	3651	2969	2969
407.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	943	90	384	0	0	187	23578	4687	4296	4683
	Charge total		1541	90	628	0	0	187	38327	8338	7265	7652
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	3792	680	1546	0	0	1481	98287	18835	18835	18835
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	2380	90	970	0	0	900	86974	12812	12812	11822
411.0	First	Pasquotank	7516	460	3064	0	0	3816	225529	37327	37327	37327
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	725	80	296	0	0	515	34358	7926	7926	3600
413.0	Gatesville											
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	711	0	290	0	0	587	16918	3532	3532	3532
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	717	0	292	0	0	481	16527	3670	3563	3563
413.4	Zion	Gates	872	0	355	0	0	1099	25271	4330	4330	4330
	Charge total		2300	0	937	0	0	2167	58716	11532	11425	11425

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
414.0	Harrelsville											
414.2	Harrellsville	Hertford	429	10	175	0	0	182	9807	2132	2084	2132
414.3	Powellsville	Bertie	189	0	77	0	0	0	5316	940	1158	940
414.4	Union	Hertford	427	20	174	0	0	282	9768	2316	2084	2123
414.5	Winton	Hertford	81	0	33	0	0	0	2614	401	463	401
	Charge total		1126	30	459	0	0	464	27505	5789	5789	5596
415.0	Hatteras											
415.2	Buxton	Dare	1245	0	507	0	0	794	30912	6181	6181	6181
415.3	Little Grove	Dare	353	30	144	0	0	255	16559	1752	1680	1752
415.4	Hatteras	Dare	1312	120	535	0	0	1132	58630	6516	6516	6516
	Charge total		2910	150	1186	0	0	2181	106101	14449	14377	14449
416.0	Hertford	Perquimans	3614	80	1474	0	0	2984	88623	17950	17950	17950
417.0	Kinnakeet											
417.2	Clark-Bethel	Dare	310	10	127	0	0	0	6054	1546	1542	1542
417.3	Fair Haven	Dare	650	40	265	0	0	275	24935	3226	3226	3226
417.4	Saint John	Dare	990	0	404	0	0	487	22023	4916	4916	4916
	Charge total		1950	50	796	0	0	762	53012	9688	9684	9684
426.4	Kitty Hawk	Dare	4464	330	1820	0	0	1865	161767	22171	22171	22171
419.0	Manns Harbour											
419.2	Mount Zion	Dare	80	0	32	0	0	0	2398	395	395	395
419.3	Mount Carmel	Dare	1291	30	526	0	0	497	35759	6412	6412	6412
419.4	Shiloh	Dare	877	0	358	0	0	258	26393	4893	4356	4356
	Charge total		2248	30	916	0	0	755	64550	11700	11163	11163
420.0	Manteo	Dare	7223	290	2945	0	0	3452	291726	35873	35873	35873
421.0	Moyock	Currituck	1874	0	764	0	0	307	50184	9305	9305	9305
422.0	Murfreesboro	Hertford	2329	30	950	0	0	400	192908	11569	11569	11569
423.0	New Hope Woodland											
423.2	New Hope	Perquimans	1255	0	512	0	0	1206	38129	6232	6232	6232
423.3	Woodland	Perquimans	1102	30	449	0	0	398	23632	5471	5471	5471
	Charge total		2357	30	961	0	0	1604	61761	11703	11703	11703

424.0 Newland Grace												
424.2 Grace	Pasquotank	377	0	154	0	0	203	12763	1871	1871	1871
424.3 Newland	Pasquotank	2035	0	830	0	0	413	50426	10106	10106	10106
Charge total		2412	0	984	0	0	616	63189	11977	11977	11977
425.0 North Gates											
425.2 Kittrell	Gates	464	0	189	0	0	274	14370	2303	2303	2303
425.3 Parkers	Gates	383	0	156	0	0	512	17319	2557	1900	1900
425.4 Savages	Gates	302	0	123	0	0	25	14033	2232	1900	1500
Charge total		1149	0	468	0	0	811	45722	7092	6103	5703
426.0 Ocracoke	Hyde	1107	140	451	0	0	704	36129	7073	6000	5500
426.1 Outer Banks Parish											
426.2 Colington	Dare	248	110	101	0	0	0	7827	1232	1232	1232
426.3 Duck	Dare	806	550	329	0	0	152	49569	4004	4004	4004
Charge total		1054	660	430	0	0	152	57396	5236	5236	5236
427.0 Pasquotank											
427.2 Halls Creek	Pasquotank	405	0	165	0	0	205	10148	2012	2012	2012
427.3 Mount Hermon	Pasquotank	1432	50	584	0	0	245	44789	7111	7111	7111
Charge total		1837	50	749	0	0	450	54937	9123	9123	9123
427.5 Perkins	Currituck	1009	30	411	0	0	94	25001	5010	5010	5010
428.0 Perquimans											
428.2 Cedar Grove	Perquimans	606	30	247	0	0	527	16118	2944	3010	3010
428.3 Epworth	Perquimans	606	0	247	0	0	436	15415	3020	3010	3010
428.4 Oak Grove	Perquimans	606	0	247	0	0	515	16011	3066	3010	3010
Charge total		1818	30	741	0	0	1478	47544	9030	9030	9030
429.0 Pilmoor Memorial	Currituck	2042	140	832	0	0	187	67337	10140	10140	10140
430.0 Plymouth	Washington	4451	200	1815	0	0	1658	118955	22106	22106	22106
407.4 Sharon	Currituck	1531	110	624	0	0	161	55917	7602	7602	7602
432.0 South Camden											
432.2 Camden	Camden	1516	0	618	0	0	208	37522	7527	7527	7527
432.3 Wesley	Camden	806	0	329	0	0	310	20675	4275	4003	4003
Charge total		2322	0	947	0	0	518	58197	11802	11530	11530
433.0 South Mills											
433.2 McBride	Camden	1087	0	443	0	0	492	39644	5397	5397	5397
433.3 Sharon	Camden	121	0	49	0	0	0	4725	1340	1340	600
433.4 Trinity	Camden	1006	60	410	0	0	564	36687	4996	4996	4996
Charge total		2214	60	902	0	0	1056	81056	11733	11733	10993
434.0 Tyrrell											
434.2 Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	315	0	128	0	0	0	22498	1564	1615	1564
434.3 Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	3686	1441	1340	0
434.4 Wesley Memorial	Tyrrell	1534	0	625	0	0	300	40063	7118	7168	7618
Charge total		1849	0	753	0	0	300	66247	10123	10123	9182
435.0 Union Newbegun											
435.2 Newbegun	Pasquotank	908	30	370	0	0	751	24376	4508	4508	4508
435.3 Union	Pasquotank	782	30	319	0	0	353	21922	3885	3885	3885
Charge total		1690	60	689	0	0	1104	46298	8393	8393	8393
436.0 Wanchese	Dare	2562	110	1044	0	0	822	80579	12723	12723	12723
437.0 Windsor											
437.2 Cashie	Bertie	237	0	97	0	0	0	6441	1177	1177	1177
437.3 Windsor	Bertie	3301	0	1346	0	0	506	90081	16396	16396	16396
Charge total		3538	0	1443	0	0	506	96522	17573	17573	17573

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in other short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
501.0	Angier	211	3	0	5	0	0	1	1	217	100	2	22	25	5	20	35	12	55	122	58	0	12	1
507.0	Cotton	130	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	130	35	4	23	14	4	7	21	7	34	69	37	0	4	2
502.0	Clinton First	625	13	29	9	0	13	0	10	653	246	7	106	0	12	61	102	55	200	418	175	122	121	12
503.0	Grace	302	1	3	2	0	5	3	6	294	104	6	28	58	0	15	34	14	56	119	54	15	5	0
504.0	Clinton Circuit																							
504.2	Epworth	136	8	2	6	0	0	0	4	148	74	10	15	0	8	22	28	12	105	167	104	12	46	8
504.3	McGee	73	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	71	16	2	4	2	0	10	5	5	20	40	17	0	12	1
504.4	Trinity	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	18	1	5	0	0	8	5	0	30	43	18	0	9	0
	Charge total	277	10	2	6	0	3	0	8	284	108	13	24	2	8	40	38	17	155	250	139	12	67	9
505.0	Coats	256	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	257	80	1	35	67	3	15	35	14	81	145	85	0	60	3
508.0	Cumberland	254	8	8	6	4	0	2	0	270	100	10	18	3	12	22	27	16	47	112	65	14	60	6
509.0	Dunn Divine St	619	6	13	6	0	6	6	4	628	171	10	26	0	6	26	58	29	126	239	81	12	33	4
510.0	Erwin	326	6	2	6	0	1	1	3	335	125	2	29	0	4	15	37	11	100	163	85	17	40	5
513.0	Fayettv Calvary	146	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	144	20	0	7	0	0	6	8	4	15	33	10	12	9	0
514.0	Camp Ground	1204	21	27	7	4	30	5	3	1217	293	21	255	0	6	11	83	30	187	311	179	141	29	10
515.0	Christ	380	4	4	1	0	12	0	3	374	76	5	42	47	0	12	16	10	50	88	55	0	9	0
516.0	Culbreth Mem	166	8	2	2	0	2	0	3	173	68	3	18	0	8	13	14	14	30	71	38	10	10	3
517.0	Gardners	563	19	6	1	0	9	1	3	576	200	7	139	0	10	18	75	11	70	174	92	0	0	11
518.0	Haymount	1802	44	58	30	4	35	12	17	1866	549	33	300	75	19	189	563	102	547	1401	283	639	972	31
519.0	Hay Street	1294	9	17	3	3	8	6	25	1281	307	17	101	196	0	56	73	41	233	403	156	165	286	1
520.0	John Wesley	509	4	1	6	0	4	6	5	505	155	10	22	28	12	20	35	30	30	115	35	20	30	4
521.0	Johnson Mem	270	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	266	55	0	25	0	0	9	23	6	34	72	21	5	8	0
522.0	Korean	0	35	1	7	0	0	3	0	40	26	5	9	6	8	1	11	0	10	22	12	25	50	2
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	2	2	14	0	0	0	0	18	20	0	5	10	0	2	5	0	5	12	6	0	0	0
523.0	Person Street	213	2	2	1	0	4	0	3	211	68	1	18	89	4	15	11	3	67	96	44	40	18	1
524.0	St Andrews	378	12	3	2	0	5	2	0	388	136	8	38	14	9	10	37	17	36	100	62	11	18	6
525.0	St Matthews	442	13	12	3	0	7	3	4	456	160	9	108	31	3	17	50	17	54	138	60	28	218	7
526.0	Salem	597	6	0	4	1	2	2	5	597	161	6	62	0	4	32	65	30	160	287	116	25	30	4
526.5	Trinity	256	2	5	0	1	3	0	0	259	78	2	84	30	0	17	42	12	22	93	30	30	0	1
527.0	Victory	268	10	1	0	25	4	0	4	246	90	3	13	42	0	17	21	13	56	107	70	0	0	4
528.0	Wesley Heights	248	1	1	0	34	0	0	3	213	56	3	27	12	0	11	14	6	37	68	39	0	0	0
529.0	Goshen Keener																							
529.2	Goshen	179	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	177	55	3	12	0	0	15	12	5	50	82	48	0	0	0
529.3	Keener	196	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	199	80	4	9	5	0	15	11	10	74	110	50	19	50	0
	Charge total	375	8	0	0	0	1	0	6	376	135	7	21	5	0	30	23	15	124	192	98	19	50	0
530.0	Hope Mills	487	3	12	10	0	10	5	3	494	141	4	59	53	0	36	62	26	112	236	91	59	51	3

531.0 Hopewell	248	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	243	95	1	16	0	0	13	19	17	99	148	73	20	0	0
532.2 Cokesbury	162	8	1	1	0	0	0	3	169	65	5	5	0	0	9	22	17	61	109	55	0	0	5
532.3 Kipling	179	3	3	0	0	3	3	10	169	63	3	10	0	0	11	27	15	51	104	58	0	14	0
533.0 Leslie	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	2	20	28	20	0	0	0
534.0 Lillington	331	3	2	1	0	7	0	2	328	106	9	42	35	8	20	30	16	78	144	56	6	4	2
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	99	0	2	0	4	1	2	6	88	38	0	5	6	0	6	5	2	35	48	22	12	0	0
536.0 Mamers																							
536.2 Cool Springs	161	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	156	55	0	32	20	0	16	23	15	47	101	57	20	0	0
536.3 Mount Ariel	47	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	49	18	0	0	4	0	6	6	0	15	27	18	0	0	0
536.5 Woodside	65	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	30	1	15	10	0	11	9	7	28	55	30	0	0	0
Charge total	273	0	0	4	0	4	1	2	270	103	1	47	34	0	33	38	22	90	183	105	20	0	0
537.0 Marvin	117	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	118	51	3	22	46	4	9	15	8	20	52	33	0	30	2
537.5 Mt Moriah	65	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	63	37	1	5	16	0	10	9	6	41	66	33	10	25	1
538.0 Newton Grove																							
538.2 Ebenezer	90	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	89	45	0	3	24	0	10	10	3	39	62	35	0	0	0
538.3 Maple Grove	138	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	136	70	2	6	25	1	18	14	17	50	99	50	14	25	1
538.4 Newton Grove	144	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	138	70	0	6	30	0	19	18	8	72	117	65	20	70	0
Charge total	372	1	0	2	0	4	0	8	363	185	2	15	79	1	47	42	28	161	278	150	34	95	1
539.0 Raeford First	589	6	4	4	1	7	8	12	575	188	3	55	43	2	25	60	25	126	236	145	110	65	6
540.0 Hoke																							
540.2 Parkers	156	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	154	27	2	8	0	0	7	11	9	43	70	13	0	0	15
540.3 Sandy Grove	197	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	193	53	2	19	0	0	10	20	12	38	80	34	0	31	2
Charge total	353	1	0	3	7	1	0	2	347	80	4	27	0	0	17	31	21	81	150	47	0	31	17
541.0 Roseboro	354	0	2	1	0	3	5	4	345	94	1	38	0	0	7	22	19	80	128	72	17	16	0
542.0 Salemburg																							
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	16	18	10	0	0	0
542.3 Beulah	37	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	41	31	2	3	22	3	4	8	7	24	43	20	18	15	2
542.4 Salemburg	53	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	51	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	10	8	2	0
Charge total	108	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	110	56	2	3	27	3	8	8	7	52	75	40	26	17	2
543.0 South River																							
543.2 Bethabara	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	41	0	8	21	0	8	7	8	44	67	37	8	10	0
543.3 Bethany	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	58	36	0	8	6	0	9	7	4	20	40	32	10	10	0
543.4 Halls	141	0	0	0	17	1	0	3	120	41	0	3	23	0	9	5	6	37	57	31	5	11	0
Charge total	311	0	0	0	17	2	0	5	287	118	0	19	50	0	26	19	18	101	164	100	23	31	0
544.0 Spring Hill	447	1	5	2	0	0	0	5	450	166	4	11	6	2	21	36	23	132	212	132	15	13	1
545.0 Spring Lake	116	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	126	35	5	9	0	6	4	10	2	10	26	16	0	0	5
546.0 Stedman: Cokebury	304	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	308	113	3	41	46	0	14	23	15	132	184	90	24	38	1
547.0 Tabor	61	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	40	2	0	0	0	6	7	5	35	53	40	0	0	0
536.4 Union	233	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	232	85	0	33	0	4	28	45	13	55	141	0	0	0	0
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp																							
548.2 Black's Chapel	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	29	0	8	5	0	9	4	2	19	34	22	9	14	0
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	102	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	98	33	0	2	3	0	11	11	8	26	56	25	11	0	0
Charge total	173	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	166	62	0	10	8	0	20	15	10	45	90	47	20	14	0
549.0 Hope Mills: NAUMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings, and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
501.0	Angier	18	250	25	263	730000	75000	0	206000	0	32500	11202	4068	15578	800	19005	0	2205	1500
507.0	Cotton	14	100	15	0	284000	0	0	0	100	0	1030	2050	6949	473	0	0	2400	1500
502.0	Clinton First	30	0	166	945	1391500	144000	71000	0	0	0	15144	34119	56632	1484	26806	0	4572	2500
503.0	Grace	27	1500	55	704	486300	80000	0	0	0	0	3261	9506	15520	288	19209	0	4345	2400
504.0	Clinton Circuit																		
504.2	Epworth	30	600	22	450	300000	49000	50920	0	0	0	507	2290	4960	0	7505	0	1400	1400
504.3	McGee	12	114	7	0	236000	0	12700	0	0	0	0	275	1383	0	3473	0	644	644
504.4	Trinity	7	0	0	1064	123000	0	31780	0	0	0	4904	684	2720	1504	4032	0	756	756
	Charge total	1803	714	29	1514	659000	49000	95400	0	0	0	5411	3249	9063	1504	15010	0	2800	2800
505.0	Coats	20	500	30	2000	403000	62000	0	11000	24	1580	2922	2069	3085	1335	11479	0	0	1800
508.0	Cumberland	30	365	33	5120	960000	49000	23000	0	0	0	0	2783	9433	0	17200	0	2440	2400
509.0	Dunn Divine St	29	470	97	860	1200000	160000	35000	0	0	0	4276	44293	20618	1200	25000	0	4000	3600
510.0	Erwin	18	100	63	1693	650000	150000	7000	0	0	0	5825	4235	9764	230	17647	0	2941	2630
513.0	Fayetty Calvary	0	0	0	0	650000	150000	0	6500	0	2400	600	1000	0	360	14705	0	0	0
514.0	Camp Ground	26	409	98	4832	931000	171600	23261	53639	0	8078	3745	28070	54381	935	30658	7330	9859	4575
515.0	Christ	15	1623	39	3369	874800	165000	5000	32390	8447	22991	1864	8447	23419	707	18156	0	2555	2400
516.0	Culbreth Mem	10	200	15	200	465000	90000	11199	0	0	0	5025	10488	4481	0	18000	0	2400	2400
517.0	Gardners	16	0	57	0	550000	60000	0	16000	0	25516	8574	6467	9732	0	20045	0	2700	2400
518.0	Haymount	40	1000	169	5215	3000000	150000	100380	0	0	160403	22150	107698	130094	4600	38147	20600	11900	4700
519.0	Hay Street	55	2800	145	1068	2200000	155000	342155	157629	0	45034	23522	84510	65540	11026	40000	18684	5000	3500
520.0	John Wesley	29	4728	55	4802	400000	72000	1000	41000	1000	6600	4785	13868	33031	1023	21204	0	23254	2336
521.0	Johnson Mem	0	0	9	660	750000	70000	14160	48784	100	7293	0	6114	10744	0	17812	0	5326	3020
522.0	Korean	0	0	40	414	4000	1500	12000	0	0	0	5133	6773	1783	0	1800	0	3115	1800
522.5	Harry Hosier	5	0	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	1300	100	0	0	0	70
523.0	Person Street	0	0	23	860	461100	64000	0	0	0	2019	4885	7679	11969	1129	17160	0	1800	1600
524.0	St Andrews	0	35	28	0	1010000	100000	0	22000	0	10000	3500	7061	4611	308	23200	0	2500	2400
525.0	St Matthews	10	1356	58	1222	525000	75000	71826	10226	0	13300	11305	7240	15473	1307	20450	0	4734	3200
526.0	Salem	20	215	75	510	890000	95000	14900	0	0	18900	8400	23000	21100	200	23500	0	4014	4000
526.5	Trinity	9	0	17	1064	233200	60250	34925	1779	0	2787	1898	4293	4756	265	17700	0	2100	2400
527.0	Victory	15	500	24	1951	300000	50000	0	9000	0	942	5000	2400	4589	300	19173	0	2400	3000
528.0	Wesley Heights	15	50	37	695	390000	75000	10000	0	0	2760	4427	3331	12087	211	3200	0	100	3000
529.0	Goshen Keener																		
529.2	Goshen	18	0	48	120	225000	56000	20000	0	0	0	0	1300	2000	0	8070	0	780	774
529.3	Keener	20	0	45	550	223000	0	14000	0	0	0	0	1000	1700	0	8070	0	780	1026
	Charge total	2203	0	93	670	448000	56000	34000	0	0	0	0	2300	3700	0	16140	0	1560	1800
530.0	Hope Mills	18	985	46	924	600000	168500	2200	16910	0	7200	5125	10587	24728	850	25000	0	2914	1500

531.0 Hopewell	34	0	55	0	442000	68000	0	23000	0	7552	0	3995	7965	0	17675	0	2000	4000
532.2 Cokesbury	0	0	21	0	205000	73000	0	0	0	0	0	6250	0	0	12025	0	1850	2100
532.3 Kipling	0	0	17	5085	278000	75000	2655	10000	0	2503	11670	15646	0	0	13085	0	1600	1800
533.0 Leslie	0	0	0	223	75000	2000	6000	0	0	0	600	223	1192	607	3000	0	0	1800
534.0 Lillington	16	0	62	1313	378000	64500	0	0	0	0	1250	5287	10841	55	20084	0	4280	3049
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	0	0	14	150	125000	0	20000	0	0	0	747	993	3436	0	2400	0	1400	3000
536.0 Mamers																		
536.2 Cool Springs	6	0	10	100	213708	41700	4500	0	0	0	0	2051	7700	0	6297	0	0	810
536.3 Mount Ariel	0	0	8	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	6175	450	1803	59	1573	0	0	203
536.5 Woodside	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2000	100	2622	0	0	338
Charge total	2277	0	18	100	368708	41700	4500	0	0	0	6175	3101	11503	159	10492	0	0	1351
537.0 Marvin	0	0	15	493	148000	54000	7750	0	0	0	0	2058	7787	125	11479	0	0	1800
537.5 Mt Moriah	0	0	23	72	240000	0	7500	11000	0	0	5636	1335	3082	283	5000	0	0	2200
538.0 Newton Grove																		
538.2 Ebenezer	0	0	14	78	170000	0	7527	0	0	0	2149	1496	3089	0	4415	0	1026	600
538.3 Maple Grove	0	0	20	100	175000	0	0	0	0	0	7968	2111	3928	163	4415	0	1026	600
538.4 Newton Grove	0	0	29	230	250000	65000	35000	0	0	0	1884	1659	5860	225	8830	0	2052	1200
Charge total	2277	0	63	408	595000	65000	42527	0	0	0	12001	5266	12877	388	17660	0	4104	2400
539.0 Raeford First	0	0	135	1314	1000000	100000	185359	15000	0	0	49141	21230	43938	10680	23260	0	3000	4500
540.0 Hoke																		
540.2 Parkers	0	0	0	0	119000	75500	10097	0	0	0	1200	700	1975	225	7930	0	1000	2070
540.3 Sandy Grove	19	1300	30	1200	143000	0	5000	0	0	0	3100	1500	2600	275	8000	0	1000	2000
Charge total	2296	1300	30	1200	262000	75500	15097	0	0	0	4300	2200	4575	500	15930	0	2000	4070
541.0 Roseboro	0	0	27	175	750000	95000	0	90000	0	0	132983	10739	12151	967	19085	0	3741	3000
542.0 Salemburg																		
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	100000	0	1100	0	0	0	6	475	1235	0	3226	0	600	600
542.3 Beulah	0	0	16	0	125000	0	5461	0	0	0	9931	944	1437	130	3226	0	600	600
542.4 Salemburg	0	0	12	0	175000	60000	295	0	0	0	66	142	1753	151	3226	0	600	600
Charge total	2296	0	28	0	400000	60000	6856	0	0	0	10003	1561	4425	281	9678	0	1800	1800
543.0 South River																		
543.2 Bethabara	14	85	18	272	240000	0	0	0	0	0	4197	1796	4127	455	5702	0	2886	1032
543.3 Bethany	0	0	14	93	220000	0	0	0	0	0	0	818	1822	511	2387	0	1208	432
543.4 Halls	0	0	25	292	300000	45000	1469	0	0	0	1969	1054	3833	598	5171	0	2618	936
Charge total	2310	85	57	657	760000	45000	1469	0	0	0	6166	3668	9782	1564	13260	0	6712	2400
544.0 Spring Hill	18	100	45	250	860000	92000	20000	0	0	0	4252	4648	10124	2854	19000	0	2000	4200
545.0 Spring Lake	0	0	12	0	250000	0	40000	0	0	0	0	452	3552	0	1	0	3000	3000
546.0 Stedman: Cokebury	47	0	39	750	855000	82000	39964	182000	0	18200	236647	3705	9385	375	20800	0	2100	2400
547.0 Tabor	0	0	12	200	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1534	2039	500	3200	0	0	2500
536.4 Union	24	800	21	900	28000	123000	22000	0	0	0	161	2219	6806	0	17660	0	2600	1800
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp																		
548.2 Black's Chapel	0	0	15	115	132000	0	7800	0	0	0	1063	397	1483	229	6645	0	454	900
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	0	0	16	165	153000	53000	3000	0	0	0	1822	497	1984	123	6645	0	454	900
Charge total	2399	0	31	280	285000	53000	10800	0	0	0	2885	894	3467	352	13290	0	908	1800
549.0 Hope Mills: NAUMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
501.0	Angier	6162	1035	231	639	22	0	37	93	74	815	681	104	3033	558	268	189	0	0	0	284	0	0
507.0	Cotton	1300	301	67	186	6	0	11	27	22	237	131	73	880	160	78	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
502.0	Clinton First	9469	3304	738	2038	71	0	117	298	237	2600	1141	312	9676	1758	856	604	0	1000	0	222	0	1575
503.0	Grace	4154	448	100	277	10	411	0	40	32	353	689	31	1313	135	0	45	0	382	0	68	0	31
504.0	Clinton Circuit																						
504.2	Epworth	1328	366	82	226	8	0	0	33	26	288	309	15	1074	200	0	69	0	40	0	0	0	10
504.3	McGee	638	183	41	113	4	0	6	17	13	144	142	62	536	85	45	33	0	25	0	0	0	5
504.4	Trinity	690	183	41	113	4	0	0	17	13	144	167	15	536	99	0	34	0	15	0	0	0	5
	Charge total	2656	732	164	452	16	0	6	67	52	576	618	72	2146	384	45	136	0	80	0	0	0	20
505.0	Coats	2772	794	177	490	17	0	28	71	57	625	407	129	2324	422	206	145	0	150	0	11	0	25
508.0	Cumberland	3569	409	91	252	9	0	0	37	29	322	649	0	1198	573	0	197	0	1084	78	0	0	175
509.0	Dunn Divine St	3951	2227	498	1374	48	0	93	201	159	1752	978	310	6522	1185	577	407	30	974	30	544	40	300
510.0	Erwin	4377	850	190	524	18	0	0	77	61	669	644	0	2487	25	25	50	0	191	0	0	0	0
513.0	Fayettv Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	0	0	0
514.0	Camp Ground	10132	2469	552	1523	53	0	22	222	177	1943	0	393	7230	657	0	547	0	1244	68	0	0	146
515.0	Christ	4667	921	206	568	20	21	0	83	66	725	0	0	2698	0	0	0	0	1142	0	0	0	33
516.0	Culbreth Mem	3013	496	111	306	11	0	0	45	36	390	684	0	1451	0	0	0	0	56	15	80	0	56
517.0	Gardners	5618	1214	271	749	26	0	0	109	87	955	754	266	3554	646	315	222	0	337	0	0	0	0
518.0	Haymount	22324	7096	1586	4378	153	0	84	639	508	5584	1300	860	20776	3775	1849	1296	25	19306	800	761	25	7492
519.0	Hay Street	19519	5661	1265	3493	122	0	0	510	405	4455	1395	654	16576	3011	0	1034	0	2193	43	862	0	216
520.0	John Wesley	7307	668	149	412	14	0	0	60	48	525	1577	0	1995	0	363	269	0	0	0	0	0	0
521.0	Johnson Mem	3748	326	73	201	7	0	15	29	23	257	290	55	955	225	109	77	0	106	0	92	0	0
522.0	Korean	51	29	6	18	1	0	0	3	2	23	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0
522.5	Harry Hosier	17	10	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	25	0	60	0	0
523.0	Person Street	4578	953	213	588	21	0	34	86	68	750	617	112	2789	507	247	174	0	0	35	57	0	0
524.0	St Andrews	6214	1104	247	681	24	0	0	99	79	869	500	0	3236	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
525.0	St Matthews	5028	715	160	441	15	0	20	64	51	563	696	70	2096	205	105	70	0	0	0	375	0	0
526.0	Salem	7712	2036	455	1256	44	0	72	183	146	1602	929	297	5962	1083	0	372	0	1060	0	326	0	0
526.5	Trinity	3129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	338	0	38	0	75
527.0	Victory	4469	667	149	412	14	0	0	60	48	525	647	0	1956	0	0	0	0	443	60	48	0	63
528.0	Wesley Heights	474	267	60	165	6	0	0	24	19	210	300	75	781	0	5	0	0	0	0	25	0	50
529.0	Goshen Keener																						
529.2	Goshen	1923	324	72	200	7	0	20	29	23	255	288	45	951	0	25	50	0	150	0	0	0	0
529.3	Keener	1973	353	79	218	8	0	18	32	25	278	296	45	1032	150	25	25	0	150	0	0	0	150
	Charge total	3896	677	151	418	15	0	38	61	48	533	584	90	1983	150	50	75	0	300	0	0	0	150
530.0	Hope Mills	7009	1676	375	1034	36	0	0	151	120	1319	840	0	4910	892	434	306	0	947	0	87	0	450

531.0 Hopewell	4401	792	177	488	17	0	0	71	57	623	710	0	2318	421	0	145	0	991	0	0	0	0
532.2 Cokesbury	2715	341	76	210	7	0	0	31	24	268	214	0	1001	209	0	73	0	0	0	156	0	0
532.3 Kipling	4200	500	112	309	11	0	0	45	36	394	405	0	1464	135	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
533.0 Leslie	218	123	27	76	3	0	4	11	9	97	144	30	359	65	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	125
534.0 Lillington	5437	1128	252	696	24	0	10	102	81	887	697	10	3300	300	10	10	0	1817	0	25	0	101
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	276	156	35	96	3	0	6	14	11	122	204	54	456	85	40	30	0	0	0	295	0	0
536.0 Mamers																						
536.2 Cool Springs	338	191	43	118	4	0	0	17	14	150	232	0	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
536.3 Mount Ariel	157	88	20	54	2	0	3	8	6	69	65	24	259	47	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
536.5 Woodside	109	62	14	38	1	0	2	6	4	49	110	11	181	33	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	604	341	77	210	7	0	5	31	24	268	407	35	998	80	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
537.0 Marvin	2232	554	124	342	12	0	20	50	40	436	398	62	1619	295	143	101	0	473	0	20	0	0
537.5 Mt Moriah	838	301	67	186	6	0	0	27	22	237	228	0	883	0	0	0	0	320	0	16	0	0
538.0 Newton Grove																						
538.2 Ebenezer	763	48	11	29	1	0	0	4	3	38	151	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
538.3 Maple Grove	1128	254	57	157	5	0	9	23	18	200	151	70	742	135	66	46	0	65	0	0	0	1
538.4 Newton Grove	1983	353	79	218	8	0	13	32	25	278	301	60	1036	198	86	68	0	20	0	30	0	5
Charge total	3874	655	147	404	14	0	22	59	46	516	603	130	1917	333	152	114	0	85	0	30	0	18
539.0 Raeford First	4673	2634	589	1625	57	0	93	237	189	2073	923	302	7712	1401	683	481	0	2396	446	47	0	496
540.0 Hoke																						
540.2 Parkers	2150	442	99	273	10	0	16	40	32	348	0	80	1293	235	115	81	0	81	0	36	0	212
540.3 Sandy Grove	2181	460	103	284	10	0	16	41	33	362	318	98	1345	245	119	84	0	142	0	5	0	228
Charge total	4331	902	202	557	20	0	32	81	65	710	318	178	2638	480	234	165	0	223	0	41	0	440
541.0 Roseboro	6082	1616	361	997	35	0	0	146	116	1272	723	0	4731	0	0	0	0	485	0	86	0	0
542.0 Salemburg																						
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	503	27	6	17	1	0	0	2	2	21	115	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542.3 Beulah	785	186	42	115	4	0	7	17	13	146	115	26	543	99	48	34	0	160	0	0	0	105
542.4 Salemburg	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1743	213	48	132	5	0	7	19	15	167	230	26	624	99	48	34	0	160	0	0	0	105
543.0 South River																						
543.2 Bethabara	1813	398	89	245	9	0	14	36	28	313	266	56	1165	211	203	73	0	0	0	20	0	0
543.3 Bethany	781	179	40	110	4	0	6	16	13	141	112	28	523	95	46	33	0	15	10	20	0	0
543.4 Halls	1631	354	79	218	8	0	13	32	25	278	242	72	1036	188	92	65	0	25	10	84	0	10
Charge total	4225	931	208	573	21	0	33	84	66	732	620	156	2724	494	341	171	0	40	20	124	0	10
544.0 Spring Hill	5220	1140	255	703	25	0	40	103	82	897	756	215	3336	606	295	208	0	1205	10	140	0	55
545.0 Spring Lake	203	114	26	71	2	30	10	10	8	90	180	25	335	100	25	25	0	0	14	96	0	102
546.0 Stedman: Cokebury	5463	1114	249	687	24	0	40	100	80	876	752	151	3260	592	289	203	0	500	0	0	0	0
547.0 Tabor	1053	302	68	186	7	0	11	27	22	238	207	31	883	161	78	55	0	0	0	100	0	50
536.4 Union	6342	687	153	424	15	0	0	62	49	540	0	0	2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp																						
548.2 Black's Chapel	1548	114	26	71	2	0	0	10	8	90	292	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	1720	211	47	130	5	0	8	19	15	166	292	49	620	112	55	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3268	325	73	201	7	0	8	29	23	256	584	49	955	112	55	39	0	0	0	0	0	42
549.0 Hope Mills: NAUMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses	67 $10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	71 U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
501.0	Angier	Harnett	2186	110	891	0	0	232	104502	10856	10856	10856
507.0	Cotton	Cumberland	635	0	259	0	0	0	18830	3154	3154	3154
502.0	Clinton First	Sampson	6975	800	2844	0	0	3339	191231	34643	34643	34643
503.0	Grace	Sampson	946	150	386	0	0	870	65400	9926	9926	4700
504.0	Clinton Circuit											
504.2	Epworth	Sampson	773	0	315	0	0	0	23224	3943	3841	3841
504.3	McGee	Sampson	387	0	158	0	0	0	9036	1830	1921	1921
504.4	Trinity	Sampson	387	0	158	0	0	246	18223	1908	1921	1921
	Charge total		1547	0	631	0	0	246	50483	7681	7683	7683
505.0	Coats	Harnett	1676	195	683	0	0	50	35724	8322	8322	8322
508.0	Cumberland	Cumberland	863	20	352	0	0	93	44256	11293	11293	4288
509.0	Dunn Divine St	Harnett	4701	360	1917	30	0	2230	134425	23350	23350	23350
510.0	Erwin	Harnett	1794	60	731	0	0	807	56852	8908	8908	8908
513.0	Fayettv Calvary	Harnett	0	10	0	0	0	0	19435	3600	3600	0
514.0	Camp Ground	Cumberland	5212	230	2125	0	0	2592	185168	38844	38844	25887
515.0	Christ	Cumberland	1945	170	793	0	0	688	95285	9660	9660	9660
516.0	Culbreth Mem	Cumberland	1047	30	427	0	0	200	51248	5200	5200	5200
517.0	Gardners	Cumberland	2563	140	1045	0	0	560	94865	12727	12727	12727
518.0	Haymount	Cumberland	14979	1150	6107	100	0	5745	628990	74395	74395	74395
519.0	Hay Street	Cumberland	11951	1895	4872	0	0	3928	380878	59356	59356	59356
520.0	John Wesley	Cumberland	1409	0	575	0	0	243	121675	16178	16178	7000
521.0	Johnson Mem	Cumberland	689	20	281	0	0	197	58084	8461	8461	3420
522.0	Korean	Cumberland	60	0	25	0	0	0	20854	300	300	300
522.5	Harry Hosier	Cumberland	20	0	8	0	0	100	2755	0	0	100
523.0	Person Street	Cumberland	2012	150	820	0	0	887	63939	9991	9991	9991
524.0	St Andrews	Cumberland	2331	30	950	0	0	1010	70978	13622	13622	11579
525.0	St Matthews	Cumberland	1510	120	616	0	0	602	90531	7500	7500	7500
526.0	Salem	Cumberland	4298	120	1752	0	0	2200	135019	21346	21346	21346
526.5	Trinity	Cumberland	0	50	0	0	0	264	40103	9402	9402	0
527.0	Victory	Cumberland	1409	160	574	0	0	151	49659	8143	6998	6998
528.0	Wesley Heights	Cumberland	564	140	230	0	0	699	33210	6477	6477	2800
529.0	Goshen Keener											
529.2	Goshen	Sampson	685	0	279	0	0	120	18370	3400	3400	3400
529.3	Keener	Sampson	745	0	304	0	0	110	18592	3700	3700	3700
	Charge total		1430	0	583	0	0	230	36962	7100	7100	7100
530.0	Hope Mills	Cumberland	3539	210	1443	0	0	807	104489	17577	17577	17577

531.0 Hopewell	Sampson	1671	30	681	0	0	469	57249	8300	8300	8300
532.2 Cokesbury	Harnett	720	0	294	0	0	140	28704	4549	3557	3577
532.3 Kipling	Harnett	1056	30	430	0	0	387	55859	6833	5244	5244
533.0 Leslie	Harnett	259	20	106	0	0	0	9152	1288	1288	1288
534.0 Lillington	Harnett	2381	150	971	0	0	560	63795	11823	11823	11823
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	Cumberland	328	0	134	0	0	525	14846	1846	1631	1631
536.0 Mamers											
536.2 Cool Springs	Harnett	403	0	164	0	0	250	19340	3918	3918	2000
536.3 Mount Ariel	Harnett	186	70	76	0	0	709	12145	925	925	925
536.5 Woodside	Harnett	130	0	53	0	0	0	6490	1941	647	647
Charge total		719	70	293	0	0	959	37975	6784	5490	3572
537.0 Marvin	Cumberland	1169	120	477	0	0	305	32241	5805	5805	5805
537.5 Mt Moriah	Sampson	636	0	259	0	0	238	21800	3159	3159	3159
538.0 Newton Grove											
538.2 Ebenezer	Johnston	101	0	41	0	0	123	14239	500	500	500
538.3 Maple Grove	Sampson	536	30	218	0	0	170	24292	2660	2660	2660
538.4 Newton Grove	Sampson	746	30	304	0	0	380	27963	4344	3706	3706
Charge total		1383	60	563	0	0	673	66494	7504	6866	6866
539.0 Raeford First	Hoke	5560	210	2267	0	0	2800	193643	27616	27616	27616
540.0 Hoke											
540.2 Parkers	Hoke	933	0	381	0	0	0	21957	4636	4636	4636
540.3 Sandy Grove	Hoke	970	50	396	0	0	75	26040	4820	3820	4820
Charge total		1903	50	777	0	0	75	47997	9456	8456	9456
541.0 Roseboro	Sampson	3412	120	1391	0	0	517	204756	16944	16944	16944
542.0 Salemburg											
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	Sampson	57	0	23	0	0	0	6997	1830	1830	285
542.3 Beulah	Sampson	392	0	160	0	0	126	19991	1948	1948	1948
542.4 Salemburg	Sampson	0	0	0	0	0	163	7156	1901	1901	0
Charge total		449	0	183	0	0	289	34144	5679	5679	2233
543.0 South River											
543.2 Bethabara	Sampson	840	20	342	0	0	70	26406	4171	4171	4171
543.3 Bethany	Cumberland	378	0	154	0	0	83	9965	1875	1875	1875
543.4 Halls	Sampson	747	0	304	0	0	393	22085	3708	3708	3708
Charge total		1965	20	800	0	0	546	58456	9754	9754	9754
544.0 Spring Hill	Harnett	2406	0	981	0	0	0	65756	11950	11950	11950
545.0 Spring Lake	Cumberland	242	20	99	0	0	132	11964	4742	1200	1200
546.0 Stedman: Cokebury	Cumberland	2351	0	958	0	0	420	311721	11675	11675	11675
547.0 Tabor	Cumberland	638	0	260	0	0	0	14150	3167	3167	3167
536.4 Union	Harnett	1450	30	591	0	0	160	43847	10201	10200	7200
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp											
548.2 Black's Chapel	Cumberland	242	0	99	0	0	138	14188	2265	1200	1200
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	Sampson	446	0	182	0	0	150	16691	2158	2211	2216
Charge total		688	0	281	0	0	288	30879	4423	3411	3416
549.0 Hope Mills: NAUMC	Cumberland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers and officers etc.) for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other worship classes groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
601.0	Benson																							
601.2	Benson	241	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	239	100	0	0	0	0	10	47	12	70	139	55	30	25	0
601.3	Elevation	73	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	82	47	5	5	27	0	8	13	8	40	69	31	8	12	3
	Charge total	314	3	6	3	0	2	1	2	321	147	5	5	27	0	18	60	20	110	208	86	38	37	3
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.																							
602.0	Beston	113	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	108	62	0	15	0	0	8	10	11	36	65	44	0	19	0
643.3	Walker Memorial	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	41	0	0	0	0	6	8	13	21	48	31	0	21	0
	Charge total	201	0	0	2	0	0	5	3	195	103	0	15	0	0	14	18	24	57	113	75	0	40	0
603.0	Bethel Rones																							
603.2	Bethel	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	41	0	19	0	0	12	28	12	24	76	38	0	15	0
603.3	Rones	283	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	287	95	2	20	0	0	20	41	20	42	123	80	25	10	1
	Charge total	397	1	5	1	0	0	1	3	400	136	2	39	0	0	32	69	32	66	199	118	25	25	1
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr																							
604.2	Brogden	116	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	115	45	1	19	0	0	10	17	10	67	104	30	21	28	0
604.3	Falling Creek	61	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	64	48	0	6	0	0	6	8	8	56	78	41	0	0	0
	Charge total	177	2	2	5	0	1	0	6	179	93	1	25	0	0	16	25	18	123	182	71	21	28	0
605.0	Brownings-Smith																							
605.2	Browining	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	55	0	23	3	0	10	14	2	51	77	45	10	0	0
605.3	Smith Chapel	177	7	0	0	0	0	3	4	177	66	0	20	2	0	16	30	18	87	151	64	8	0	7
	Charge total	339	7	0	0	0	0	3	5	338	121	0	43	5	0	26	44	20	138	228	109	18	0	7
607.0	Eureka Yelverton																							
607.2	Eureka	227	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	222	67	2	0	0	0	14	17	8	44	83	42	0	0	0
607.3	Yelverton	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	37	0	0	0	0	10	16	6	21	53	21	0	0	0
	Charge total	309	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	304	104	2	0	0	0	24	33	14	65	136	63	0	0	0
640.0	Faison Circuit																							
640.2	Friendship	90	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	86	22	0	6	7	0	7	16	3	25	51	23	0	0	0
640.4	Unity	58	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	19	2	5	17	3	11	6	5	28	50	26	6	3	2
608.2	Faison	200	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	198	59	2	3	27	4	15	13	16	32	76	28	0	6	4
	Charge total	348	6	2	0	0	5	1	4	346	100	4	14	51	7	33	35	24	85	177	77	6	9	6
609.0	Four Oaks	194	0	3	2	1	3	2	1	192	79	0	18	2	0	15	17	16	70	118	63	14	64	0
610.0	Fremont	330	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	333	118	5	47	27	7	17	45	23	87	172	71	170	15	3
611.0	Garris Chapel	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	123	43	0	5	0	0	14	27	16	47	104	64	17	56	0
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer																							
643.2	Ebenezer	154	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	152	72	0	0	0	0	7	10	8	43	68	45	10	45	0
643.4	Westwood	193	10	111	4	0	4	2	2	310	125	10	0	0	2	11	21	20	75	127	80	12	45	3
	Charge total	347	10	111	5	0	4	2	5	462	197	10	0	0	2	18	31	28	118	195	125	22	90	3
612.0	Airboro	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

634.2 Jefferson	266	0	1	2	0	5	2	4	258	92	6	38	16	0	9	17	3	55	84	47	11	32	0
615.0 New Hope	195	10	21	5	0	8	0	1	222	108	10	50	35	6	18	42	12	67	139	58	18	52	5
616.0 Pine Forest	394	9	4	8	0	1	0	3	411	153	6	52	52	3	20	59	36	161	276	113	49	65	6
617.0 Providence	409	3	2	0	0	1	6	4	403	154	3	47	157	0	20	63	31	211	325	166	145	75	3
617.5 Saint John	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	0
617.7 Saint Mark	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0 Saint Luke	675	9	10	4	0	3	1	9	685	243	5	94	30	16	24	44	26	218	312	174	37	56	5
619.0 Saint Paul	1607	14	24	15	0	7	12	17	1624	367	13	367	85	9	95	123	83	285	586	204	183	322	12
620.0 Salem	236	1	0	3	0	3	1	2	234	100	3	23	10	6	13	28	14	70	125	69	7	0	1
621.0 Institute-Hickory Gr																							
621.2 Hickory Grove	187	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	185	71	0	10	2	0	6	13	4	80	103	58	36	0	0
621.3 Institute	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	41	0	7	2	0	5	7	2	35	49	29	15	0	0
Charge total	276	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	272	112	0	17	4	0	11	20	6	115	152	87	51	0	0
622.0 Jerusalem Bethel																							
622.2 Bethel	92	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	93	67	0	23	9	0	8	29	5	74	116	83	0	12	0
622.3 Jerusalem	73	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	71	39	0	1	5	0	4	2	6	36	48	33	0	3	0
Charge total	165	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	164	106	0	24	14	0	12	31	11	110	164	116	0	15	0
622.5 Johnston Circuit																							
606.2 Antioch	78	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	31	0	0	0	0	6	12	9	45	72	30	0	0	0
606.3 Corinth	173	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	171	61	1	10	0	1	7	11	7	42	67	44	0	0	0
Charge total	251	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	248	92	1	10	0	1	13	23	16	87	139	74	0	0	0
623.0 Kenansville Circui																							
623.2 Kenansville	103	0	5	4	0	0	2	1	109	47	1	8	0	0	6	12	8	20	46	28	0	0	0
623.3 Sarecta	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	39	0	0	0	0	8	11	8	27	54	37	0	35	0
623.4 Wesley	52	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	51	32	3	3	0	0	6	5	5	25	41	27	0	33	0
623.5 Woodland	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	47	0	8	0	0	8	19	9	64	100	58	0	40	0
Charge total	389	2	5	4	0	1	2	6	391	165	4	19	0	0	28	47	30	136	241	150	0	108	0
624.0 Kenly Buckhorn																							
624.2 Buckhorn	197	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	190	68	1	3	0	0	13	27	14	54	108	61	0	8	0
624.3 Kenly	169	0	3	0	0	3	2	1	166	68	1	9	0	0	13	27	6	49	95	62	0	8	0
Charge total	366	1	3	0	0	6	2	6	356	136	2	12	0	0	26	54	20	103	203	123	0	16	0
626.0 La Grange	241	7	0	5	0	0	3	2	248	73	6	22	18	7	25	23	8	38	94	38	10	35	7
627.0 Magnolia																							
627.2 Carlton	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	30	0	0	0	0	7	24	8	30	69	30	0	0	0
627.3 Charity	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	19	12	0	0	0
627.4 Magnolia	122	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	45	0	10	0	0	10	11	12	30	63	45	0	0	0
640.3 Turkey	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	30	46	16	9	0	0
Charge total	317	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	320	75	0	10	0	0	26	45	36	90	197	103	9	0	0
628.0 Micro Fellowship																							
628.2 Fellowship	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	2	24	45	46	0	0	0
628.3 Micro	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	12	25	20	0	0	0
Charge total	136	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	8	36	70	66	0	0	0
630.0 Mt Olive First	452	2	4	2	0	5	4	6	445	0	9	47	0	0	30	61	17	105	213	86	40	40	1
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel																							
631.2 Mount Carmel	139	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	139	79	2	7	23	0	26	15	7	64	112	77	10	58	0
631.3 Saint Joseph	149	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	152	74	1	18	35	0	12	16	8	60	96	45	0	52	0
Charge total	288	3	4	1	1	0	1	3	291	153	3	25	58	0	38	31	15	124	208	122	10	110	0
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders																							
632.2 First	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	25	1	5	0	0	2	7	0	28	37	20	0	0	0
632.3 Sanders	146	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	146	30	0	23	0	0	9	13	7	45	74	25	0	0	0
Charge total	217	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	217	55	1	28	0	0	11	20	7	73	111	45	0	0	0
633.0 Princeton	281	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	282	118	7	27	14	0	14	28	4	114	160	90	35	30	2

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other organized classes-groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short term classes groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
634.0	Rose Hill	247	12	1	1	0	1	5	1	254	96	4	20	5	12	15	32	9	92	148	69	0	10	12
634.3	Saulston	222	11	3	3	5	4	0	1	229	97	4	19	54	8	11	22	22	55	110	64	10	30	10
635.0	Edgerton	300	4	3	3	0	1	0	7	302	90	8	27	7	0	10	29	15	85	139	75	15	10	2
636.3	Seven Springs	134	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	130	55	3	7	50	1	5	5	0	48	58	0	0	0	0
636.5	Smithfield Asbury	69	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	25	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	16	30	18	0	0	0
637.0	Centenary	1036	10	11	12	0	9	11	11	1038	325	9	101	0	8	54	116	57	163	390	180	144	222	9
639.0	Whitley																							
639.2	Elizabeth	73	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	64	12	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	15	21	10	0	0	0
639.3	Whitley Mem.	83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	2	27	0	0	7	26	4	38	75	30	10	10	0
	Charge total	156	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	149	62	2	28	0	0	12	27	4	53	96	40	10	10	0
639.5	Trinity	310	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	309	92	4	48	51	2	16	43	14	80	153	66	78	165	3
641.0	Wallace	319	3	8	3	0	8	2	3	320	118	5	44	29	1	22	53	13	95	183	90	15	45	1
642.0	Warsaw	281	0	5	6	0	1	1	2	288	103	3	28	0	0	24	16	20	54	114	59	73	48	0
644.0	Zion	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	52	0	19	9	0	10	23	11	59	103	58	11	0	0

GOLDSBORO - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M.		U M.W		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
601.0	Benson																		
601.2	Benson	26	302	76	284	456000	110000	90000	45000	0	14820	13569	9156	12749	135	14739	0	3566	2884
601.3	Elevation	0	0	18	504	221000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	3047	2900	0	4403	0	1065	861
	Charge total	2425	302	94	788	677000	110000	95000	45000	0	14820	13569	12203	15649	135	19142	0	4631	3745
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.																		
602.0	Beston	0	0	17	0	205000	31000	3000	0	0	0	2525	3201	7750	0	4450	0	0	2150
643.3	Walker Memorial	0	0	14	0	144000	0	0	0	0	0	1975	2124	4561	0	3496	0	0	504
	Charge total	2425	0	31	0	349000	31000	3000	0	0	0	4500	5325	12311	0	7946	0	0	2654
603.0	Bethel Rones																		
603.2	Bethel	0	0	26	500	327000	0	0	0	0	38000	0	700	2500	0	7454	0	846	1065
603.3	Rones	0	0	43	500	235000	55000	0	0	0	0	3736	1500	8406	0	0	0	954	1201
	Charge total	2425	0	69	1000	562000	55000	0	0	0	38000	3736	2200	10906	0	7454	0	1800	2266
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr																		
604.2	Brogden	0	0	42	619	236200	55000	22000	0	0	0	2609	1575	3732	248	7924	0	900	900
604.3	Falling Creek	0	0	22	193	322500	67500	0	0	0	0	9601	667	3360	235	7924	0	900	900
	Charge total	2425	0	64	812	558700	122500	22000	0	0	0	12210	2242	7092	483	15848	0	1800	1800
605.0	Brownings-Smith																		
605.2	Browining	0	0	28	300	116700	50000	10000	0	0	0	661	1984	2970	0	8330	0	500	1000
605.3	Smitn Chapel	0	0	24	0	250000	40000	0	6000	0	0	0	2900	6000	0	8330	0	500	1000
	Charge total	2425	0	52	300	366700	90000	10000	6000	0	0	661	4884	8970	0	16660	0	1000	2000
607.0	Eureka Yelverton																		
607.2	Eureka	0	0	33	613	145000	65000	0	0	0	0	1415	1525	5625	0	9100	0	1500	1300
607.3	Yelverton	0	0	20	98	146000	0	0	0	0	2058	445	1280	2365	0	5808	0	1256	736
	Charge total	2425	0	53	711	291000	65000	0	0	0	2058	1860	2805	7990	0	14908	0	2756	2036
640.0	Faison Circuit																		
640.2	Friendship	0	0	0	0	78763	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1450	0	2350	0	400	500
640.4	Unity	0	0	0	100	146000	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	1610	0	2350	0	400	500
608.2	Faison	20	300	35	250	215000	36500	0	0	0	0	0	1050	6750	0	12500	0	1000	2400
	Charge total	2445	300	35	350	439763	36500	0	0	0	0	0	2400	9810	0	17200	0	1800	3400
609.0	Four Oaks	12	350	40	5287	441250	67000	45691	0	0	0	1157	2222	8153	0	14660	0	3000	3000
610.0	Fremont	0	0	88	605	352775	76632	22144	0	0	0	8391	7233	721	687	19100	0	2500	3600
611.0	Garris Chapel	21	0	0	0	300000	0	27753	0	0	0	8926	1775	8502	84	4500	0	0	2300
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer																		
643.2	Ebenezer	0	0	21	207	250000	0	0	26000	0	10501	842	880	3319	619	8000	0	1852	1200
643.4	Westwood	17	2017	36	1267	110000	0	230000	0	0	0	5853	1907	5319	2159	9230	0	1852	1400
	Charge total	2495	2017	57	1474	360000	0	230000	26000	0	10501	6695	2787	8638	2778	17230	0	3704	2600
612.0	Airboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
613.0	Daniels Mem	18	250	86	1649	450000	120000	111000	0	0	0	5967	4035	18559	1550	19156	0	3150	3150

GOLDSBORO - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
634.2	Jefferson	22	300	45	1150	364000	89400	0	3648	0	14500	3685	1659	11309	303	16751	0	2400	2400
615.0	New Hope	18	730	35	1152	315900	53200	0	0	0	0	22364	6026	11616	1901	22252	0	2400	3600
616.0	Pine Forest	40	2176	56	656	315000	78000	49275	0	0	0	5752	3846	15798	2853	18045	0	3616	3000
617.0	Providence	40	500	81	125	780000	40000	132000	0	0	0	33880	7616	28249	8390	22250	0	2000	3000
617.5	Saint John	2	0	13	0	65000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	800	1501	0	200	0	0	72
617.7	Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0	Saint Luke	40	1050	146	891	945000	88000	0	60000	0	17782	7764	42576	19560	1500	28951	4800	2400	2800
619.0	Saint Paul	50	2000	160	2326	3363560	320000	0	0	0	11536	18597	65961	75156	26729	40063	16520	7000	4300
620.0	Salem	27	741	50	1871	275000	69000	34489	0	0	0	10859	5536	7682	783	17115	0	2500	2193
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr																		
621.2	Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1261	2582	0	5077	0	1537	1350
621.3	Institute	0	0	20	0	102400	51500	0	0	0	0	896	926	1578	0	5077	0	1537	1350
	Charge total	2752	0	20	0	202400	51500	0	0	0	0	896	2187	4160	0	10154	0	3074	2700
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																		
622.2	Bethel	25	0	32	7023	205000	77000	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	10085	0	1000	1500
622.3	Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	69000	0	0	0	0	0	298	2500	0	0	5819	0	646	1500
	Charge total	2777	0	32	7023	274000	77000	0	0	0	0	298	6700	0	0	15904	0	1646	3000
622.5	Johnston Circuit																		
606.2	Antioch	0	0	0	12	162000	0	0	0	0	0	584	950	2480	0	5166	0	0	810
606.3	Corinth	0	0	36	2341	205000	5000	0	0	0	0	10351	3125	5870	0	6313	0	0	990
	Charge total	2777	0	36	2353	367000	5000	0	0	0	0	10935	4075	8350	0	11479	0	0	1800
623.0	Kenansville Circui																		
623.2	Kenansville	0	0	16	498	235000	47000	0	0	0	0	198	555	3822	0	6387	0	0	1152
623.3	Sarecta	0	0	21	477	110000	0	0	0	0	0	45	889	1293	64	4240	0	0	792
623.4	Wesley	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	1721	939	1875	311	2494	0	0	432
623.5	Woodland	0	0	0	0	223000	0	3144	0	0	29589	1894	1345	2538	0	6946	0	1224	1112
	Charge total	2777	0	37	975	683000	47000	3144	0	0	29589	3858	3728	9528	375	20067	0	1224	3488
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn																		
624.2	Buckhorn	0	0	42	2274	265000	0	25000	0	0	0	0	4959	5997	0	7100	0	1600	2000
624.3	Kenly	0	0	42	0	240000	94000	0	0	0	0	0	4477	4601	742	7200	0	1800	2400
	Charge total	2777	0	84	2274	505000	94000	25000	0	0	0	0	9436	10598	742	14300	0	3400	4400

626.0 La Grange	0	0	27	547	117200	55500	0	0	0	5460	3161	3065	7268	761	15912	0	3100	2400
627.0 Magnolia																		
627.2 Carlton	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	0	500	601	2101	0	3000	0	750	1300
627.3 Charity	0	0	10	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	500	497	1313	0	2922	0	750	1300
627.4 Magnolia	0	0	18	0	175000	78000	0	0	0	0	1600	1001	2663	0	7500	0	850	1300
640.3 Turkey	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	500	469	1619	0	3495	0	750	1300
Charge total	2777	0	28	0	430000	78000	0	0	0	0	3100	2568	7696	0	16917	0	3100	5200
628.0 Micro Fellowship																		
628.2 Fellowship	0	0	22	610	188500	50000	0	0	0	0	1696	3610	4238	276	5618	0	0	1418
628.3 Micro	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	2259	609	2000	0	478	400
Charge total	2777	0	22	610	288500	50000	0	0	0	0	1696	3972	6497	885	7618	0	478	1818
630.0 Mt Olive First	0	2780	54	1466	769100	110200	17000	0	0	0	2000	9000	28000	600	20112	0	4903	3600
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel																		
631.2 Mount Carmel	0	0	24	206	175700	0	6684	0	0	0	0	2177	4812	150	8040	0	1504	1409
631.3 Saint Joseph	16	735	31	834	228000	50000	9795	0	0	0	9401	2214	4852	156	8040	0	1636	1409
Charge total	2793	735	55	1040	403700	50000	16479	0	0	0	9401	4391	9664	306	16080	0	3140	2818
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders																		
632.2 First	0	0	12	0	205000	0	575	0	0	0	254	427	2263	16	5166	0	574	900
632.3 Sanders	12	0	18	0	275000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	1153	3483	16	5166	0	574	900
Charge total	2805	0	30	0	480000	75000	575	0	0	0	254	1580	5746	32	10332	0	1148	1800
633.0 Princeton	25	0	58	1632	388000	75000	0	0	0	0	4331	2627	12776	150	22000	0	4603	2900
634.0 Rose Hill	0	0	60	703	1085000	97000	0	0	0	0	149159	5356	13457	1948	20233	0	2500	3000
634.3 Saulston	14	1665	34	2400	350000	62000	13203	26800	0	0	2643	2208	14371	329	19300	0	4114	1800
635.0 Edgerton	0	0	55	1884	960000	82300	22762	0	0	0	0	5842	10158	0	17500	0	3200	3500
636.3 Seven Springs	9	0	12	442	145500	90000	51151	0	0	0	16312	1071	3032	542	12033	0	0	1800
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	0	0	12	163	175000	75000	5564	0	0	0	217	562	2557	0	2600	0	0	2600
637.0 Centenary	50	0	155	1000	1245000	110000	165000	0	0	0	6662	50166	64576	5771	33942	0	5132	3348
639.0 Whitley																		
639.2 Elizabeth	0	0	0	0	30000	0	1200	0	0	0	175	441	1172	0	2456	0	800	600
639.3 Whitley Mem.	20	0	30	0	154000	47000	0	0	0	0	1500	6156	3653	0	5688	0	1600	1200
Charge total	2923	0	30	0	184000	47000	1200	0	0	0	1675	6597	4825	0	8144	0	2400	1800
639.5 Trinity	24	200	36	150	305000	65000	78000	0	0	25000	300	2100	4200	0	14000	0	3400	2600
641.0 Wallace	25	143	78	1165	838000	126000	11984	11450	0	5309	0	6396	18067	2046	18259	0	4719	4180
642.0 Warsaw	30	2092	62	2860	596000	92000	8126	100948	0	26985	4553	7401	15236	327	19104	0	5215	3500
644.0 Zion	0	0	0	0	133000	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	1998	88	10600	0	600	1350

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds Remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendents Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Minstry	65 Conference Advance Specials
601.0	Benson																						
601.2	Benson	4550	1134	253	700	24	0	40	102	81	893	503	121	3323	603	294	207	0	132	0	0	0	20
601.3	Elevation	561	316	71	195	7	0	11	28	23	249	149	36	926	168	82	58	0	0	0	110	0	55
	Charge total	5111	1450	324	895	31	0	51	130	104	1142	652	157	4249	771	376	265	0	132	0	110	0	75
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.																						
602.0	Beston	1488	339	76	209	7	0	0	31	24	267	242	55	995	181	0	62	0	170	25	100	0	0
643.3	Walker Memorial	896	213	48	132	5	0	0	19	15	168	141	0	624	0	0	39	0	150	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2384	552	124	341	12	0	0	50	39	435	383	55	1619	181	0	101	0	320	25	100	0	0
603.0	Bethel Rones																						
603.2	Bethel	2686	397	89	245	9	0	11	36	28	312	249	35	1162	0	0	58	0	119	0	0	0	0
603.3	Rones	3393	397	89	245	9	0	15	36	28	312	281	50	1162	50	0	54	0	119	0	0	0	10
	Charge total	6079	794	178	490	18	0	26	72	56	624	530	85	2324	50	0	112	0	238	0	0	0	10
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr																						
604.2	Brogden	2177	469	105	290	10	38	0	42	34	369	265	0	1373	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	15
604.3	Falling Creek	2085	417	93	257	9	38	0	38	30	328	265	0	1222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	Charge total	4262	886	198	547	19	76	0	80	64	697	530	0	2595	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	35
605.0	Brownings-Smith																						
605.2	Browning	2176	468	105	289	10	0	17	42	34	368	265	87	1371	249	121	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.3	Smith Chapel	2145	451	101	278	10	0	0	41	32	355	265	0	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4321	919	206	567	20	0	17	83	66	723	530	87	2691	249	121	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.0	Eureka Yelverton																						
607.2	Eureka	2752	562	126	347	12	0	20	51	40	442	318	115	1646	299	146	103	0	0	0	41	0	5
607.3	Yelverton	1562	268	60	166	6	0	12	24	19	211	212	42	786	183	0	63	0	0	0	59	0	0
	Charge total	4314	830	186	513	18	0	32	75	59	653	530	157	2432	482	146	166	0	0	0	100	0	5
640.0	Faison Circuit																						
640.2	Friendship	685	190	42	117	4	0	7	17	14	149	91	45	556	101	49	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.4	Unity	641	165	37	102	4	0	7	15	12	130	91	29	483	104	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.2	Faison	3466	716	160	441	15	0	0	64	51	563	454	0	2096	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	37
	Charge total	4792	1071	239	660	23	0	14	96	77	842	636	74	3135	205	98	71	0	0	0	38	0	37
609.0	Four Oaks	4230	869	194	536	19	0	16	78	62	684	530	25	2543	462	25	159	0	1525	0	151	0	165
610.0	Fremont	1996	1125	251	694	24	0	40	101	81	885	643	161	3294	598	291	205	0	471	0	129	0	126
611.0	Garris Chapel	1525	361	81	223	8	0	0	32	26	284	135	65	1056	192	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer																						
643.2	Ebenezer	1867	335	75	207	7	0	13	30	24	264	270	76	981	197	96	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.4	Westwood	2229	442	99	273	10	0	16	40	32	348	307	98	1293	235	115	81	0	0	0	99	0	0
	Charge total	4096	777	174	480	17	0	29	70	56	612	577	174	2274	432	211	149	0	0	0	99	0	0
612.0	Airboro	753	425	95	262	9	0	0	38	30	334	0	0	1244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
613.0	Daniels Mem	2415	1361	304	840	29	0	48	123	97	1071	656	216	3986	400	0	249	0	1543	250	316	0	167

634.2 Jefferson	5174	946	211	584	20	0	34	85	68	745	564	138	2771	503	245	173	0	1820	0	159	0	18
615.0 New Hope	4874	1037	232	640	22	0	37	93	74	816	598	97	3038	552	269	189	0	0	0	111	0	0
616.0 Pine Forest	5269	1164	260	718	25	1595	41	105	83	916	631	197	3407	619	302	213	0	920	0	44	0	330
617.0 Providence	5447	1762	394	1087	38	0	0	159	126	1387	728	200	5159	937	457	322	0	500	100	96	0	0
617.5 Saint John	120	67	15	42	1	0	2	6	5	53	0	13	198	36	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
617.7 Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0 Saint Luke	4903	2763	618	1705	60	200	98	249	198	2174	1229	335	8090	1470	716	505	0	1325	175	148	0	70
619.0 Saint Paul	20809	6270	1401	3868	135	0	0	565	449	4934	1907	801	18358	3335	1625	1145	0	0	0	242	0	248
620.0 Salem	4537	873	195	539	19	0	0	79	63	687	600	100	2556	465	0	160	0	0	150	50	0	0
621.0 Institute-Hickory Gr																						
621.2 Hickory Grove	1776	341	76	210	7	0	0	31	24	268	183	0	998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621.3 Institute	1774	338	75	208	7	0	0	30	24	266	200	0	989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3550	679	151	418	14	0	0	61	48	534	383	0	1987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622.0 Jerusalem Bethel																						
622.2 Bethel	3018	444	99	274	10	0	0	40	32	349	324	0	1300	236	0	81	0	104	0	61	0	0
622.3 Jerusalem	2653	238	53	147	5	0	0	21	17	188	221	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0
Charge total	5671	682	152	421	15	0	0	61	49	537	545	0	2000	236	0	81	0	104	0	157	0	0
622.5 Johnston Circuit																						
606.2 Antioch	1028	253	57	156	5	0	9	23	18	199	155	37	743	135	66	46	0	0	0	20	0	11
606.3 Corinth	1416	399	89	246	9	0	14	36	29	314	189	85	1170	212	104	73	0	0	0	0	0	15
Charge total	2444	652	146	402	14	0	23	59	47	513	344	122	1913	347	170	119	0	0	0	20	0	26
623.0 Kenansville Circui																						
623.2 Kenansville	1535	292	65	180	6	0	0	26	21	230	192	0	856	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	114
623.3 Sarecta	1138	230	51	142	5	0	8	21	16	181	127	43	671	122	60	42	0	0	16	15	0	91
623.4 Wesley	588	152	34	94	3	0	5	14	11	120	75	23	446	81	39	28	0	20	0	53	0	101
623.5 Woodland	612	345	77	213	7	0	12	31	25	271	208	75	1009	183	89	63	0	50	0	44	0	104
Charge total	3873	1019	227	629	21	0	25	92	73	802	602	141	2982	386	188	133	0	70	1	120	0	410
624.0 Kenly Buckhorn																						
624.2 Buckhorn	2210	499	112	308	11	20	0	45	36	393	213	0	1461	0	0	0	0	45	0	33	0	0
624.3 Kenly	2594	689	154	425	15	0	15	62	49	543	288	86	2020	252	179	206	0	42	42	0	0	0
Charge total	4804	1188	266	733	26	20	15	107	85	936	501	86	3481	252	179	206	0	87	42	33	0	0
626.0 La Grange	4401	907	203	559	20	0	32	82	65	714	570	121	2654	482	0	166	0	1287	0	0	0	0
627.0 Magnolia																						
627.2 Carlton	1089	191	43	118	4	0	0	17	14	150	123	0	558	140	0	0	0	55	0	16	0	0
627.3 Charity	1122	209	47	129	5	0	0	19	15	164	121	0	610	114	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
627.4 Magnolia	1443	390	87	241	8	0	15	35	28	307	258	62	1143	229	111	79	0	119	0	125	0	30
640.3 Turkey	1218	263	59	162	6	0	10	24	19	207	137	31	770	143	68	50	0	25	0	12	0	0
Charge total	4872	1053	236	650	23	0	25	95	76	828	639	93	3081	626	179	129	0	230	0	153	0	30
628.0 Micro Fellowship																						
628.2 Fellowship	2219	251	56	155	5	0	0	23	18	198	211	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
628.3 Micro	712	148	33	91	3	0	0	13	11	116	86	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2931	399	89	246	8	0	0	36	29	314	297	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
630.0 Mt Olive First	6298	1696	379	1046	37	0	0	153	121	1335	648	88	4965	336	155	121	0	53	20	299	0	196
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel																						
631.2 Mount Carmel	2193	460	103	284	10	0	0	41	33	362	271	0	1348	0	0	0	0	0	113	112	0	99
631.3 Saint Joseph	2293	516	115	318	11	0	18	46	37	406	273	80	1513	275	134	94	0	474	118	179	0	63
Charge total	4486	976	218	602	21	0	18	87	70	768	544	80	2861	275	134	94	0	474	231	291	0	162
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders																						
632.2 First	1208	296	66	183	6	0	0	27	21	233	172	0	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	16
632.3 Sanders	1573	502	112	310	11	0	0	45	36	395	172	0	1470	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	23
Charge total	2781	798	178	493	17	0	0	72	57	628	344	0	2338	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	39
633.0 Princeton	5025	1165	260	719	25	0	0	105	83	917	747	100	3410	250	100	213	0	318	0	133	0	169

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SEJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
634.0	Rose Hill	5676	1248	279	770	27	0	0	112	89	982	682	123	3652	664	323	228	0	0	0	78	0	81
634.3	Saulston	5155	872	195	538	19	0	31	78	62	686	651	113	2552	463	226	159	0	670	0	0	0	0
635.0	Edgerton	5512	1330	297	821	29	0	0	120	95	1047	621	0	3895	0	0	0	0	1125	0	162	0	67
636.3	Seven Springs	2136	399	89	246	9	0	14	36	29	314	361	67	1167	212	103	73	0	0	0	19	0	0
636.5	Smithfield Asbury	363	205	46	126	4	0	7	18	15	161	126	35	599	109	53	37	0	374	0	0	0	0
637.0	Centenary	12412	3796	848	2342	82	697	135	342	272	2987	1119	517	11112	2019	984	693	0	1237	0	87	0	126
639.0	Whitley																						
639.2	Elizabeth																						
639.3	Whitley Mem.	334	188	42	116	4	0	0	17	13	148	114	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	868	489	109	302	11	0	0	44	35	385	231	45	1433	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639.5	Trinity	1202	677	151	418	15	0	0	61	48	533	345	45	1983	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
641.0	Wallace	3610	472	106	291	10	0	0	43	34	372	516	0	1383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642.0	Warsaw	5856	1497	335	924	32	0	0	135	107	1178	648	165	4385	797	388	274	0	148	0	25	0	0
644.0	Zion	5705	1276	285	787	27	0	45	115	91	1004	678	143	3735	679	331	233	0	1065	0	599	0	155
		743	419	94	258	9	0	0	38	30	330	258	80	1226	0	0	77	0	0	0	98	0	113
																					0	0	35

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
601.0	Benson											
601.2	Benson	Johnston	2394	130	976	0	0	569	88667	11892	11892	11892
601.3	Elevation	Johnston	668	30	272	0	0	445	16736	3316	3316	3316
	Charge total		3062	160	1248	0	0	1014	105403	15208	15208	15208
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.											
602.0	Beston	Wayne	717	30	292	0	0	0	25386	3559	3559	3559
643.3	Walker Memorial	Wayne	450	90	184	0	0	0	15834	2237	2237	2237
	Charge total		1167	120	476	0	0	0	41220	5796	5796	5796
603.0	Bethel Rones											
603.2	Bethel	Duplin	838	0	342	0	0	140	57321	3331	4162	4162
603.3	Rones	Duplin	838	30	342	0	0	220	23477	4992	4162	4162
	Charge total		1676	30	684	0	0	360	80798	8323	8324	8324
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr											
604.2	Brogden	Wayne	991	60	404	0	0	437	24992	4920	4920	4920
604.3	Falling Creek	Wayne	881	30	359	0	0	300	29959	4374	4374	4374
	Charge total		1872	90	763	0	0	737	54951	9294	9294	9294
605.0	Brownings-Smith											
605.2	Browining	Sampson	988	30	403	0	0	350	22904	4530	4909	4909
605.3	Smitn Chapel	Wayne	952	0	388	0	0	350	25418	5290	4909	4728
	Charge total		1940	30	791	0	0	700	48322	9820	9818	9637
607.0	Eureka Yelverton											
607.2	Eureka	Wayne	1187	30	484	0	0	340	29531	5894	5894	5894
607.3	Yelverton	Wayne	567	30	231	0	0	161	18610	3614	3614	2814
	Charge total		1754	60	715	0	0	501	48141	9508	9508	8708
640.0	Faison Circuit											
640.2	Friendship	Duplin	401	0	163	0	0	0	7966	1990	1990	1990
640.4	Unity	Duplin	349	0	142	0	0	16	8022	1957	1957	1732
608.2	Faison	Duplin	1511	10	616	0	0	174	34112	7503	7503	7503
	Charge total		2261	10	921	0	0	190	50100	11450	11450	11225
609.0	Four Oaks	Johnston	1834	0	748	0	0	984	48031	9108	9108	9108
610.0	Fremont	Wayne	2374	190	968	0	0	1964	58843	11793	11793	11793
611.0	Garris Chapel	Wayne	761	0	310	0	0	0	31212	3782	3782	3782
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer											
643.2	Ebenezer	Wayne	708	60	289	0	0	0	32780	3890	3515	3515
643.4	Westwood	Wayne	933	280	380	0	0	728	35758	4634	4634	4634
	Charge total		1641	340	669	0	0	728	68538	8524	8149	8149
612.0	Airboro	Wayne	896	0	365	0	0	0	4451	4451	4451	4451
613.0	Daniels Mem	Wayne	2873	300	1171	0	0	2278	76260	14270	14270	14270

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	BENEVOLENCES: $10 Club 67	BENEVOLENCES: Health and Welfare Agencies 68	BENEVOLENCES: General Conference TV Ministry 69	BENEVOLENCES: Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Accepted	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Paid
634.2	Jefferson	Wayne	1997	130	814	0	0	715	70921	9920	9920	9920
615.0	New Hope	Wayne	2189	180	893	0	0	570	86670	10874	10874	10874
616.0	Pine Forest	Wayne	2456	60	1001	0	0	879	74145	12199	12199	12199
617.0	Providence	Wayne	3720	240	1517	0	0	588	130349	18476	18476	18476
617.5	Saint John	Wayne	142	0	58	0	0	0	3360	707	707	707
617.7	Saint Mark	Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0	Saint Luke	Wayne	5833	680	2378	0	0	2593	166648	28971	28971	28971
619.0	Saint Paul	Wayne	13236	665	5396	0	0	3672	354923	65736	65736	65736
620.0	Salem	Wayne	1844	150	752	0	0	1008	61495	9157	9157	9157
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr											
621.2	Hickory Grove	Lenoir	719	0	293	0	0	0	16733	3571	3571	3571
621.3	Institute	Lenoir	713	0	291	0	0	0	16279	3540	3540	3540
	Charge total		1432	0	584	0	0	0	33012	7111	7111	7111
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel											
622.2	Bethel	Wayne	937	40	382	0	0	577	25093	4655	4655	4655
622.3	Jerusalem	Greene	503	0	205	0	0	0	15810	2500	2500	2500
	Charge total		1440	40	587	0	0	577	40903	7155	7155	7155
622.5	Johnston Circuit											
606.2	Antioch	Johnston	535	0	218	0	0	0	13704	2656	2656	2656
606.3	Corinth	Johnston	843	0	344	0	0	463	32699	4188	4188	4188
	Charge total		1378	0	562	0	0	463	46403	6844	6844	6844
623.0	Kenansville Circui											
623.2	Kenansville	Duplin	617	0	251	0	0	240	16748	3471	3062	3062
623.3	Sarecta	Duplin	485	60	198	0	0	420	11449	2407	2407	2407
623.4	Wesley	Duplin	321	0	131	0	0	0	10111	1596	1596	1596
623.5	Woodland	Duplin	728	50	297	0	0	0	49141	3615	3615	3615
	Charge total		2151	110	877	0	0	660	87449	11089	10680	10680
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn											
624.2	Buckhorn	Wilson	1053	0	429	0	0	420	28944	6592	5232	5232
624.3	Kenly	Johnston	1456	70	593	0	0	296	31296	7229	7229	7229
	Charge total		2509	70	1022	0	0	716	60240	13821	12461	12461

626.0 La Grange	Lenoir	1914	235	780	0	0	375	56694	9507	9507	9507
627.0 Magnolia											
627.2 Carlton	Duplin	403	0	164	0	0	0	11337	2000	2000	2000
627.3 Charity	Duplin	441	0	180	0	0	0	10489	2190	2190	2190
627.4 Magnolia	Duplin	824	60	336	0	0	0	20844	4091	4091	4091
640.3 Turkey	Sampson	556	0	226	0	0	0	12119	2759	2759	2759
Charge total		2224	60	906	0	0	0	54789	11040	11040	11040
628.0 Micro Fellowship											
628.2 Fellowship	Johnston	530	0	216	0	0	0	21538	2633	2633	2633
628.3 Micro	Johnston	312	0	127	0	0	0	8195	1551	1551	1551
Charge total		842	0	343	0	0	0	29733	4184	4184	4184
630.0 Mt Olive First	Wayne	3580	135	1460	0	0	557	91893	17781	17781	17781
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel											
631.2 Mount Carmel	Wayne	971	30	396	0	0	408	25326	5234	5234	4824
631.3 Saint Joseph	Wayne	1090	70	444	0	0	571	36846	5415	5415	5412
Charge total		2061	100	840	0	0	979	62172	10649	10649	10236
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders											
632.2 First	Johnston	625	30	255	0	0	0	13623	3106	3106	3106
632.3 Sanders	Johnston	1060	10	432	0	0	0	17490	7264	5264	5264
Charge total		1685	40	687	0	0	0	31113	10370	8370	8370
633.0 Princeton	Johnston	2459	390	1003	0	0	1036	68014	12213	12213	12213
634.0 Rose Hill	Duplin	2634	200	1074	0	0	1182	215757	13081	13081	13081
634.3 Saulston	Wayne	1840	20	750	0	0	794	60639	9138	9138	9138
635.0 Edgerton	Johnston	2808	90	1145	0	0	850	60214	13947	13947	13947
636.3 Seven Springs	Wayne	842	0	343	0	0	128	41377	4181	4181	4181
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	Johnston	432	0	176	0	0	198	11620	2145	2145	2145
637.0 Centenary	Johnston	8013	330	3267	0	0	2100	225114	39795	39795	39795
639.0 Whitley											
639.2 Elizabeth	Johnston	397	0	162	0	0	0	7729	1971	1971	1971
639.3 Whitley Mem.	Johnston	1033	60	421	0	0	0	25615	5130	5130	5130
Charge total		1430	60	583	0	0	0	33344	7101	7101	7101
639.5 Trinity	Lenoir	997	0	407	0	0	450	60464	9348	9348	4953
641.0 Wallace	Duplin	3161	300	1289	0	0	1068	83334	15700	15700	15700
642.0 Warsaw	Duplin	2693	60	1098	0	0	1250	102767	13374	13374	13374
644.0 Zion	Wayne	884	0	361	0	0	0	19825	4392	4392	4392

GREENVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
702.0	Aurora																							
702.2	Aurora	168	3	1	0	2	3	2	5	160	70	4	18	0	2	12	20	10	20	62	62	42	6	0
702.3	Campbell's Creek	69	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	68	20	2	6	0	0	3	5	0	20	28	12	12	0	0
702.4	Hobucken	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	45	0	3	0	0	7	15	20	44	86	45	20	0	0
	Charge total	308	4	2	0	2	3	2	9	298	135	6	27	0	2	22	40	30	84	176	119	74	6	0
703.0	Ayden	585	5	7	4	0	10	11	8	572	120	9	43	41	0	18	40	17	110	185	65	40	70	4
704.0	Bath																							
704.2	Bath	65	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	66	55	0	0	0	0	4	7	2	30	43	0	0	0	0
704.3	Bethany	131	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	130	44	0	0	0	0	6	9	8	40	63	39	5	0	0
	Charge total	196	0	2	3	0	2	1	2	196	99	0	0	0	0	10	16	10	70	106	39	5	0	0
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity																							
704.4	Hebron	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	15	0	8	4	0	5	5	3	8	21	15	4	2	0
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	173	2	1	5	0	1	0	2	178	70	1	22	6	2	8	13	7	25	53	25	6	4	0
	Charge total	214	2	1	5	0	1	0	3	218	85	1	30	10	2	13	18	10	33	74	40	10	6	0
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit																							
705.5	Bell Arthur	114	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	112	30	0	10	0	5	5	15	2	23	45	25	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	28	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	20	33	20	0	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	17	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	13	16	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	215	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	213	75	0	12	0	5	12	19	7	56	94	53	0	0	0
706.0	Bethel	460	12	0	5	1	2	3	6	465	140	6	47	30	9	23	72	18	90	203	82	20	65	11
708.0	Farmville	429	3	1	5	0	1	1	3	433	114	3	32	33	3	16	39	32	87	174	73	21	30	3
709.0	Greenv Holy Trinit	278	20	9	22	1	1	3	1	323	110	14	65	21	0	10	21	19	62	112	40	21	42	4
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	2014	27	36	28	21	39	34	20	1991	609	21	253	55	12	60	170	70	525	825	348	290	270	18
711.0	St James	1730	29	60	30	1	28	13	9	1798	435	31	324	122	17	64	166	75	304	609	212	88	63	16
712.0	Grifton	372	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	375	85	2	31	0	0	15	40	8	35	98	64	38	0	0
713.0	Grimesland																							
713.2	Grimesland	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	6	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	6	7	4	0	0	0
713.3	Chocowinity	36	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	8	5	12	0	0	5	10	14	15	44	40	12	10	8
713.4	Warren's Chapel	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	59	12	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
	Charge total	145	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	156	26	5	12	36	0	6	10	14	21	51	54	12	10	8
714.0	Hobgood																							
714.2	Hobgood	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	35	0	0	15	0	6	12	8	5	31	22	0	0	0
727.2	Hamilton	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	3	0	0	0
	Charge total	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	50	0	0	15	0	7	12	8	11	38	25	0	0	0
714.5	Holly Springs	163	0	4	1	0	0	2	3	163	65	1	22	6	0	7	13	6	20	46	40	0	0	0
715.0	Hookerton	266	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	264	63	1	9	4	1	17	22	9	48	96	67	32	35	1
716.0	Jamesville																							
716.2	Jamesville	85	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	35	0	9	0	0	4	5	15	14	38	37	10	20	0

721.3 Edward's Chapel	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	28	0	0	0	0	7	7	8	28	50	0	0	0	0
721.4 Sharon	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	48	0	0	0	0	7	11	10	40	68	0	0	0	0
Charge total	195	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	194	76	0	0	0	0	14	18	18	68	118	0	0	0	0
721.5 Lane's Ch-Bethany																							
721.2 Bethany	80	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	77	40	0	6	0	0	5	8	3	24	40	25	0	0	0
722.0 Lane's Chapel	131	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	60	0	21	0	0	5	15	7	35	62	45	15	30	0
Charge total	211	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	208	100	0	27	0	0	10	23	10	59	102	70	15	30	0
722.5 Lebanon-Tabernacle																							
730.2 Lebanon	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	30	0	1	10	0	9	4	4	14	31	21	0	4	0
730.4 Tabernacle	67	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	60	30	1	2	8	0	8	1	4	16	29	20	0	9	0
Charge total	123	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	116	60	1	3	18	0	17	5	8	30	60	41	0	13	0
723.0 Mattamuskeet																							
723.2 Amity	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.3 Bethany	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.4 Englehard	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	30	0	3	0	0	5	5	1	25	36	20	0	0	0
723.5 Watson's Chapel	76	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	72	0	1	16	2	0	5	15	4	38	62	33	0	0	0
Charge total	223	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	216	66	1	19	2	0	10	20	5	63	98	53	0	0	0
724.0 Maury-Mt. Herman																							
724.2 Brooks Frizzell	158	3	0	2	0	2	0	4	157	70	2	12	10	0	7	5	12	40	64	42	10	25	0
724.3 Mount Herman	83	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	78	40	1	15	7	0	5	12	0	30	47	30	0	0	0
Charge total	241	3	0	2	0	3	0	8	235	110	3	27	17	0	12	17	12	70	111	72	10	25	0
725.5 Nobles Chapel	43	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	38	16	0	3	9	0	4	4	1	17	26	15	0	15	0
726.0 Pink Hill	138	2	1	5	0	0	0	1	145	48	2	11	4	0	8	15	6	28	57	23	14	9	8
726.5 Rainbow	342	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	344	149	4	13	14	0	20	32	18	58	128	71	52	33	0
727.3 Robersonville	205	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	199	50	2	29	4	0	13	30	5	39	87	50	0	0	0
728.0 Salem	372	3	2	6	0	3	5	1	374	125	13	63	0	10	15	24	18	116	173	90	10	0	0
729.0 Snow Hill Calvary	352	16	1	1	0	2	0	5	363	130	2	44	25	14	18	68	20	85	191	72	30	195	14
730.3 Stantonsburg	352	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	342	90	0	6	0	0	12	20	8	20	60	65	15	15	0
731.0 Stokes																							
731.2 Parmele	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	12	9	0	0	0	3	1	2	13	19	12	0	0	0
731.3 Stokes	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	17	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	9	19	10	0	0	0
731.4 Vernon	67	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	23	1	0	0	0	4	3	5	21	33	18	0	0	0
Charge total	159	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	154	52	10	0	0	0	10	9	9	43	71	40	0	0	0
732.0 Swan Quarter																							
732.2 Epworth	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	12	0
732.3 Fairfield	51	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	45	21	0	0	4	0	5	9	0	33	47	14	3	6	0
732.4 Providence	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	38	0	0	5	3	11	16	4	30	61	38	0	18	0
732.5 Soule	58	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	57	25	0	0	2	0	5	8	2	32	47	16	5	0	0
Charge total	209	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	200	109	0	0	14	3	21	33	6	95	155	90	11	36	0
734.0 Vanceboro	262	5	2	6	2	3	1	3	266	130	13	35	0	5	19	48	20	45	132	85	15	0	5
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit																							
735.2 Chapman's	85	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	83	33	0	3	2	0	8	4	2	35	49	25	10	10	0
735.3 Epworth	165	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	163	40	3	9	10	2	11	6	2	67	86	30	15	10	0
735.4 Lane's Chapel	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	19	0	1	6	0	4	1	0	6	11	0	6	6	0
Charge total	319	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	314	92	3	13	18	2	23	11	4	108	146	55	31	26	0
736.0 Washington Asbury	231	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	233	102	2	18	13	0	18	43	16	64	141	95	10	48	0
737.0 First	1220	15	19	17	1	13	7	18	1232	285	12	162	10	12	60	134	70	180	444	185	105	323	12
738.0 Washington Circuit																							
738.2 Wares Chapel	220	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	222	45	3	7	8	0	7	12	5	22	46	30	12	0	0
738.3 Wharton Trinity	122	0	1	8	0	1	0	2	128	38	0	5	8	0	7	8	5	20	40	25	8	0	0
Charge total	342	1	3	9	0	1	0	4	350	83	3	12	16	0	14	20	10	42	86	55	20	0	0
739.0 Wesley	100	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	105	46	5	7	6	0	9	14	6	32	61	40	10	39	4
740.0 Williamston	450	6	1	2	1	8	0	4	446	161	3	26	30	4	36	48	29	132	245	99	115	108	4
741.0 Woodington-Webb																							
738.5 Webb Chapel	147	2	0	5	0	1	0	4	149	90	2	11	6	7	11	11	26	55	103	70	52	25	1
719.3 Woodington	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	134	90	4	9	4	0	9	18	8	45	80	60	42	21	0
Charge total	284	2	0	5	0	1	0	7	283	180	6	20	10	7	20	29	34	100	183	130	94	46	1

GREENVILLE - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
702.0	Aurora																		
702.2	Aurora	14	0	21	312	250000	50000	0	0	0	0	3600	926	2500	1210	9680	0	1320	2145
702.3	Campbell's Creek	0	0	10	140	54000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	400	1200	0	3168	0	432	702
702.4	Hobucken	0	0	0	0	83000	0	0	0	0	0	4000	400	1500	500	4728	0	672	1053
	Charge total	3016	0	31	452	387000	50000	0	0	0	0	8600	1726	5200	1710	17576	0	2424	3900
703.0	Ayden	37	632	50	450	451500	68000	52565	31923	0	6412	4184	5611	18154	431	26000	0	4303	2700
704.0	Bath																		
704.2	Bath	0	0	14	491	75000	0	1500	5000	0	2649	4437	849	3824	250	7885	0	250	900
704.3	Bethany	0	0	15	125	60500	43000	1500	0	0	0	3371	642	2042	0	7885	0	250	900
	Charge total	3053	0	29	616	135500	43000	3000	5000	0	2649	7808	1491	5866	250	15770	0	500	1800
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity																		
704.4	Hebron	0	0	10	115	72000	0	7220	0	0	0	712	135	1036	337	3532	0	0	380
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	0	0	25	5613	172000	79000	0	0	0	0	11818	700	2305	635	14128	0	0	1520
	Charge total	3053	0	35	5728	244000	79000	7220	0	0	0	12530	835	3341	972	17660	0	0	1900
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit																		
705.5	Bell Arthur	10	0	28	370	92000	33000	991	0	0	0	0	715	325	0	4652	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	950	0	2326	0	0	1500
725.3	Walstonburg	0	0	0	0	175000	25000	134	0	0	0	0	142	750	0	2326	0	0	0
	Charge total	3063	0	28	370	337000	58000	1125	0	0	0	0	1303	2025	0	9304	0	0	1500
706.0	Bethel	0	0	110	2937	587500	78375	251518	0	0	0	11811	18990	26972	5000	21674	0	4450	4552
708.0	Farmville	20	300	80	1017	1447000	125000	200000	0	0	0	9782	13893	30300	2235	26775	0	3400	3000
709.0	Greenv Holy Trinit	0	0	20	0	629000	50000	37176	330000	0	9066	2000	10320	31740	1359	19226	0	4056	3081
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	0	0	291	1345	4880000	241500	436045	0	0	0	136302	97664	127053	20434	47789	17660	500	5000
711.0	St James	62	1579	228	7312	3116626	387000	88882	494237	0	64016	15504	61740	104577	5369	35650	16638	12178	5800
712.0	Grifton	12	2000	51	2000	460000	85000	0	20000	0	3000	0	1600	7350	0	20500	0	2000	2800
713.0	Grimesland																		
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	90000	27000	0	0	0	0	200	50	1300	0	3188	0	0	0
713.3	Chocowinity	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	690	3925	1960	3458	3600	0	0	0
713.4	Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	850	138	587	0	798	0	0	0
	Charge total	3157	0	0	0	187000	27000	0	0	0	0	1740	4113	3847	3458	7586	0	0	0
714.0	Hobgood																		
714.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	113000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2325	5308	0	0	600
727.2	Hamilton	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5308	0	0	600
	Charge total	3157	0	0	0	238000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2325	10616	0	0	1200
714.5	Holly Springs	16	167	25	839	194000	57500	5134	0	0	0	1221	974	4613	651	13203	0	1703	1800
715.0	Hookerton	17	1238	19	339	289500	81000	5000	816	0	0	14578	2746	8307	0	15962	0	2501	3901
716.0	Jamesville																		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	15	294	120000	27280	0	0	0	0	2332	700	0	0	4571	0	900	810
716.3	Siloam	0	0	0	0	90000	26660	0	0	0	0	2279	500	0	0	4368	0	860	774
716.4	Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	0	61000	7440	0	0	0	0	636	200	0	0	1219	0	240	216
	Charge total	3190	0	15	294	271000	61380	0	0	0	0	5247	1400	0	0	10158	0	2000	1800

720.0 Westminister	0	0	49	2171	1100000	172000	70958	28228	0	4100	42050	8938	37803	3116	30000	0	5814	3650
721.0 Kinston Circuit																		
721.3 Edward's Chapel	0	0	10	0	75000	45000	0	0	0	0	1715	320	1267	0	6767	0	798	798
721.4 Sharon	0	0	23	0	86000	0	0	0	0	0	1667	838	1073	0	8071	0	1002	1002
Charge total	3230	0	33	0	161000	45000	0	0	0	0	3382	1158	2340	0	14838	0	1800	1800
721.5 Lane's Ch-Bethany																		
721.2 Bethany	0	0	0	0	110000	0	2945	0	0	0	511	1140	2105	0	5202	0	0	600
722.0 Lane's Chapel	0	0	20	615	225000	57000	5629	0	0	0	16988	1538	5307	71	8000	0	1000	500
Charge total	3230	0	20	615	335000	57000	8574	0	0	0	17499	2678	7412	71	13202	0	1000	1100
722.5 Lebanon-Tabernacle																		
730.2 Lebanon	0	0	16	0	86000	0	0	0	0	0	2730	610	1975	0	3500	0	0	580
730.4 Tabernacle	0	0	10	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	582	1991	0	3432	0	0	900
Charge total	3230	0	26	0	86000	66000	0	0	0	0	2730	1192	3966	0	6932	0	0	1480
723.0 Mattamuskeet																		
723.2 Amity	0	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	975	0	278	265
723.3 Bethany	0	0	10	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	450	0	1425	0	361	160
723.4 Englehard	0	0	30	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	1530	0	6450	0	1043	625
723.5 Watson's Chapel	0	0	40	0	35000	63000	1200	0	0	0	0	500	590	0	6150	0	978	750
Charge total	3230	0	80	0	169000	63000	1200	0	0	0	0	863	3350	0	15000	0	2660	1800
724.0 Maury-Mt. Herman																		
724.2 Brooks Frizzell	25	100	30	2500	243000	97000	18000	0	0	0	1724	1911	5366	145	8127	0	1000	1806
724.3 Mount Herman	0	0	10	100	107000	0	40000	0	0	0	4170	450	1600	50	8126	0	1000	1806
Charge total	3255	100	40	2600	350000	97000	58000	0	0	0	5894	2361	6966	195	16253	0	2000	3612
725.5 Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1465	40	2364	0	0	1000
726.0 Pink Hill	0	0	19	469	238000	75000	14660	1700	0	2690	2299	865	3586	530	14560	0	3000	2400
726.5 Rainbow	20	50	46	0	266000	43000	33000	0	0	0	7545	4287	8813	2725	18316	0	2400	2500
727.3 Robersonville	15	0	26	240	140000	55000	0	0	0	0	224	1275	1798	0	16860	0	1800	2500
728.0 Salem	24	1500	30	1575	350000	135000	0	0	0	0	1313	5025	1550	0	17000	0	2750	2750
729.0 Snow Hill Calvary	10	0	50	200	950000	175000	0	0	71000	0	41053	10186	29792	0	24674	0	3250	4000
730.3 Stantonsburg	0	0	30	0	570000	89000	50000	0	0	0	0	216	10067	26	18525	0	4018	2729
731.0 Stokes																		
731.2 Parmele	0	0	14	0	38000	0	850	0	0	0	71	4508	646	0	2195	0	0	540
731.3 Stokes	0	0	0	0	91000	72500	1050	0	0	0	0	310	365	325	3965	0	440	774
731.4 Vernon	0	0	0	0	49000	11500	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	0	2589	0	650	650
Charge total	3324	0	14	0	178000	84000	1900	0	0	0	71	4818	1734	325	8749	0	1090	1964
732.0 Swan Quarter																		
732.2 Epworth	0	0	0	0	86000	0	12419	0	0	0	2100	700	2277	1373	3567	0	356	558
732.3 Fairfield	0	0	14	287	135000	0	5761	0	0	0	4530	499	1384	964	4489	0	475	744
732.4 Providence	0	0	13	40	145000	52000	1710	0	0	0	7419	2550	4128	718	5612	0	594	930
732.5 Soule	0	0	13	90	100000	0	4490	0	0	0	848	404	1736	141	5237	0	554	868
Charge total	3324	0	40	417	466000	52000	24380	0	0	0	14897	4153	9525	3196	18905	0	1979	3100
734.0 Vanceboro	0	0	60	0	275000	90000	0	0	0	1000	10000	3000	0	0	22000	0	0	3000
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit																		
735.2 Chapman's	0	0	18	650	96000	0	0	0	0	0	600	340	700	200	4495	0	500	842
735.3 Epworth	0	0	26	1500	101000	39200	800	0	0	0	2325	765	1575	300	7493	0	832	1404
735.4 Lane's Chapel	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0	0	300	200	628	150	3000	0	333	561
Charge total	3324	0	44	2150	286000	39200	800	0	0	0	3225	1305	2903	650	14988	0	1665	2807
736.0 Washington Asbury	15	545	48	1589	260000	100000	10000	0	0	2696	1636	1833	4113	100	15894	0	1766	1800
737.0 First	30	3051	175	3661	2214250	106000	250000	183964	0	69224	11648	15319	96778	2301	30580	8830	3514	4900
738.0 Washington Circuit																		
738.2 Wares Chapel	0	0	25	770	322000	42500	0	12218	0	9185	582	2397	3465	272	7630	0	1200	500
738.3 Wharton Trinity	0	0	13	150	135000	0	0	0	0	0	8500	485	1200	0	7630	0	1200	0
Charge total	3369	0	38	920	457000	42500	0	12218	0	9185	9082	2882	4665	272	15260	0	2400	500
739.0 Wesley	10	0	21	650	108000	0	0	0	0	0	10300	890	2600	301	8628	0	1150	1500
740.0 Williamston	0	1010	74	2273	303000	76000	78000	0	0	0	15407	4992	32807	1200	25000	0	5762	4000
741.0 Woodington-Webb																		
738.5 Webb Chapel	0	0	13	0	172500	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	160	0	7885	0	945	900
719.3 Woodington	0	0	19	0	258750	67000	29097	0	0	0	1000	127	201	0	7885	0	945	900
Charge total	3379	0	32	0	431250	67000	29097	0	0	0	1000	242	361	0	15770	0	1890	1800

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
702.0	Aurora																						
702.2	Aurora	2569	508	114	314	11	0	0	46	36	400	329	0	1487	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
702.3	Campbell's Creek	847	170	38	105	4	25	0	15	12	134	108	0	499	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
702.4	Hobucken	952	75	17	47	2	0	0	7	5	59	0	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4368	753	169	466	17	25	0	68	53	593	437	0	2207	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0
703.0	Ayden	5694	763	171	471	16	0	0	69	55	600	780	0	2233	0	0	0	0	1187	100	221	0	0
704.0	Bath																						
704.2	Bath	3202	291	65	179	6	0	10	26	21	229	0	31	850	154	75	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.3	Bethany	169	95	21	59	2	0	0	9	7	75	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3371	386	86	238	8	0	10	35	28	304	0	31	1130	154	75	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity																						
704.4	Hebron	949	147	33	91	3	0	0	13	11	116	97	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	3399	434	97	268	9	0	0	39	31	341	389	0	1271	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Charge total	4348	581	130	359	12	0	0	52	42	457	486	0	1701	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit																						
705.5	Bell Arthur	1023	286	64	177	6	0	0	26	20	225	93	0	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	573	178	40	110	4	0	0	16	13	140	58	0	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	539	159	35	98	3	0	0	14	11	125	58	0	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2135	623	139	385	13	0	0	56	44	490	209	0	1825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
706.0	Bethel	6872	2118	473	1307	46	0	75	191	152	1667	755	236	6201	1126	548	387	0	2462	0	690	0	0
708.0	Farmville	7215	1477	330	911	32	0	86	133	106	1162	830	216	4325	1289	628	443	0	1407	50	200	0	125
709.0	Greenv Holy Trinit	6737	980	219	604	21	0	35	88	70	771	616	136	2869	521	254	179	0	0	0	0	0	0
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	23434	7585	1695	4680	163	0	0	683	543	5969	1761	992	22212	4035	0	271	0	11610	0	135	0	5031
711.0	St James	18646	5445	1217	3359	117	129	193	490	390	4285	1620	818	15946	3158	1411	995	0	5018	150	271	0	2342
712.0	Grifton	7297	1224	273	755	26	0	43	110	88	963	632	186	3582	657	317	224	0	0	0	0	0	15
713.0	Grimesland																						
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
713.3	Chocowinity	521	70	16	43	2	0	4	6	5	55	130	8	206	40	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.4	Warren's Chapel	70	39	9	24	1	0	2	4	3	31	51	28	113	34	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	591	109	25	67	3	0	6	10	8	86	231	36	319	74	35	26	0	10	0	0	0	0
714.0	Hobgood																						
714.2	Hobgood	541	305	68	188	7	0	0	27	22	240	0	0	892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
727.2	Hamilton	102	57	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	45	132	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	643	362	81	223	8	0	0	32	26	285	132	0	1060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.5	Holly Springs	3054	579	130	357	12	0	21	52	41	456	332	0	1698	308	0	106	0	223	0	75	0	50
715.0	Hookerton	4285	831	186	512	18	0	0	75	59	654	559	0	2431	0	0	0	0	225	125	92	0	0
716.0	Jamesville																						
716.2	Jamesville	1000	197	44	122	4	0	8	18	14	155	129	42	578	116	56	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.3	Siloam	956	189	42	116	4	0	5	17	14	148	123	28	553	78	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.4	Ware's Chapel	266	53	12	32	1	0	3	5	4	41	35	12	155	40	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2222	439	98	270	9	0	16	40	32	344	287	82	1286	234	113	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
717.0	Kinston Queen St	13772	3994	893	2464	86	0	142	360	286	3143	1158	624	11696	2125	1035	730	0	5433	350	832	0	336

720.0 Westminister	6161	2266	506	1398	49	0	0	204	162	1783	931	0	6634	1205	0	414	0	800	25	0	0	0
721.0 Kinston Circuit																						
721.3 Edward's Chapel	1280	24	5	15	1	0	0	2	2	19	244	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
721.4 Sharon	2048	336	75	207	7	0	0	30	24	264	244	0	986	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3328	360	80	222	8	0	0	32	26	283	488	0	1055	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
721.5 Lane's Ch-Bethany																						
721.2 Bethany	998	240	54	148	5	0	9	22	17	189	145	37	703	128	62	44	0	0	0	59	0	12
722.0 Lane's Chapel	1776	443	99	273	10	0	16	40	32	349	238	66	1298	236	115	81	0	50	0	200	0	50
Charge total	2774	683	153	421	15	0	25	62	49	538	383	103	2001	364	177	125	0	50	0	259	0	62
722.5 Lebanon-Tabernacle																						
730.2 Lebanon	656	155	35	96	3	0	0	14	11	122	102	0	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
730.4 Tabernacle	682	170	38	105	4	0	0	15	12	134	108	0	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1338	325	73	201	7	0	0	29	23	256	210	0	949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.0 Mattamuskeet																						
723.2 Amity	257	46	10	29	1	0	0	4	3	36	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.3 Bethany	314	33	7	21	1	0	0	3	2	26	53	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.4 Englehard	1478	181	41	112	4	0	0	16	13	143	199	0	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
723.5 Watson's Chapel	1111	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3160	265	59	165	6	0	0	23	18	209	252	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
724.0 Maury-Mt. Herman																						
724.2 Brooks Frizzell	2223	469	105	290	10	0	17	42	34	369	268	79	1375	250	122	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
724.3 Mount Herman	2048	371	83	229	8	0	0	33	27	292	268	0	1087	0	96	0	0	500	0	550	0	0
Charge total	4271	840	188	519	18	0	17	75	61	661	536	79	2462	250	218	86	0	500	0	550	0	0
725.5 Wobles Chapel	517	128	29	79	3	0	0	12	9	101	84	24	371	68	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
726.0 Pink Hill	2788	389	87	240	8	0	0	35	28	306	499	0	1137	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0
726.5 Rainbow	1750	986	220	608	21	0	35	89	71	776	639	172	2888	525	256	180	0	686	100	100	0	0
727.3 Robersonville	3212	683	153	422	15	0	0	62	49	538	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
728.0 Salem	4615	906	203	559	20	0	0	82	65	713	0	0	2653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
729.0 Snow Hill Calvary	6944	1517	339	936	33	0	54	137	109	1194	798	174	4444	807	393	277	0	1463	1075	169	0	25
730.3 Stantonsburg	4944	852	190	526	18	0	0	77	61	670	631	0	2496	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0
731.0 Stokes																						
731.2 Parmele	1059	89	20	55	2	0	3	8	6	70	65	19	262	48	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
731.3 Stokes	829	130	29	80	3	0	6	12	9	102	0	28	382	96	47	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
731.4 Vernon	1273	128	29	79	3	0	5	12	9	101	103	34	375	68	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3161	347	78	214	8	0	14	32	24	273	168	81	1019	212	103	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
732.0 Swan Quarter																						
732.2 Epworth	871	171	38	106	4	0	6	15	12	135	107	20	502	91	44	31	0	66	0	0	0	27
732.3 Fairfield	1161	229	51	141	5	0	8	21	16	180	143	26	669	121	59	42	0	98	0	0	0	36
732.4 Providence	1452	286	64	176	6	0	10	26	20	225	179	33	836	152	74	52	0	143	0	21	0	45
732.5 Soule	1355	267	60	165	6	250	10	24	19	210	167	31	779	142	69	48	0	211	0	1	0	42
Charge total	4839	953	213	588	21	250	34	86	67	750	596	110	2786	506	246	173	0	518	0	22	0	150
734.0 Vanceboro	1258	709	158	437	15	0	0	64	51	558	625	0	2076	377	0	129	0	1128	125	140	0	330
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit																						
735.2 Chapman's	929	95	21	59	2	0	0	9	7	75	140	0	280	111	0	38	0	30	0	224	0	0
735.3 Epworth	600	338	76	209	7	0	12	30	24	266	243	84	993	180	88	62	0	352	0	67	0	0
735.4 Lane's Chapel	673	132	29	81	3	0	0	12	9	104	97	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Charge total	2202	565	126	349	12	0	12	51	40	445	480	84	1658	291	88	100	0	382	0	341	0	0
736.0 Washington Asbury	3973	724	162	447	16	0	0	65	52	570	497	0	2119	0	0	0	0	141	200	114	0	0
737.0 First	13569	3914	875	2414	84	0	50	352	280	3080	945	200	11459	350	200	200	0	2029	210	246	0	0
738.0 Washington Circuit																						
738.2 Wares Chapel	1518	369	82	227	8	0	13	33	26	290	233	111	1081	196	97	67	0	64	0	0	0	0
738.3 Wharton Trinity	1033	95	21	59	2	0	0	9	7	75	223	0	280	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2551	464	103	286	10	0	13	42	33	365	456	111	1361	196	97	67	0	154	0	0	0	0
739.0 Wesley	513	289	65	178	6	0	10	26	21	228	216	49	847	154	75	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
740.0 Williamston	7575	1839	411	1135	40	0	65	166	132	1447	808	228	5384	815	477	499	0	4976	100	525	0	191
741.0 Woodington-Webb																						
738.5 Webb Chapel	1660	234	52	144	5	1661	0	21	17	184	243	74	684	124	0	43	5	65	10	68	0	15
719.3 Woodington	1693	252	56	156	5	1150	0	23	18	199	243	69	739	134	0	46	10	120	10	30	10	40
Charge total	3353	486	108	300	10	2811	0	44	35	383	486	143	1423	258	0	89	15	185	20	98	10	55

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
702.0	Aurora											
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	1073	0	437	0	0	420	29218	5328	5328	5328
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Beaufort	359	0	146	0	0	100	9495	1784	1784	1784
702.4	Hobucken	Pamlico	159	0	65	0	0	0	14462	3037	3037	791
	Charge total		1591	0	648	0	0	520	53175	10149	10149	7903
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	1611	90	657	0	0	998	83511	17883	17883	8000
704.0	Bath											
704.2	Bath	Beaufort	614	180	250	0	0	384	27664	3037	3037	3047
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	201	0	82	0	0	435	16525	3396	3396	1000
	Charge total		815	180	332	0	0	819	44189	6433	6433	4047
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity											
704.4	Hebron	Beaufort	311	0	127	0	0	10	8470	1543	1543	1543
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	Beaufort	916	0	374	0	0	323	39003	5393	5393	4550
	Charge total		1227	0	501	0	0	333	47473	6936	6936	6093
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit											
705.5	Bell Arthur	Pitt	604	0	246	0	0	0	9300	3570	3570	3000
725.2	Monk	Pitt	376	0	153	0	0	0	7405	1868	1868	1868
725.3	Walstonburg	Greene	335	0	137	0	0	0	5197	1664	1664	1664
	Charge total		1315	0	536	0	0	0	21902	7102	7102	6532
706.0	Bethel	Pitt	4471	240	1823	0	0	2545	127834	22207	22207	22207
708.0	Farmville	Pitt	3118	420	1271	0	0	1815	116974	15485	15485	15485
709.0	Greenv Holy Trinit	Pitt	2068	310	843	0	0	151	98320	10271	10271	10271
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	Pitt	16013	700	6529	0	0	4702	571145	79530	79530	79530
711.0	St James	Pitt	11495	1590	4687	0	0	3251	408495	57092	57092	57092
712.0	Grifton	Pitt	2583	80	1053	0	0	0	57358	12828	12828	12828
713.0	Grimesland											
713.2	Grimesland	Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	4798	1478	830	0
713.3	Chocowinity	Pitt	148	0	60	0	0	0	14979	1542	736	736
713.4	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	83	0	34	0	0	0	2928	669	411	411
	Charge total		231	0	94	0	0	0	22705	3689	1977	1147
714.0	Hobgood											
714.2	Hobgood	Halifax	643	0	262	0	0	0	11428	3195	3195	3195
727.2	Hamilton	Martin	121	0	49	0	0	0	6640	2456	2456	600
	Charge total		764	0	311	0	0	0	18068	5651	5651	3795
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	1223	0	499	0	0	675	34056	6075	6075	6075
715.0	Hookerton	Greene	1754	110	715	0	0	364	60990	8709	8709	8709
716.0	Jamesville											
716.2	Jamesville	Martin	417	0	170	0	0	149	12572	2277	2069	2069
716.3	Siloam	Martin	398	0	162	0	0	0	11679	1539	1978	1978

720.0 Westminster	Lenoir	4785	555	1950	0	0	740	105815	23755	23755	23755	
721.0 Kinston Circuit												
721.3 Edward's Chapel	Lenoir	50	0	21	0	0	0	13397	2666	2666	250	
721.4 Sharon	Lenoir	710	0	289	0	0	0	18933	3524	3524	3524	
Charge total		760	0	310	0	0	0	32330	6190	6190	3774	
721.5 Lane's Ch-Bethany												
721.2 Bethany	Lenoir	507	20	207	0	0	0	13164	2518	2518	2518	
722.0 Lane's Chapel	Craven	935	30	381	0	0	150	40272	4646	4646	4646	
Charge total		1442	50	588	0	0	150	53436	7164	7164	7164	
722.5 Lebanon-Tabernacle												
730.2 Lebanon	Greene	327	0	133	0	0	0	11501	1623	1623	1623	
730.4 Tabernacle	Greene	359	0	146	0	0	0	9175	1781	1781	1781	
Charge total		686	0	279	0	0	0	20676	3404	3404	3404	
723.0 Mattamuskeet												
723.2 Amity	Hyde	98	0	40	0	0	0	2959	486	486	486	
723.3 Bethany	Hyde	70	0	29	0	0	163	3290	649	649	350	
723.4 Englehard	Hyde	383	0	156	0	0	316	13513	2924	2924	1900	
723.5 Watson's Chapel	Hyde	10	30	4	0	0	325	10476	2708	2708	50	
Charge total		561	30	229	0	0	804	30238	6767	6767	2786	
724.0 Maury-Mt. Herman												
724.2 Brooks Frizzell	Greene	991	0	404	0	0	230	27443	4922	4922	4922	
724.3 Mount Herman	Greene	783	0	319	0	0	138	24034	3890	3890	3890	
Charge total		1774	0	723	0	0	368	51477	8812	8812	8812	
725.5 Nobles Chapel	Lenoir	270	0	110	0	0	0	6947	1339	1339	1339	
726.0 Pink Hill	Lenoir	820	30	335	0	0	130	37092	8172	8172	4075	
726.5 Rainbow	Greene	2082	100	849	0	0	0	59719	10341	10341	10340	
727.3 Robersonville	Martin	1442	40	588	0	0	0	33661	7164	7164	7164	
728.0 Salem	Pitt	1913	0	780	0	0	0	42897	9502	9502	9502	
729.0 Snow Hill Calvary	Greene	3203	610	1306	0	0	818	139780	15910	15910	15910	
730.3 Stantonsburg	Wilson	1798	30	733	0	0	200	49207	8932	8932	8932	
731.0 Stokes												
731.2 Parmele	Martin	189	0	77	0	0	0	9971	937	937	937	
731.3 Stokes	Pitt	275	0	112	0	0	0	8352	1890	1890	1365	
731.4 Vernon	Martin	270	0	110	0	0	0	7267	1343	1343	1343	
Charge total		734	0	299	0	0	0	25590	4170	4170	3645	
732.0 Swan Quarter												
732.2 Epworth	Hyde	362	10	148	0	0	0	13697	2433	1797	1797	
732.3 Fairfield	Hyde	482	0	197	0	0	255	17025	2024	2396	2396	
732.4 Providence	Hyde	603	0	246	0	0	338	26938	3213	2995	2995	
732.5 Soule	Hyde	563	0	230	0	0	371	14808	2314	2796	2796	
Charge total		2010	10	821	0	0	964	72468	9984	9984	9984	
734.0 Vanceboro	Craven	1496	90	610	0	0	1000	50376	7432	0	7432	
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit												
735.2 Chapman's	Craven	201	0	82	0	0	400	10380	2187	1000	1000	
735.3 Epworth	Craven	714	0	291	0	0	1500	20830	3548	3548	3548	
735.4 Lane's Chapel	Craven	278	20	113	0	0	0	7158	1379	1379	1379	
Charge total		1193	20	486	0	0	1900	38368	7114	5927	5927	
736.0 Washington Asbury	Beaufort	1528	50	623	0	0	180	41299	7590	7590	7590	
737.0 First	Beaufort	8262	1032	3368	0	0	1365	297578	41032	41032	41032	
738.0 Washington Circuit												
738.2 Wares Chapel	Beaufort	778	0	317	0	0	230	30971	3865	3865	3865	
738.3 Wharton Trinity	Beaufort	201	0	82	0	0	200	21392	3389	1000	1000	
Charge total		979	0	399	0	0	430	52363	7254	4865	4865	
739.0 Wesley	Pitt	611	0	249	0	0	52	29011	3033	3033	3033	
740.0 Williamston	Martin	3882	270	1583	0	0	2314	124030	19282	19282	19282	
741.0 Woodington-Webb												
738.5 Webb Chapel	Lenoir	493	0	201	0	0	0	16008	2450	2450	2450	
719.3 Woodington	Lenoir	533	0	217	10	0	65	16886	2646	2646	2646	
Charge total		1026	0	418	10	0	65	32894	5096	5096	5096	

NEW BERN - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Total full members reported at close of 1987 1	Received this year on confession of faith or restored 2	Received from other United Methodist churches 3	Received from other denominations 4	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn 5	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches 6	Removed by transfer to other denominations 7	Removed by death 8	Total full members at close of 1988 9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) 10	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) 11	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) 12	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232 4) 13	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988 14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) 15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members 16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) 17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) 18	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) 19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups 21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning 22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
801.2	Asbury	197	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	196	90	1	33	78	0	14	29	18	90	151	75	24	9	1
802.0	Atlantic	210	1	2	0	0	0	4	4	205	90	4	29	16	0	13	39	7	57	116	70	16	0	1
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	996	5	20	9	0	10	2	8	1010	284	14	100	102	9	29	55	48	208	340	226	42	60	3
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																							
804.2	Beech Grove	107	5	2	3	0	1	2	2	112	65	4	12	16	5	12	14	9	46	81	41	0	10	5
804.4	Rhems	114	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	111	32	1	7	6	0	6	11	0	36	53	27	0	6	0
	Charge total	221	5	2	3	0	3	2	3	223	97	5	19	22	5	18	25	9	82	134	68	0	16	5
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl																							
805.2	Belgrade	121	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	30	4	0	11	0	8	11	0	32	51	35	5	0	0
805.3	Tabernacle	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	151	45	0	5	10	0	5	7	0	15	27	15	0	0	0
	Charge total	273	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	276	75	4	5	21	0	13	18	0	47	78	50	5	0	0
831.2	Beulaville	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	23	14	0	6	5	0	4	4	0	14	22	12	6	6	0
806.0	Bridgeton	196	7	5	1	0	5	2	1	201	58	7	4	64	7	8	17	30	20	75	29	0	4	6
822.2	Broad Creek	136	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	138	48	6	18	6	4	9	24	2	22	57	30	16	50	0
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																							
806.5	Cedar Island	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	35	1	18	162	0	13	25	18	25	81	60	8	0	1
840.2	Sea Level	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	0	12	42	0	4	3	0	11	18	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	122	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	120	35	1	30	204	0	17	28	18	36	99	68	8	0	1
807.0	Core Creek																							
807.2	Core Creek	99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	40	0	0	4	0	7	14	3	10	34	32	0	0	0
807.3	Merrimon	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	7	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	8	8	0	0	0
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	42	14	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	6	12	11	5	0	0
	Charge total	170	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	166	61	0	0	5	0	14	17	3	20	54	51	5	0	0
808.0	Dover-Clarks																							
804.3	Clarks	118	1	0	0	0	1	5	8	105	25	9	0	0	0	8	18	8	38	72	32	0	0	0
801.3	Dover	199	0	5	2	0	3	0	1	202	45	0	1	1	0	8	12	0	38	58	32	0	0	0
	Charge total	317	1	5	2	0	4	5	9	307	70	9	1	1	0	16	30	8	76	130	64	0	0	0
809.0	Harkers Island	164	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	169	90	6	4	0	0	12	59	10	39	120	90	0	0	2
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																							
810.2	Harlowe	134	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	132	51	1	13	0	0	6	12	3	41	62	36	14	0	0
810.3	Oak Grove	97	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	94	52	0	28	0	0	6	15	2	27	50	34	0	0	0
	Charge total	231	2	0	0	0	5	1	1	226	103	1	41	0	0	12	27	5	68	112	70	14	0	0
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	288	6	6	1	0	4	0	2	295	83	4	0	15	0	11	16	2	28	57	33	0	0	2
812.0	First	690	20	27	8	1	13	5	6	720	227	6	97	48	10	16	74	45	100	235	117	50	0	12
831.3	Haw Branch	46	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	41	30	0	5	24	6	8	6	5	12	31	26	7	9	0
813.2	Oak Grove	209	6	5	0	0	4	3	4	209	84	4	20	29	2	5	35	10	6	56	33	10	40	1
813.3	Queen's Creek	289	3	5	7	7	7	18	0	272	102	3	34	0	6	12	19	15	40	86	51	20	32	6

815.0 Trinity	1683	13	14	10	8	24	10	10	1668	283	17	191	3	8	66	123	75	265	529	201	77	292	8
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn																							
817.2 Smyrna	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	23	0	0	0	0	6	13	4	27	50	20	16	0	0
817.3 Trinity	220	3	3	0	1	0	0	2	223	67	35	0	0	0	12	20	21	65	118	47	26	16	3
Charge total	278	3	3	0	1	0	0	3	280	90	35	0	0	0	18	33	25	92	168	67	42	16	3
818.0 Maysville	209	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	204	60	2	19	10	0	8	12	6	40	66	43	0	0	0
819.0 Midway Bethlehem																							
819.2 Bethlehem	92	6	4	1	2	3	3	2	93	50	6	16	1	1	5	10	5	10	30	23	8	5	1
819.3 Midway	115	0	8	0	4	3	4	3	109	50	0	9	17	0	5	15	13	11	44	35	10	5	0
Charge total	207	6	12	1	6	6	7	5	202	100	6	25	18	1	10	25	18	21	74	58	18	10	1
820.0 Morehead City Firs	1417	22	40	30	2	6	4	11	1486	379	31	81	85	15	45	120	70	267	502	220	57	67	13
821.0 Franklin Mem	291	4	1	0	2	0	0	5	289	73	0	0	0	0	7	8	5	24	44	39	5	0	0
822.3 Saint Peters	205	2	5	1	0	0	0	4	209	78	5	36	150	0	13	22	12	48	95	45	20	0	0
823.0 New Bern Centenary	1377	17	28	8	0	18	3	18	1391	330	14	99	22	8	45	110	55	400	610	195	90	25	8
823.5 Faith	368	51	12	29	0	8	5	2	445	350	10	38	0	7	40	96	39	160	335	147	115	65	7
824.0 Garber	759	12	23	12	0	12	4	1	789	255	6	156	49	12	43	106	52	136	337	113	13	10	12
825.0 Riverside	447	8	5	5	31	5	6	9	414	61	6	37	36	0	18	42	14	79	153	45	10	35	2
826.0 Trinity	551	3	7	2	30	13	7	6	507	134	9	41	23	3	15	23	12	54	104	67	25	68	3
827.0 Newport St James	657	4	4	4	0	3	3	8	655	174	5	81	0	0	31	62	15	110	218	128	125	158	1
828.0 Oriental	341	4	8	2	0	4	1	3	347	168	1	21	49	3	30	40	36	50	156	71	75	195	3
828.1 Pamlico Coop. Parish																							
828.2 Alliance	82	3	1	3	0	1	0	2	86	50	1	0	0	5	7	13	9	25	54	37	25	15	7
828.3 Arapahoe	153	6	6	9	0	0	0	4	170	65	1	3	0	6	9	5	7	44	65	35	12	15	6
828.4 Bayboro	117	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	128	54	5	5	0	4	12	7	5	23	47	32	8	1	6
828.5 Pamlico	66	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	65	21	3	5	0	0	3	5	0	11	19	8	8	6	1
828.6 Reelsboro	82	9	4	8	1	0	3	6	93	54	7	11	24	4	10	28	5	35	78	52	14	12	4
828.7 Stonewall	145	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	55	3	2	0	3	7	25	12	30	74	55	12	14	3
828.8 Vandemere	56	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	6	6	9	0
Charge total	701	31	13	21	2	3	3	15	743	317	20	26	24	22	50	83	38	174	345	225	85	72	27
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp																							
829.2 Lee's Chapel	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	0	12	14	0	6	15	2	22	45	25	0	8	0
829.3 Pollocksville	135	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	137	45	1	20	0	0	10	20	0	56	86	45	20	20	0
Charge total	195	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	197	70	1	32	14	0	16	35	2	78	131	70	20	28	0
830.0 Richlands	431	10	3	2	0	11	0	3	432	135	12	77	19	8	35	57	24	49	165	77	40	61	8
831.5 Riverdale	175	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	180	82	2	25	25	6	12	25	8	43	88	45	12	15	4
832.0 Salter Path	253	2	2	3	0	0	1	4	255	250	5	137	0	0	14	50	25	15	104	80	15	100	0
834.0 Shady Grove																							
834.2 Cypress Creek	79	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	25	1	19	0	0	9	7	6	26	48	21	11	31	0
834.4 Shady Grove	141	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	45	1	9	0	0	11	7	5	42	65	28	15	61	1
Charge total	220	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	218	70	2	28	0	0	20	14	11	68	113	49	26	92	1
835.0 Sneads Ferry	197	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	216	88	9	29	44	4	14	36	11	50	111	62	9	61	2
837.0 Straits North Rive																							
837.2 North River	158	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	159	45	0	24	0	0	11	5	9	18	43	42	10	10	0
837.3 Straits	158	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	160	45	1	17	0	0	7	7	9	27	50	35	10	10	1
Charge total	316	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	319	90	1	41	0	0	18	12	18	45	93	77	20	20	1
838.0 Swansboro	762	19	13	7	0	14	0	7	780	256	7	110	0	7	24	50	15	58	147	83	0	5	6
839.0 Trenton																							
839.2 Maple Grove	52	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	49	15	0	2	20	0	2	0	0	18	20	9	6	21	0
839.4 Trenton	165	14	2	0	0	1	2	1	177	82	7	12	51	17	12	35	8	33	88	59	6	37	13
Charge total	217	14	2	0	0	3	2	2	226	97	7	14	71	17	14	35	8	51	108	68	12	58	13
839.5 Verona	89	15	3	0	0	1	0	0	106	60	4	12	0	9	6	15	3	16	40	30	15	10	8
840.0 Williston-Stacy																							
840.3 Stacy	15	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	17	21	8	0	0	0
840.4 Williston	156	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	158	55	0	17	24	9	13	26	10	45	94	65	0	0	0
Charge total	171	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	176	55	0	17	24	9	16	26	11	62	115	73	0	0	0

NEW BERN - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
801.2	Asbury	24	0	30	250	312000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	2806	3448	100	15597	0	3462	1800
802.0	Atlantic	25	800	44	3000	291000	89500	42000	10070	0	14029	1099	4125	6869	5873	15615	0	2200	2000
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	0	0	180	0	1750000	125000	0	55000	0	12000	21700	25109	41152	967	25900	0	5200	2400
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																		
804.2	Beech Grove	20	865	20	0	331000	90000	143831	0	0	0	17423	6282	9974	50	8913	1379	1400	0
804.4	Rhems	0	0	10	125	115000	0	12659	0	0	0	6678	1413	2719	267	7208	0	1301	810
	Charge total	3448	865	30	125	446000	90000	156490	0	0	0	24101	7695	12693	317	16121	1379	2701	810
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl																		
805.2	Belgrade	17	150	17	300	50000	43000	7000	0	0	0	3000	600	0	0	8830	0	0	733
805.3	Tabernacle	0	0	17	200	56000	0	17000	0	0	0	1500	500	0	0	8830	0	0	733
	Charge total	3465	150	34	500	106000	43000	24000	0	0	0	4500	1100	0	0	17660	0	0	1466
831.2	Beulaville	0	0	6	300	134000	55000	0	16000	0	3408	61	244	1295	0	3440	0	120	600
806.0	Bridgeton	14	1088	20	3843	280000	63000	101299	0	0	0	4452	1345	7460	150	8082	0	898	1000
822.2	Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	113500	0	2500	0	0	0	1550	0	0	0	6000	0	0	900
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																		
806.5	Cedar Island	0	0	23	303	125000	35000	17046	0	0	0	1182	2502	3165	400	11832	0	0	1333
840.2	Sea Level	0	0	13	30	156000	0	0	0	0	0	1304	284	0	0	5827	0	0	847
	Charge total	3479	0	36	333	281000	35000	17046	0	0	0	2486	2786	3165	400	17659	0	0	2180
807.0	Core Creek																		
807.2	Core Creek	0	0	11	280	167000	41000	26014	0	0	0	4104	1360	1744	893	8561	0	951	1044
807.3	Merrimon	0	0	0	0	5600	0	1798	0	0	0	924	142	296	0	2066	0	230	252
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	0	0	12	159	46000	0	4517	0	0	0	1848	425	1157	201	4133	0	459	504
	Charge total	3479	0	23	439	218600	41000	32329	0	0	0	6876	1927	3197	1094	14760	0	1640	1800
808.0	Dover-Clarks																		
804.3	Clarks	0	0	12	0	210000	0	14622	0	0	0	3180	936	3450	0	8051	0	2100	2100
801.3	Dover	12	0	14	0	120000	72000	2016	0	0	0	0	555	1917	0	9549	0	2100	2100
	Charge total	3491	0	26	0	330000	72000	16638	0	0	0	3180	1491	5367	0	17600	0	4200	4200
809.0	Harkers Island	13	420	28	11337	320000	70000	0	0	0	0	1000	6735	9167	4152	16415	0	2000	2400
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																		
810.2	Harlowe	0	0	21	870	141000	40000	0	0	0	0	978	797	5227	220	9924	0	1493	990
810.3	Oak Grove	12	750	22	668	49000	0	0	0	0	0	4868	1284	4310	100	8119	0	1221	810
	Charge total	3516	750	43	1538	190000	40000	0	0	0	0	5846	2081	9537	320	18043	0	2714	1800
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	12	2300	25	1002	657000	62000	0	19852	0	6964	8678	1208	7311	0	15600	0	2400	2000
812.0	First	15	0	42	2000	356800	123200	32000	23782	0	4778	24483	15721	25000	6000	26517	0	3468	2939
831.3	Haw Branch	0	0	10	80	46000	23000	0	0	0	0	700	1175	1600	0	4815	0	0	500
813.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	322000	0	0	0	0	0	220	3394	9810	292	9000	0	1800	4000
813.3	Queen's Creek	20	703	15	1552	700000	100000	0	21000	0	4500	4200	4346	15220	0	17071	0	2500	4243
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	38	1434	73	2611	1335000	150000	10000	50000	0	10922	11632	10610	39636	25297	22990	0	5776	3053

813.5 Pine Valley	12	0	21	0	464630	4000	2300	76030	0	23143	612	1712	7812	677	17553	0	3977	1800
815.0 Trinity	78	2220	135	1000	1934420	170900	63500	131214	0	32179	0	36218	85707	1040	39380	1622	3625	2850
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn																		
817.2 Smyrna	0	0	0	0	29000	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	1746	0	2472	0	540	600
817.3 Trinity	24	0	42	0	355000	51000	0	0	37000	0	0	1533	3441	0	11588	0	3060	2232
Charge total	3715	0	42	0	384000	51000	0	0	37000	0	0	2083	5187	0	14060	0	3600	2832
818.0 Maysville	20	500	26	100	54200	7200	12578	10	2400	10669	1290	4069	7596	0	17660	0	0	2000
819.0 Midway Bethlehem																		
819.2 Bethlehem	7	302	20	619	167650	0	5496	0	0	0	1873	2456	4234	1387	8830	0	0	1200
819.3 Midway	13	532	13	194	167000	73000	9320	0	0	0	1830	979	5410	1105	8830	0	0	1200
Charge total	3755	834	33	813	334650	73000	14816	0	0	0	3703	3435	9644	2492	17660	0	0	2400
820.0 Morehead City Firs	0	0	127	586	1620000	128700	45817	19803	216	17772	7432	70876	74763	10310	39025	0	4714	4000
821.0 Franklin Mem	0	0	0	0	470900	51000	13300	0	0	5000	0	855	4546	1675	14500	0	3500	2200
822.3 Saint Peters	16	0	8	136	404000	175000	15608	0	0	0	4571	4730	8276	1499	16141	0	1793	2400
823.0 New Bern Centenary	50	1900	170	700	2225000	200000	250000	0	0	18000	15000	36285	83015	12600	42990	15968	6540	6322
823.5 Faith	42	4600	40	3002	899689	0	23935	428505	728	118312	10420	35769	130635	0	22600	0	3000	2000
824.0 Garber	37	7350	70	4040	1462000	187000	24499	142513	0	29630	0	48688	63662	2847	28000	0	3600	3000
825.0 Riverside	15	1389	46	1300	500000	50000	0	0	0	0	18374	6355	8323	5035	16833	0	1870	1800
826.0 Trinity	32	1201	50	2905	700000	80000	32711	0	0	1176	0	13720	21307	2148	23774	0	4203	2400
827.0 Newport St James	34	1205	92	774	990000	110000	59000	65784	0	51688	36164	8342	26976	9125	22956	0	3906	3253
828.0 Oriental	0	0	80	3850	700000	185000	50000	3500	1248	54500	4200	5875	14807	1472	22000	0	2760	3200
828.1 Pamlico Coop. Parish																		
828.2 Alliance	0	0	21	652	125000	30000	0	0	0	0	2152	567	2048	314	8830	0	0	1400
828.3 Arapahoe	0	0	24	2413	280000	0	5000	0	0	4500	2931	2830	4167	839	8830	0	0	1400
828.4 Bayboro	16	200	36	420	255000	0	3000	62435	0	19035	12050	1776	2529	550	8205	0	0	1523
828.5 Pamlico	0	0	8	30	40000	0	17000	0	0	0	980	730	2102	310	3000	0	0	665
828.6 Reelsboro	12	300	10	150	50000	0	66704	0	0	0	0	2101	3307	1250	8205	0	0	1523
828.7 Stonewall	0	0	28	360	175000	60000	30000	0	0	0	14000	1911	2202	420	8205	0	0	1523
828.8 Vandemere	0	0	6	42	75000	0	0	0	0	0	506	372	1201	200	3000	0	0	665
Charge total	4009	500	133	4067	1000000	90000	121704	62435	0	23535	32619	10287	17556	3883	48275	0	0	8699
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp																		
829.2 Lee's Chapel	0	0	2	0	43000	0	425	0	0	0	0	659	0	250	4768	0	4768	486
829.3 Pollocksville	0	0	27	0	280000	67000	273	0	0	0	3480	1944	5981	180	1603	0	1182	1314
Charge total	4009	0	29	0	323000	67000	698	0	0	0	3480	2603	5981	430	6371	0	5950	1800
830.0 Richlands	0	0	55	371	589500	66000	116719	34087	0	6248	15460	10687	27906	11991	25804	0	6665	3600
831.5 Riverdale	26	620	22	1500	410000	2000	1100	0	0	0	2638	4050	5870	1240	17706	0	1000	1800
832.0 Salter Path	0	0	0	0	571000	0	8000	32523	0	27774	12952	7312	14735	2616	15160	0	2750	3000
834.0 Shady Grove																		
834.2 Cypress Creek	0	0	0	0	111500	0	0	0	0	0	254	515	1147	0	4768	0	1045	540
834.4 Shady Grove	11	0	23	124	272000	31000	0	2600	0	1200	0	494	6141	0	11125	0	2436	1260
Charge total	4046	0	23	124	383500	31000	0	2600	0	1200	254	1009	7288	0	15893	0	3481	1800
835.0 Sneads Ferry	0	0	33	4338	217500	73500	25000	11576	0	1828	862	2553	5356	2546	13560	0	4100	1800
837.0 Straits North Rive																		
837.2 North River	14	39	12	158	194500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3624	4723	0	7625	0	1340	1250
837.3 Straits	0	0	20	100	175000	55000	3275	535	0	1661	5189	1641	4345	1721	7625	0	1440	1250
Charge total	4060	39	32	258	369500	55000	3275	535	0	1661	5189	5265	9068	1721	15250	0	2780	2500
838.0 Swansboro	20	3825	140	8405	784000	100000	0	505440	0	59284	0	8665	43846	17915	24000	0	2100	2500
839.0 Trenton																		
839.2 Maple Grove	0	0	12	207	95000	0	1263	0	0	0	0	371	1505	100	3182	0	350	360
839.4 Trenton	12	434	36	181	386000	67000	20000	36000	0	34300	1259	1680	4203	1029	12718	0	1410	1440
Charge total	4092	434	48	388	481000	67000	21263	36000	0	34300	1259	2051	5708	1129	15900	0	1760	1800
839.5 Verona	15	693	16	266	168200	53900	0	34500	0	11479	5024	1700	2706	36	6763	0	1800	1800
840.0 Williston-Stacy																		
840.3 Stacy	0	0	8	153	36000	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	1970	235	1384	0	0	139
840.4 Williston	0	0	32	875	135000	50000	0	0	0	0	843	1937	8488	0	16300	0	0	1660
Charge total	4107	0	40	1028	171000	50000	0	0	0	0	843	2139	10458	235	17684	0	0	1799

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
801.2	Asbury	4101	723	162	446	16	512	13	65	52	569	720	50	2117	100	94	66	0	276	0	35	0	115
802.0	Atlantic	6064	950	212	586	20	0	34	86	68	748	713	106	2781	505	0	174	0	193	0	32	0	0
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	4661	2627	587	1621	57	0	0	237	188	2067	1244	494	7694	1397	681	480	0	1294	0	112	0	327
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																						
804.2	Beech Grove	2534	578	129	357	12	0	21	52	41	455	396	56	1693	308	150	106	0	900	0	10	0	860
804.4	Rhems	1807	323	72	199	7	0	0	29	23	254	324	56	945	172	84	59	0	230	0	67	0	112
	Charge total	4341	901	201	556	19	0	21	81	64	709	720	112	2638	480	234	165	0	1130	0	77	0	972
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl																						
805.2	Belgrade	1878	341	76	211	7	36	12	31	24	269	353	63	1000	182	88	62	0	0	0	0	0	102
805.3	Tabernacle	1855	328	73	203	7	0	0	30	24	258	353	0	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
	Charge total	3733	669	149	414	14	36	12	61	48	527	706	63	1961	182	88	62	0	0	0	0	0	177
831.2	Beulaville	24	13	3	8	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
806.0	Bridgeton	1954	331	74	204	7	0	12	30	24	260	579	101	966	176	86	60	0	72	0	37	0	0
822.2	Broad Creek	1115	240	54	148	5	0	9	22	17	189	0	66	704	128	62	44	0	0	0	60	0	0
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																						
806.5	Cedar Island	3123	497	111	306	11	0	18	45	36	391	0	40	1454	264	129	91	0	0	0	25	0	200
840.2	Sea Level	1447	205	46	126	4	0	0	18	15	161	0	0	600	0	53	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4570	702	157	432	15	0	18	63	51	552	0	40	2054	264	182	130	0	0	0	25	0	200
807.0	Core Creek																						
807.2	Core Creek	2668	403	90	248	9	0	0	36	29	317	380	0	1178	214	0	0	0	63	0	133	0	0
807.3	Merrimon	139	78	17	48	2	0	0	7	6	62	92	0	229	42	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	1045	164	37	101	4	0	0	15	12	129	184	0	481	87	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
	Charge total	3852	645	144	397	15	0	0	58	47	508	656	0	1888	343	0	0	0	63	0	177	0	0
808.0	Dover-Clarks																						
804.3	Clarks	1926	337	75	208	7	0	12	30	24	265	360	0	990	179	87	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
801.3	Dover	2878	499	112	308	11	0	18	45	36	393	491	99	1459	266	129	91	0	0	0	0	0	127
	Charge total	4804	836	187	516	18	0	30	75	60	658	851	99	2449	445	216	153	0	0	0	0	0	127
809.0	Harkers Island	6910	1008	225	622	22	0	36	91	72	793	0	82	2951	536	261	184	0	0	0	102	0	0
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																						
810.2	Harlowe	2528	482	108	298	10	0	17	43	35	380	437	81	1413	257	125	88	0	0	0	73	0	0
810.3	Oak Grove	1947	331	74	204	7	0	12	30	24	261	357	49	970	176	86	61	0	0	0	20	0	20
	Charge total	4475	813	182	502	17	0	29	73	59	641	794	130	2383	433	211	149	0	0	0	93	0	20
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	3863	633	141	390	14	0	0	57	45	498	720	50	1852	459	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
812.0	First	8336	2125	475	1311	46	0	75	191	152	1672	1199	343	6222	1130	551	388	0	3498	100	423	0	1656
831.3	Haw Branch	415	234	52	144	5	0	8	21	17	184	193	25	687	125	61	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
813.2	Oak Grove	2468	612	137	378	13	0	22	55	44	482	432	190	1790	326	318	112	0	84	0	40	0	84
813.3	Queen's Creek	3833	481	107	297	10	0	0	43	34	378	200	0	1408	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	177
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	8500	2491	557	1537	54	0	0	224	178	1960	1072	300	7292	0	0	0	0	2549	15	80	0	770

813.5 Pine Valley	1161	655	146	404	14	0	23	59	47	515	806	154	1917	348	170	120	0	0	200	0	0	122
815.0 Trinity	17286	4667	1043	2879	101	0	166	420	334	3672	1715	878	13664	2482	1209	852	0	0	0	107	0	1700
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn																								
817.2 Smyrna	832	208	47	129	4	0	0	19	15	164	110	0	609	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
817.3 Trinity	3958	715	160	441	15	0	0	64	51	563	542	0	2097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4790	923	207	570	19	0	0	83	66	727	652	0	2706	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
818.0 Maysville	4258	884	198	545	19	1000	0	80	63	696	707	0	2589	0	0	0	0	0	25	41	0	291
819.0 Midway Bethlehem																								
819.2 Bethlehem	3229	375	84	231	8	0	13	34	27	295	353	49	1096	199	97	68	0	1060	0	0	0	584
819.3 Midway	3366	452	101	279	10	0	16	41	32	356	353	66	1321	240	117	83	0	1377	0	0	0	635
Charge total	6595	827	185	510	18	0	29	75	59	651	706	115	2417	439	214	151	0	2437	0	0	0	1219
820.0 Morehead City Firs	12605	3499	782	2159	75	0	124	315	251	2754	1680	607	10246	1861	907	639	0	5738	0	511	0	916
821.0 Franklin Mem	1376	776	173	479	17	0	28	70	56	610	720	148	2271	413	201	142	0	0	0	0	0	70
822.3 Saint Peters	3861	637	142	393	14	0	23	57	46	501	717	98	1867	339	165	116	0	100	0	201	0	980
823.0 New Bern Centenary	18084	4571	1022	2820	98	0	162	412	327	3597	2620	672	13387	2432	1185	835	0	7305	397	193	0	1238
823.5 Faith	9033	1658	371	1023	36	0	58	149	119	1305	1024	145	4857	873	425	300	0	0	70	0	0	0
824.0 Garber	13820	3533	790	2180	76	1775	125	318	253	2780	1264	371	10343	1879	916	645	0	4098	155	332	0	1787
825.0 Riverside	2323	854	191	527	18	0	0	77	61	672	0	0	2501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
826.0 Trinity	6782	1576	352	972	34	0	56	142	113	1240	1047	291	4616	838	408	288	0	1417	0	520	0	655
827.0 Newport St James	7451	1950	436	1203	42	0	69	176	140	1534	1049	322	5709	1037	505	356	0	3552	0	164	0	0
828.0 Oriental	5597	1030	230	635	22	0	37	93	74	810	990	167	3017	548	267	188	0	2283	0	383	0	50
828.1 Pamlico Coop. Parish																								
828.2 Alliance	2694	239	53	148	5	0	8	22	17	188	353	39	700	127	62	44	0	109	0	0	0	84
828.3 Arapahoe	2742	266	59	164	6	0	0	24	19	209	365	0	778	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	125
828.4 Bayboro	553	312	70	192	7	0	0	28	22	245	328	0	911	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
828.5 Pamlico	193	109	24	67	2	0	4	10	8	85	124	31	318	58	28	20	0	43	0	0	0	130
828.6 Reelsboro	333	188	42	116	4	0	7	17	13	148	328	42	548	100	49	34	0	0	0	0	0	85
828.7 Stonewall	672	379	85	234	8	0	13	34	27	298	328	74	1110	202	98	69	0	282	0	0	0	178
828.8 Vandemere	178	100	22	62	2	0	4	9	7	79	124	28	296	53	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	7365	1593	355	983	34	0	36	144	113	1252	1950	214	4661	540	263	185	0	637	0	0	0	602
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp																								
829.2 Lee's Chapel	1346	196	44	121	4	0	0	18	14	155	180	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
829.3 Pollocksville	1776	546	122	337	12	25	0	49	39	429	486	0	1597	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
Charge total	3122	742	166	458	16	25	0	67	53	584	666	0	2172	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	50
830.0 Richlands	7784	1813	405	1118	39	0	64	163	130	1427	1200	211	5309	964	470	331	0	2154	200	68	0	217
831.5 Riverdale	4096	639	143	394	14	0	0	58	46	503	778	89	1873	340	166	117	0	700	95	550	0	1390
832.0 Salter Path	4867	1201	268	741	26	0	0	108	86	945	706	123	3516	639	311	219	0	0	0	25	0	1207
834.0 Shady Grove																								
834.2 Cypress Creek	382	215	48	133	5	0	8	19	15	170	212	20	632	115	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
834.4 Shady Grove	853	481	107	297	10	0	0	43	34	378	494	50	1409	100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1235	696	155	430	15	0	8	62	49	548	706	70	2041	215	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
835.0 Sneads Ferry	4006	742	166	458	16	0	0	67	53	584	706	0	2172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
837.0 Straits North Rive																								
837.2 North River	1041	587	131	362	13	0	0	53	42	462	359	0	1718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
837.3 Straits	2344	552	123	341	12	0	0	50	40	434	359	0	1616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3385	1139	254	703	25	0	0	103	82	896	718	0	3334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
838.0 Swansboro	7995	2107	471	1300	45	0	0	190	151	1658	1044	0	6172	0	0	0	0	1117	0	316	0	116
839.0 Trenton																								
839.2 Maple Grove	809	153	34	94	3	0	0	14	11	120	141	0	447	0	0	0	0	29	0	4	0	25
839.4 Trenton	3259	624	140	385	13	0	0	56	45	491	408	0	1828	0	0	0	0	175	0	44	0	65
Charge total	4068	777	174	479	16	0	0	70	56	611	549	0	2275	0	0	0	0	204	0	48	0	90
839.5 Verona	2030	375	84	232	8	0	13	34	27	295	433	42	1099	200	0	69	0	0	0	13	0	67
840.0 Williston-Stacy																								
840.3 Stacy	328	89	20	55	2	0	3	8	6	70	54	9	258	47	23	16	0	44	0	44	0	0
840.4 Williston	1395	786	176	485	17	0	5	71	56	619	656	12	2300	50	22	10	0	48	0	48	0	0
Charge total	1723	875	196	540	19	0	8	79	62	689	710	21	2558	97	45	26	0	92	0	92	0	0

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses	67 $10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	71 U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
801.2	Asbury	Craven	1527	0	622	0	0	166	39760	7582	7582	7582
802.0	Atlantic	Carteret	2006	60	818	0	0	725	68691	9961	9961	9961
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	5546	920	2261	0	0	0	168923	27546	27546	27546
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems											
804.2	Beech Grove	Craven	1220	160	498	0	0	578	56535	6061	6061	6061
804.4	Rhems	Craven	681	10	278	0	0	214	26342	3384	3384	3384
	Charge total		1901	170	776	0	0	792	82877	9445	9445	9445
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl											
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	720	0	294	0	0	100	19012	3578	3578	3578
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	693	0	283	0	0	100	16806	3442	3442	3442
	Charge total		1413	0	577	0	0	200	35818	7020	7020	7020
831.2	Beulaville	Duplin	28	10	11	0	0	0	9318	1405	1405	140
806.0	Bridgeton	Craven	698	20	285	0	0	193	29556	3466	3466	3466
822.2	Broad Creek	Carteret	507	60	207	0	0	355	12442	2519	2519	2519
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level											
806.5	Cedar Island	Craven	1048	50	427	0	0	400	29080	5207	5207	5207
840.2	Sea Level	Carteret	432	0	176	0	0	0	11584	2146	2146	2146
	Charge total		1480	50	603	0	0	400	40664	7353	7353	7353
807.0	Core Creek											
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	850	30	347	0	0	428	26080	4221	4221	4221
807.3	Merrimon	Carteret	165	0	67	0	0	0	4881	820	820	820
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	Carteret	347	0	142	0	0	150	11652	1724	1724	1724
	Charge total		1362	30	556	0	0	578	42613	6765	6765	6765
808.0	Dover-Clarks											
804.3	Clarks	Craven	712	70	290	0	0	103	25554	3536	3536	3536
801.3	Dover	Craven	1054	120	430	0	0	251	25038	5233	5233	5233
	Charge total		1766	190	720	0	0	354	50592	8769	8769	8769
809.0	Harkers Island	Carteret	2128	200	868	0	0	550	59510	10569	10569	10569
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr											
810.2	Harlowe	Carteret	1018	0	415	0	0	176	27613	5058	5058	5058
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	699	0	285	0	0	750	27075	3473	3473	3473
	Charge total		1717	0	700	0	0	926	54688	8531	8531	8531
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven	1336	40	545	0	0	565	55397	6633	6633	6633
812.0	First	Craven	4486	260	1829	0	0	1140	146514	22279	22279	22279
831.3	Haw Branch	Onslow	494	0	201	0	0	71	11770	2454	2454	2454
813.2	Oak Grove	Onslow	1292	0	527	0	0	0	37922	6416	6416	6416
813.3	Queen's Creek	Onslow	1015	40	414	0	0	250	60916	12856	12856	5040
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	Onslow	5258	445	2144	0	0	2053	167395	26114	26114	26114

813.5 Pine Valley	Onslow	1382	140	563	0	0	0	66232	6863	6863	6863
815.0 Trinity	Onslow	9852	840	4017	0	0	1853	272358	48929	48929	48929
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn											
817.2 Smyrna	Carteret	440	0	179	0	0	0	8738	2184	2184	2184
817.3 Trinity	Carteret	1510	220	616	0	0	0	32806	7501	7501	7501
Charge total		1950	220	795	0	0	0	41544	9685	9685	9685
818.0 Maysville	Jones	1866	134	761	0	0	0	57441	9170	9170	9270
819.0 Midway Bethlehem											
819.2 Bethlehem	Carteret	791	20	323	0	0	208	29124	3929	3929	3929
819.3 Midway	Onslow	954	30	389	0	0	215	29787	4737	4739	4737
Charge total		1745	50	712	0	0	423	58911	8666	8668	8666
820.0 Morehead City Firs	Carteret	7387	1110	3012	0	0	3459	289529	36689	36689	36689
821.0 Franklin Mem	Carteret	1638	50	668	0	0	310	42492	8134	8134	8134
822.3 Saint Peters	Carteret	1345	200	548	0	0	155	51915	6680	6680	6680
823.0 New Bern Centenary	Craven	9650	440	3934	0	0	3000	315101	47929	47929	47928
823.5 Faith	Craven	3501	310	1427	0	0	0	349420	17388	17388	17388
824.0 Garber	Craven	7458	770	3041	0	0	756	238892	37040	37040	37040
825.0 Riverside	Craven	1803	0	735	0	0	1429	69781	8954	8954	8954
826.0 Trinity	Craven	3327	370	1357	0	0	1208	96337	16525	16525	16525
827.0 Newport St James	Carteret	4116	120	1678	0	0	1705	195724	20443	20443	20443
828.0 Oriental	Pamlico	2174	340	886	0	0	520	129155	10798	10798	10798
828.1 Pamlico Coop. Parish											
828.2 Alliance	Pamlico	505	0	206	0	0	224	21138	2507	2507	2507
828.3 Arapahoe	Pamlico	561	150	229	0	0	188	31542	2787	2787	2787
828.4 Bayboro	Pamlico	658	0	268	0	0	0	49305	3266	3266	3266
828.5 Pamlico	Pamlico	229	0	94	0	0	0	9364	1139	1139	1139
828.6 Reelsboro	Pamlico	396	210	161	0	0	0	19207	1966	1966	1966
828.7 Stonewall	Pamlico	800	70	326	0	0	0	33548	3973	3973	3973
828.8 Vandemere	Pamlico	212	0	86	0	0	0	7250	1053	1053	1053
Charge total		3361	430	1370	0	0	412	171354	16691	16691	16691
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp											
829.2 Lee's Chapel	Jones	415	0	169	0	0	0	14218	2059	2059	2059
829.3 Pollocksville	Jones	1152	0	470	0	0	0	22799	5721	5721	5721
Charge total		1567	0	639	0	0	0	37017	7780	7780	7780
830.0 Richlands	Onslow	3827	210	1560	0	0	1423	139448	19007	19007	19007
831.5 Riverdale	Craven	1350	285	550	0	0	792	49072	6704	6704	6704
832.0 Salter Path	Carteret	2535	30	1033	0	0	0	104885	12589	12589	12589
834.0 Shady Grove											
834.2 Cypress Creek	Jones	455	0	185	0	0	0	10922	2259	2259	2259
834.4 Shady Grove	Jones	1015	30	414	0	0	193	28614	5041	5041	5041
Charge total		1470	30	599	0	0	193	39536	7300	7300	7300
835.0 Sneads Ferry	Onslow	1566	140	639	0	0	578	44538	7780	7780	7780
837.0 Straits North Rive											
837.2 North River	Carteret	1239	0	505	0	0	189	25263	6153	6153	6153
837.3 Straits	Carteret	1165	0	475	0	0	102	32485	5787	5787	5787
Charge total		2404	0	980	0	0	291	57748	11940	11940	11940
838.0 Swansboro	Onslow	4449	480	1814	0	0	2200	189935	22096	22096	22096
839.0 Trenton											
839.2 Maple Grove	Jones	322	0	131	0	0	132	8337	1600	1600	1600
839.4 Trenton	Jones	1318	60	537	0	0	468	67955	6545	6545	6545
Charge total		1640	60	668	0	0	600	76292	8145	8145	8145
839.5 Verona	Onslow	792	0	323	0	0	121	37595	3935	3935	3935
840.0 Williston-Stacy											
840.3 Stacy	Carteret	187	60	76	0	0	113	5442	928	928	928
840.4 Williston	Carteret	1660	30	677	0	0	300	38651	8242	8242	8242
Charge total		1847	90	753	0	0	413	44093	9170	9170	9170

RALEIGH - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
901.0	Apex	507	14	24	9	0	6	1	5	542	215	15	51	0	8	18	62	21	114	215	135	30	10	8
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr																							
902.2	Bethlehem	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	30	0	6	0	0	4	4	7	35	50	35	0	0	0
902.3	Shady Grove	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	1	14	0	0	4	11	0	10	25	15	0	0	0
	Charge total	165	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	55	1	20	0	0	8	15	7	45	75	50	0	0	0
903.0	Cary First	2096	27	47	39	140	61	25	12	1971	568	40	437	50	18	102	263	119	536	1020	447	78	30	19
903.5	Saint Francis	214	17	40	20	0	3	3	0	285	190	19	101	50	11	35	49	11	44	139	99	0	0	12
904.0	White Plains	2054	37	64	47	2	25	22	1	2152	755	42	263	361	28	178	333	111	588	1210	440	250	200	30
960.0	Genesis	0	13	33	17	0	0	0	0	63	60	8	33	94	3	12	26	7	32	77	46	9	102	10
904.1	Clayton																							
904.2	Calvary	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	457	8	20	10	0	5	5	1	484	170	14	57	53	3	22	31	17	93	163	89	152	83	5
	Charge total	473	8	20	10	0	5	5	1	500	187	14	57	53	3	22	31	17	93	163	89	152	83	5
905.0	Ebenezer	380	5	0	0	0	1	5	6	373	0	2	30	0	7	13	31	21	140	205	112	0	35	307
907.0	Ebenezer-Wes. Chapel																							
906.2	Ebenezer	103	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	110	35	5	7	10	0	6	8	5	30	49	31	8	0	3
907.3	Wesley Chapel	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	0	10	11	0	6	6	4	14	30	27	15	0	0
	Charge total	162	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	170	65	5	17	21	0	12	14	9	44	79	58	23	0	3
907.2	Franklinton	266	5	3	6	0	0	0	6	274	75	7	25	8	2	8	13	4	45	70	46	7	20	1
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	661	28	35	17	0	10	5	5	721	300	27	84	0	22	24	79	78	203	384	165	80	124	0
909.0	Garner First	1325	15	18	14	0	26	9	6	1331	256	16	75	34	11	65	120	45	258	488	212	129	30	9
910.0	St Andrews	635	6	17	8	0	4	1	0	661	254	7	102	12	6	25	125	28	170	348	168	26	15	6
911.0	Gillburg	208	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	219	70	6	26	0	4	20	22	3	30	75	50	15	0	4
912.0	Hollands	393	13	15	4	15	6	12	5	387	150	6	78	40	25	25	85	25	105	240	100	230	110	7
912.5	Holly Springs	128	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	126	42	3	8	5	0	10	5	8	29	52	28	11	18	3
913.0	Jerusalem Zion																							
913.2	Jerusalem	223	1	0	2	2	0	1	2	221	64	1	15	11	0	12	16	5	47	80	49	18	35	0
913.3	Zion	356	3	2	3	1	0	0	5	358	85	1	29	5	0	8	28	10	77	123	64	18	35	2
	Charge total	579	4	2	5	3	0	1	7	579	149	2	44	16	0	20	44	15	124	203	113	36	70	2
915.0	Knightdale	426	9	23	7	1	6	0	2	456	113	4	70	15	4	17	47	12	85	161	68	0	20	0
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh																							
917.4	Leah's	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	9	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	7	0	0	0
917.5	Shiloh	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	5	0	0	0
	Charge total	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	15	1	3	0	0	3	4	0	20	27	12	0	0	0
916.0	Louisburg	490	2	7	4	0	2	2	8	491	185	2	110	58	0	14	65	23	89	191	75	72	83	0
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Charg																							
917.2	Bunn	101	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	109	45	6	19	0	0	6	11	10	46	73	38	6	6	0
917.3	Hill King	151	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	152	0	0	0	0	0	7	17	14	48	106	70	0	0	0

918.0 Macon																							
918.2 Hebron	52	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	54	25	0	3	0	0	3	5	0	26	34	14	8	0	0
918.3 Macon	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	25	0	10	2	3	2	2	0	20	24	15	0	9	0
918.4 Warren Plains	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	101	35	0	1	0	0	7	5	3	33	48	25	0	12	0
Charge total	242	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	244	85	0	14	2	3	12	12	3	79	106	54	8	21	0
919.0 Middleburg																							
919.2 Cokesbury	240	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	240	70	1	10	12	0	20	20	11	74	125	62	0	0	0
919.3 Drewry	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	11	13	8	0	0	0
919.4 Middleburg	82	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	80	31	0	2	3	0	5	5	3	20	33	18	0	0	0
Charge total	343	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	341	115	1	12	21	0	27	25	14	105	171	88	0	0	0
920.0 Mt Zion	302	8	6	9	0	0	2	2	321	128	12	37	0	6	22	46	16	76	160	100	10	105	4
921.0 Norlina	242	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	241	80	0	22	22	3	20	18	5	61	104	60	5	10	3
921.5 Plank Chapel	270	2	2	1	0	3	0	3	269	90	1	10	14	2	12	10	17	90	129	65	20	15	2
927.5 Raleigh Asbury	673	31	79	59	2	12	7	3	818	546	35	229	0	20	155	224	80	230	689	334	150	30	68
922.0 Benson Memorial	1096	22	18	14	6	25	8	1	1110	290	31	290	82	15	52	180	60	170	462	214	51	680	15
923.0 Cokesbury	59	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	67	40	3	10	5	7	4	10	9	10	33	18	15	20	6
924.0 Edenton Street	2623	26	73	33	2	58	35	34	2626	755	33	430	0	12	72	202	161	831	1266	512	123	280	23
925.0 Fairmont	806	6	6	4	2	10	5	14	791	191	8	52	0	4	36	49	24	212	321	130	10	21	3
926.0 Hayes Barton	1902	43	39	26	5	42	9	19	1935	600	36	236	0	16	151	214	118	450	933	362	340	513	28
927.0 Highland	1912	24	27	12	5	24	23	10	1913	425	30	286	125	15	146	436	163	534	1279	236	464	202	16
928.0 Jenkins Memori	138	5	1	0	0	5	3	6	130	33	5	8	13	0	4	3	0	70	77	8	35	0	0
929.0 Layden Memoria	221	0	4	0	0	5	1	3	216	35	4	6	0	0	5	6	0	22	33	18	0	0	0
930.0 Longview	419	2	3	7	0	4	0	2	425	82	4	32	34	4	22	14	18	84	138	46	31	95	2
931.0 Macedonia	588	10	13	28	2	6	3	4	624	230	12	126	0	7	41	103	20	188	352	185	40	75	20
932.0 Millbrook	1320	15	18	18	0	13	9	3	1346	396	9	287	0	0	47	146	49	150	392	226	76	72	7
933.0 North Raleigh	1140	35	67	26	0	12	6	1	1249	425	28	387	0	27	24	202	80	264	570	214	30	30	17
933.5 Morningstar	48	0	9	8	2	0	2	0	61	45	4	12	10	0	10	12	0	19	41	21	16	18	0
934.0 Pleasant Grove	394	8	9	6	2	7	9	3	396	148	1	39	35	8	16	32	18	65	131	81	6	20	7
935.0 St James	996	12	19	2	3	28	6	9	983	219	6	115	9	12	18	50	50	120	238	120	20	10	7
936.0 St Marks	2145	32	32	32	0	24	66	11	2140	506	19	217	48	16	45	170	76	376	667	338	1494	2606	0
937.0 Trinity	666	3	10	0	0	4	3	12	660	186	7	39	57	6	25	31	25	125	206	132	76	38	2
938.0 Wesley Memoria	326	8	1	2	0	5	0	3	329	120	10	16	0	7	15	30	20	70	135	60	30	35	11
939.0 Westover	851	4	7	7	0	12	6	7	844	217	11	76	100	5	38	37	32	232	339	174	140	200	3
940.0 Wilson Temple	327	3	1	1	0	2	0	7	323	200	9	59	20	5	15	50	15	50	130	45	20	50	0
941.0 Avent Ferry	174	6	7	1	0	4	0	0	184	75	5	34	20	6	16	27	0	28	71	29	26	41	3
941.2 Soapstone	120	6	12	19	14	0	3	1	139	85	14	28	40	6	15	34	17	45	111	45	94	111	3
941.5 Trinity-Piney Grove																							
906.3 Piney Grove	90	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	46	21	0	4	0	0	16	6	3	21	46	17	0	0	0
942.0 Trinity	222	8	3	0	8	0	0	3	222	95	2	19	34	9	31	19	5	49	104	68	37	62	8
Charge total	312	8	3	0	52	0	0	3	268	116	2	23	34	9	47	25	8	70	150	85	37	62	8
943.0 Union Chapel	290	5	2	2	0	3	1	2	293	90	5	20	0	3	15	17	19	99	150	75	8	0	2
944.0 Vance Circuit																							
919.5 Mt. Carmel	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	40	1	12	0	0	20	6	12	25	63	35	0	0	0
944.3 Spring Valley	93	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	97	40	0	7	0	0	18	5	3	25	51	25	10	0	0
Charge total	220	0	5	1	0	1	0	3	222	80	1	19	0	0	38	11	15	50	114	60	10	0	0
944.2 Vance: Flat Rock	224	2	4	10	0	0	0	5	235	84	2	10	15	4	14	12	12	78	116	70	35	25	2
945.2 Wake Forest	291	2	21	15	3	5	0	4	317	135	6	31	59	0	18	49	32	59	158	65	0	20	0
946.0 Warren																							
946.2 Providence	83	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	85	28	2	9	19	2	7	10	5	15	37	20	4	4	2
946.3 Shocco	106	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	105	53	1	9	0	0	7	15	3	30	55	30	5	7	0
Charge total	189	3	0	2	0	0	0	4	190	81	3	18	19	2	14	25	8	45	92	50	9	11	2
947.0 Warrenton Wesley M	220	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	214	70	3	16	10	0	13	25	9	30	77	40	20	20	0
948.0 Wendell	374	5	8	0	0	3	0	2	382	125	4	49	0	5	30	64	25	93	212	82	13	38	5
949.0 Zebulon	620	8	14	7	0	12	1	2	634	170	6	54	21	8	25	40	25	54	144	74	20	35	4
961.0 Raleigh: Southeast	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	9	0	1	0	8	0	9	9	9	0	0

RALEIGH - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
901.0	Apex	50	3000	76	2400	515000	90000	50000	55000	0	16400	0	15100	22300	1200	23450	0	4200	3000
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr																		
902.2	Bethlehem	0	0	17	0	100000	0	6870	0	0	0	319	605	2489	233	4735	0	1578	990
902.3	Shady Grove	0	0	22	0	65000	45000	1230	0	0	0	0	842	3263	205	3711	0	1256	742
	Charge total	4157	0	39	0	165000	45000	8100	0	0	0	319	1447	5752	438	8446	0	2834	1732
903.0	Cary First	25	0	170	11967	1978000	138500	150000	541167	0	101295	5766	23221	190245	4930	35510	19800	5200	5700
903.5	Saint Francis	20	125	0	1733	543500	130000	0	381287	0	48520	2125	12417	16776	3304	22223	0	5514	2000
904.0	White Plains	80	15752	174	1902	1646000	169000	193366	238923	0	193900	80568	173979	70848	24414	40612	22386	9492	8658
960.0	Genesis	0	0	0	0	4100	0	13800	2400	0	750	0	5190	5100	860	0	0	0	0
904.1	Clayton																		
904.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	0	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	25	500	61	3550	575000	95000	0	50800	0	8513	12933	9942	21851	2841	25380	0	4534	2502
	Charge total	4307	500	61	3550	582000	95000	0	50800	0	8513	12933	9942	21851	2841	26005	0	4534	2502
905.0	Ebenezer	25	200	25	200	485634	190000	53096	0	0	0	2718	2044	25214	0	21000	0	8614	2600
907.0	Ebenezer-Wes. Chapel																		
906.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	71775	0	15987	0	0	0	1418	1571	767	30	2513	1711	0	0
907.3	Wesley Chapel	0	0	11	113	65370	0	4500	0	0	0	0	235	2563	425	2958	0	0	0
	Charge total	4332	0	11	113	137145	0	20487	0	0	0	1418	1806	3330	455	5471	1711	0	0
907.2	Franklinton	18	0	28	628	906000	94000	663000	0	0	0	22110	5205	17625	600	14391	876	3100	3822
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	45	725	64	105	1500000	139000	29600	260000	0	6696	199492	21908	29233	2185	34400	18000	4800	5300
909.0	Garner First	35	750	95	1218	1700880	210000	151000	35000	0	0	22813	25125	62669	1000	33800	18360	0	5550
910.0	St Andrews	34	569	40	350	1000000	85000	5000	520000	0	70191	0	9787	28476	3000	28500	0	3000	3000
911.0	Gillburg	0	0	25	750	413347	98512	15297	0	0	0	0	8135	7697	0	10331	0	1147	1800
912.0	Hollands	30	270	35	300	587000	131000	15625	34351	0	1908	71313	7133	14612	0	17821	0	4072	2400
912.5	Holly Springs	10	50	18	875	200000	65000	0	0	0	0	500	275	4450	100	4450	0	2545	1800
913.0	Jerusalem Zion																		
913.2	Jerusalem	0	0	9	197	187600	36500	1056	0	0	0	4261	1301	9282	360	8330	0	1357	1500
913.3	Zion	10	0	20	250	290000	36500	57499	0	0	0	8058	5328	6590	855	8330	0	1357	1500
	Charge total	4514	0	29	447	477600	73000	58555	0	0	0	12319	6629	15872	1215	16660	0	2714	3000
915.0	Knightdale	22	5536	50	2920	666000	143000	0	0	0	0	1150	6736	13494	120	20579	0	1828	3000
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh																		
917.4	Leah's	0	0	0	0	6000	0	800	0	0	0	0	1445	0	0	1000	0	0	920
917.5	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	4100	0	0	0	0	0	110	265	464	237	1000	0	0	920
	Charge total	4536	0	0	0	10100	0	800	0	0	0	110	1710	464	237	2000	0	0	1840
916.0	Louisburg	38	400	66	2000	583906	110361	104696	15412	0	13818	35138	6238	37645	1902	22982	0	5447	4310
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Charg																		
917.2	Bunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4129	6360	2148	0	8238	0	0	0
917.3	Hill King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11733	1382	3333	265	12426	250	1107	1600
	Charge total	4574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15862	7742	5481	265	20664	250	1107	1600

918.0 Macon																		
918.2 Hebron	0	0	13	115	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	2310	0	1135	414
918.3 Macon	0	0	9	1077	54000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	800	550	0	3992	0	1825	720
918.4 Warren Plains	0	0	13	174	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	120	3677	0	1704	666
Charge total	4574	0	35	1366	130000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	1408	550	120	9979	0	4664	1800
919.0 Middleburg																		
919.2 Cokesbury	0	0	26	0	126000	43000	0	0	0	0	0	1757	5840	621	10115	0	3292	1880
919.3 Drewry	0	0	12	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	798	0	1316	0	376	240
919.4 Middleburg	0	0	20	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	318	272	2557	0	3619	0	1035	528
Charge total	4574	0	58	0	201000	43000	0	0	0	0	318	2184	9195	621	15050	0	4703	2648
920.0 Mt Zion	15	754	42	599	330300	85000	243000	0	0	0	2267	4412	8632	0	17442	0	4141	3886
921.0 Norlina	18	0	41	0	250000	81000	0	2853	0	1938	1765	2353	7637	567	16003	0	3903	2400
921.5 Plank Chapel	20	1000	30	1368	338000	58000	20529	0	0	0	6322	2818	6435	280	15500	0	3500	3000
927.5 Raleigh Asbury	41	182	53	1500	1435500	15000	82000	480000	0	33337	8400	100632	72768	15541	31465	0	5014	3000
922.0 Benson Memorial	30	1617	85	1159	4230138	120000	125574	341594	0	41565	71904	49673	68052	7073	33428	15193	9837	6927
923.0 Cokesbury	10	40	20	200	220000	60000	300	7700	500	988	500	200	800	0	4248	0	2000	1800
924.0 Edenton Street	65	400	331	3419	5681174	200000	358379	29300	0	75302	22681	358085	219915	61978	45192	20265	5804	3420
925.0 Fairmont	44	63	138	4256	2392646	171600	0	0	100000	7965	18638	37398	73863	2459	29167	0	3186	2520
926.0 Hayes Barton	20	290	283	2675	1980000	200000	172086	365511	0	45287	25537	36632	242511	3600	46200	24300	6375	6780
927.0 Highland	40	2995	135	2229	1227000	185000	105132	51423	0	8577	44822	62222	123648	4499	39467	18404	5100	4800
928.0 Jenkins Memori	0	0	8	53	284000	0	17156	0	0	1349	198	772	9363	125	10423	0	3678	2000
929.0 Layden Memoria	0	0	9	425	384500	57000	0	0	0	0	0	1300	5787	127	8965	0	0	900
930.0 Longview	30	410	48	520	580000	105000	36953	30	0	1170	10344	18876	22184	22059	21851	0	6956	2800
931.0 Macedonia	18	200	92	1000	850000	160000	40000	0	0	0	4700	6100	20000	6800	24237	0	3500	3900
932.0 Millbrook	46	3080	96	5100	1180100	200000	130000	57000	0	34044	12597	30614	67300	9200	35000	16000	0	7000
933.0 North Raleigh	50	6699	69	3796	1800000	165000	0	742707	0	71982	194624	25547	77506	4300	32882	17484	5546	4368
933.5 Morningstar	0	0	0	0	205800	0	13172	175000	6600	3831	0	1009	7628	600	4766	0	0	360
934.0 Pleasant Grove	30	541	28	890	508000	98000	30184	0	0	0	5430	9150	22400	768	25000	0	3000	4000
935.0 St James	33	600	47	1100	887000	75000	50000	30000	0	11000	6000	19000	30000	900	26535	0	3750	3500
936.0 St Marks	100	0	170	8514	2200000	122000	273000	450000	0	116602	0	68620	210126	18530	41147	25807	7350	4800
937.0 Trinity	30	475	90	6605	1300000	150000	55000	20090	0	16192	9876	37158	38324	3485	21200	0	4000	3360
938.0 Wesley Memoria	18	500	45	600	320000	85000	0	0	0	0	16851	3500	15550	550	24000	0	3500	3500
939.0 Westover	0	0	52	1000	1000000	150000	60000	30785	0	12330	5279	21874	27997	103	29568	0	3360	3360
940.0 Wilson Temple	35	150	75	350	245000	110000	138000	10000	0	1100	109000	28000	32000	500	20300	0	0	1800
941.0 Avent Ferry	18	800	15	1605	450000	66000	3634	16808	0	132	42332	6627	8504	478	15160	0	3172	1800
941.2 Soapstone	22	150	10	130	365000	0	50000	250000	0	20998	1857	6808	4979	570	6940	0	2400	1800
941.5 Trinity-Piney Grove																		
906.3 Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	64500	0	8818	0	0	0	3498	353	953	0	4300	0	550	550
942.0 Trinity	0	0	32	1250	499500	79500	38114	6000	0	5000	1067	1473	5017	90	13250	0	1450	1600
Charge total	5307	0	32	1250	564000	79500	46932	6000	0	5000	4565	1826	5970	90	17550	0	2000	2150
943.0 Union Chapel	14	500	12	200	235000	72500	3000	6129	0	4500	1200	1500	8700	0	18179	0	1800	589
944.0 Vance Circuit																		
919.5 Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	118200	0	0	0	0	0	0	483	3160	500	4412	0	1950	1050
944.3 Spring Valley	0	0	25	500	133500	44000	0	0	0	0	0	582	4890	300	4507	0	2041	1002
Charge total	5321	0	25	500	251700	44000	0	0	0	0	0	1065	8050	800	8919	0	3991	2052
944.2 Vance: Flat Rock	20	250	24	1200	348000	66000	75481	21000	0	3000	2500	3200	9600	955	16097	0	4116	2689
945.2 Wake Forest	30	0	55	830	437900	65000	40000	51000	0	27630	4438	13812	25533	8283	17000	0	3649	3499
946.0 Warren																		
946.2 Providence	0	0	15	473	180000	41000	0	0	0	0	0	1444	5076	108	4592	0	878	720
946.3 Shocco	21	312	26	876	95000	0	0	0	0	0	335	2257	4696	0	6876	0	1369	1080
Charge total	5392	312	41	1349	275000	41000	0	0	0	0	335	3701	9772	108	11468	0	2247	1800
947.0 Warrenton Wesley M	0	0	39	1298	560000	155000	0	0	0	0	0	5474	10522	163	17419	0	6554	2904
948.0 Wendell	26	500	44	57	425000	104000	25000	4500	0	30500	4109	2479	16639	3683	20500	0	3000	3000
949.0 Zebulon	30	474	68	1500	791000	82500	65000	165790	0	38169	5027	8032	20721	1025	25255	0	2658	3630
961.0 Raleigh: Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	1800

RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
901.0	Apex	7807	1525	341	941	33	0	0	137	109	1200	619	241	4468	811	540	279	0	1094	0	105	0	102
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr																						
902.2	Bethlehem	1350	291	65	180	6	0	10	26	21	229	146	49	853	155	75	53	0	0	35	94	0	0
902.3	Shady Grove	1023	230	51	142	5	0	8	21	16	181	120	35	675	122	60	42	0	0	35	18	0	0
	Charge total	2373	521	116	322	11	0	18	47	37	410	266	84	1528	277	135	95	0	0	70	112	0	0
903.0	Cary First	20703	6475	1447	3995	139	0	230	583	464	5095	1322	1033	18958	3444	1678	1183	0	5331	50	1707	0	2356
903.5	Saint Francis	1893	1067	238	658	23	0	38	96	76	839	554	93	3125	567	276	195	0	703	0	0	0	500
904.0	White Plains	22019	6396	1430	3946	138	0	208	576	458	5033	1546	899	18730	3106	1520	1071	0	1000	350	92	0	9568
960.0	Genesis	79	45	10	28	1	0	14	4	3	35	225	21	131	49	28	42	0	0	0	203	0	0
904.1	Clayton																						
904.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	7084	1785	399	1101	38	0	0	161	128	1404	614	0	5226	0	0	0	0	691	0	220	0	0
	Charge total	7084	1785	399	1101	38	0	0	161	128	1404	614	0	5226	0	0	0	0	691	0	220	0	0
905.0	Ebenezer	6775	1544	345	953	33	0	0	139	111	1215	582	0	4521	821	0	282	0	0	0	282	0	0
907.0	Ebenezer-Wes. Chapel																						
906.2	Ebenezer	304	171	38	106	4	0	6	15	12	135	0	50	502	91	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
907.3	Wesley Chapel	222	125	28	77	3	0	4	11	9	99	66	30	367	67	32	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	526	296	66	183	7	0	10	26	21	234	66	80	869	158	76	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
907.2	Franklinton	1658	934	209	576	20	0	33	84	67	735	435	127	2736	497	242	171	0	329	0	0	0	0
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	11936	2209	494	1363	48	0	80	199	158	1739	1160	308	6468	1175	573	404	0	2572	0	300	0	0
909.0	Garner First	14276	3451	771	2129	74	0	122	311	247	2715	1154	658	10105	1836	894	630	0	1421	0	262	0	350
910.0	St Andrews	4165	1555	368	959	34	0	55	140	111	1224	680	297	4552	827	403	286	0	0	100	10	0	300
911.0	Gillburg	1100	620	139	382	13	0	31	56	44	488	215	108	1815	467	228	161	0	0	0	340	0	0
912.0	Hollands	5299	1226	274	757	26	0	0	110	88	965	458	100	3592	652	150	110	0	135	0	466	0	146
912.5	Holly Springs	2105	354	79	219	8	0	0	32	25	279	180	0	1037	172	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0
913.0	Jerusalem Zion																						
913.2	Jerusalem	2019	380	85	234	8	0	0	34	27	299	207	0	1114	0	0	0	0	38	0	51	0	0
913.3	Zion	2220	493	110	304	11	325	17	44	35	388	207	50	1444	262	50	90	0	1958	0	24	0	0
	Charge total	4239	873	195	538	19	325	17	78	62	687	414	50	2558	262	50	90	0	1996	0	75	0	0
915.0	Knightdale	5401	1129	252	697	24	0	0	102	81	889	483	0	3306	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	120
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh																						
917.4	Leah's	109	61	14	38	1	0	2	6	4	48	39	22	180	33	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.5	Shiloh	106	60	13	37	1	261	2	5	4	47	39	12	175	32	15	11	0	174	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	215	121	27	75	2	261	4	11	8	95	78	34	355	65	31	22	0	174	0	0	0	0
916.0	Louisburg	7307	1838	411	1134	40	0	65	165	132	1446	620	242	5380	978	476	336	0	726	0	294	0	0
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Charg																						
917.2	Bunn	536	302	67	186	7	0	11	27	22	238	171	54	883	161	78	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.3	Hill King	2119	55	12	34	1	0	0	5	4	43	290	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2655	357	79	220	8	0	11	32	26	281	461	54	1044	161	78	55	0	0	0	0	0	0

918.0 Macon																						
918.2 Hebron	447	75	17	46	2	0	0	7	5	59	61	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
918.3 Macon	713	95	21	58	2	0	4	9	7	74	106	0	276	62	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
918.4 Warren Plains	696	107	24	66	2	0	5	10	8	85	98	10	314	76	12	26	0	0	0	66	0	0
Charge total	1856	277	62	170	6	0	9	26	20	218	265	10	809	138	12	48	0	0	0	66	0	0
919.0 Middleburg																						
919.2 Cokesbury	2846	556	124	343	12	0	21	50	40	437	278	120	1628	303	143	106	0	0	0	133	0	0
919.3 Drewry	150	85	19	52	2	0	3	8	6	67	35	11	246	45	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
919.4 Middleburg	1038	218	49	134	5	0	8	20	16	171	96	42	637	116	56	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4034	859	192	529	19	0	32	78	62	675	409	173	2511	464	221	161	0	0	0	133	0	0
920.0 Mt Zion	4439	858	192	529	18	0	30	77	61	675	500	147	2513	456	222	157	0	100	0	0	0	400
921.0 Norlina	4065	727	162	448	16	0	0	65	52	572	412	0	2129	462	0	0	0	188	0	26	0	20
921.5 Plank Chapel	4461	884	197	545	19	0	0	80	63	695	440	0	2588	470	0	161	0	676	0	180	0	0
927.5 Raleigh Asbury	12500	4104	917	2532	88	0	146	370	294	3230	0	285	12018	2183	1064	750	0	2100	0	0	0	700
922.0 Benson Memorial	16896	4628	1034	2855	100	0	0	417	331	3642	1255	0	13553	0	0	0	0	2038	155	702	0	1175
923.0 Cokesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
924.0 Edenton Street	39251	15778	3526	9734	340	0	560	1421	1130	12416	1547	0	46198	0	0	0	0	0	650	2963	0	45
925.0 Fairmont	8379	1946	435	1200	42	0	0	175	139	1531	692	0	5698	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
926.0 Hayes Barton	30011	9105	2035	5617	196	0	323	820	652	7165	1738	934	26661	4439	2360	1663	0	2700	8	1359	0	2844
927.0 Highland	19773	5594	1250	3451	121	0	198	504	400	4402	1355	941	16378	2975	1450	1022	0	2352	280	1160	0	4616
928.0 Jenkins Memori	1666	60	14	37	1	0	0	5	4	48	300	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
929.0 Layden Memoria	1431	532	119	329	11	0	0	48	38	419	88	0	1560	293	138	97	0	100	0	0	0	0
930.0 Longview	6906	1674	374	1033	36	0	59	151	120	1317	573	221	4900	890	434	306	0	1387	0	335	0	950
931.0 Macedonia	10484	1564	350	965	34	0	0	141	112	1231	0	267	4580	832	0	0	0	200	20	66	0	200
932.0 Millbrook	12615	2896	647	1786	62	0	103	261	207	2279	796	641	8479	1540	750	529	0	3105	300	800	0	280
933.0 North Raleigh	14978	3611	807	2228	78	0	0	325	259	2842	1207	0	10573	400	300	660	0	3500	100	0	0	3400
933.5 Morningstar	943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
934.0 Pleasant Grove	6547	1288	288	794	28	0	63	116	92	1013	640	192	3771	942	459	323	0	151	0	117	0	0
935.0 St James	9356	2674	598	1650	58	0	95	241	191	2104	676	501	7830	1422	693	488	0	1472	0	332	0	500
936.0 St Marks	22000	6022	1346	3715	130	0	210	542	431	4739	1582	0	17636	500	0	0	0	2351	0	0	0	1011
937.0 Trinity	8217	2469	552	1523	53	0	0	222	177	1943	571	100	7228	250	0	451	0	334	0	47	0	510
938.0 Wesley Memoria	5503	734	164	453	16	0	0	66	53	578	620	0	2151	0	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	400
939.0 Westover	8581	2582	577	1593	56	450	0	233	185	2032	726	0	7561	0	0	0	0	2388	0	13	0	0
940.0 Wilson Temple	3660	766	171	473	17	0	27	69	55	603	422	163	2242	408	250	140	0	90	100	44	0	800
941.0 Avent Ferry	3996	737	165	455	16	0	26	66	53	580	389	85	2156	392	191	135	0	558	0	16	0	0
941.2 Soapstone	4048	431	96	266	9	602	15	39	31	339	186	49	1262	229	112	79	0	467	50	154	0	0
941.5 Trinity-Piney Grove																						
906.3 Piney Grove	1230	57	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	45	101	0	168	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
942.0 Trinity	3055	643	144	397	14	0	0	58	46	506	306	0	1883	342	0	117	0	1081	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4285	700	157	432	15	0	0	63	50	551	407	0	2051	342	0	117	0	1111	0	0	0	0
943.0 Union Chapel	5473	653	146	403	14	0	0	59	47	514	431	145	1911	348	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
944.0 Vance Circuit																						
919.5 Mt. Carmel	1250	119	27	74	3	0	9	11	9	94	146	0	346	130	64	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
944.3 Spring Valley	1309	291	65	179	6	0	10	26	21	229	133	47	852	155	75	53	0	0	0	20	0	0
Charge total	2559	410	92	253	9	0	19	37	30	323	279	47	1198	285	139	98	0	0	0	20	0	0
944.2 Vance: Flat Rock	1429	805	180	497	17	0	29	73	58	634	354	102	2359	428	209	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
945.2 Wake Forest	4974	1045	233	644	23	20	37	94	75	822	480	136	3059	556	271	191	0	1926	0	209	0	200
946.0 Warren																						
946.2 Providence	748	114	26	71	2	0	0	10	8	90	106	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
946.3 Shocco	1293	267	60	165	6	0	0	24	19	210	159	0	781	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2041	381	86	236	8	0	0	34	27	300	265	0	1116	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
947.0 Warrenton Wesley M	4743	763	171	471	16	0	0	69	55	600	503	0	2233	0	0	207	0	183	0	11	0	0
948.0 Wendell	5697	1194	267	737	26	0	0	108	86	940	530	0	3495	0	0	0	0	1000	0	20	0	0
949.0 Zebulon	3029	1707	382	1053	37	0	0	154	122	1344	631	312	4999	908	0	0	0	1021	200	34	0	0
961.0 Raleigh: Southeast	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
901.0	Apex	Wake	3220	270	1313	0	0	575	111380	15994	15994	15994
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr											
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	615	0	251	0	0	0	15453	3054	3054	3054
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	486	0	198	0	0	0	13487	2414	2414	2414
	Charge total		1101	0	449	0	0	0	28940	5468	5468	5468
903.0	Cary First	Wake	13668	1415	5573	0	0	4762	493278	67885	67885	67885
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	2252	420	918	0	0	160	127570	11185	11185	11185
904.0	White Plains	Wake	13503	1040	5505	0	0	4300	727291	67064	67064	67064
960.0	Genesis	Wake	94	10	39	0	0	0	12961	0	0	469
904.1	Clayton											
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	26	26	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	Johnston	3768	90	1536	0	0	620	113361	18712	18712	18712
	Charge total		3768	90	1536	0	0	620	113986	18738	18738	18712
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	3260	0	1329	0	0	16	84398	16190	16190	16190
907.0	Ebenezer-Wes. Chapel											
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	362	20	147	0	0	0	10048	1796	1796	1796
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	265	0	108	0	0	74	7791	1314	1314	1314
	Charge total		627	20	255	0	0	74	17839	3110	3110	3110
907.2	Franklinton	Franklin	1972	0	804	0	0	356	79714	9795	9795	9795
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	Wake	4664	290	1902	0	0	1757	361813	23164	23164	23164
909.0	Garner First	Wake	7285	710	2970	0	0	2198	223886	36180	36180	36180
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	3283	320	1338	0	0	200	167139	16303	16303	16303
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	1309	30	534	0	0	206	37396	9213	6500	6500
912.0	Hollands	Wake	2589	180	1056	0	0	0	137638	12859	12859	12859
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	748	0	305	0	0	480	20194	4313	3715	3715
913.0	Jerusalem Zion											
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	802	110	327	0	0	215	32341	6071	3984	3984
913.3	Zion	Warren	1041	0	424	0	0	120	41635	5169	5169	5169
	Charge total		1843	110	751	0	0	335	73976	11240	9153	9153
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	2384	60	972	0	0	787	63603	11839	11037	11840
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh											
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	129	30	53	0	0	0	4161	643	643	643
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	126	0	51	0	0	0	4167	625	625	625
	Charge total		255	30	104	0	0	0	8328	1268	1268	1268
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	3880	120	1582	0	0	485	155137	19269	19269	19269
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Charg											
917.2	Bunn	Franklin	637	0	260	0	0	0	24570	3165	3165	3165
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	116	0	47	0	0	0	34983	5477	4000	575
	Charge total		753	0	307	0	0	0	59553	8642	7165	3740

918.0 Macon												
918.2 Hebron	Warren	158	0	65	0	0	0	5128	907	786	786
918.3 Macon	Warren	200	30	81	0	0	540	10187	1625	991	991
918.4 Warren Plains	Warren	227	0	93	0	0	195	8787	1489	829	1127
Charge total		585	30	239	0	0	735	24102	4021	2606	2904
919.0 Middleburg											
919.2 Cokesbury	Vance	1173	20	478	0	0	295	32611	6160	5827	5827
919.3 Drewry	Vance	179	0	73	0	0	52	3955	887	887	887
919.4 Middleburg	Vance	460	0	187	0	0	295	11917	2283	2283	2283
Charge total		1812	20	738	0	0	642	48483	9330	8997	8997
920.0 Mt Zion	Johnston	1811	130	738	0	0	401	55234	8994	8994	8994
921.0 Norlina	Warren	1534	20	626	0	0	557	48647	9421	9421	7621
921.5 Plank Chapel	Vance	1865	150	760	0	0	1401	53490	9264	9264	9264
927.5 Raleigh Asbury	Wake	8664	851	3532	0	0	400	326885	43031	43031	43031
922.0 Benson Memorial	Wake	9771	1055	3984	0	0	1264	368507	48527	48527	48527
923.0 Cokesbury	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	100	10636	3629	3629	0
924.0 Edenton Street	Wake	33307	1740	13579	0	0	11059	1007886	165422	165422	165422
925.0 Fairmont	Wake	4107	330	1675	0	0	1146	202766	40800	40800	20400
926.0 Hayes Barton	Wake	19222	1685	7837	0	0	6588	573184	95465	95465	95465
927.0 Highland	Wake	11809	1115	4814	0	0	3004	400503	58648	58648	58648
928.0 Jenkins Memori	Wake	127	180	52	0	0	227	30816	4913	4913	633
929.0 Layden Memoria	Wake	1124	0	458	0	0	120	23984	5583	5583	5583
930.0 Longview	Wake	3533	395	1440	0	0	1072	134346	17547	17547	17547
931.0 Macedonia	Wake	3303	110	1347	0	0	0	95043	16403	16403	16403
932.0 Millbrook	Wake	6113	750	2492	0	0	1475	260661	30360	30360	30360
933.0 North Raleigh	Wake	7623	1520	3108	0	0	2455	494213	37861	37861	37861
933.5 Morningstar	Wake	0	30	0	0	0	0	19167	0	0	0
934.0 Pleasant Grove	Wake	2718	70	1108	0	0	596	91064	18566	18566	13500
935.0 St James	Wake	5645	580	2302	0	0	470	140563	28038	28038	28038
936.0 St Marks	Wake	12714	780	5183	0	0	2722	576596	63283	63283	63143
937.0 Trinity	Wake	5212	120	2125	0	0	975	166674	25884	25884	25884
938.0 Wesley Memoria	Wake	1550	140	632	0	0	700	81362	14761	14761	7700
939.0 Westover	Wake	5451	430	2222	0	0	1000	139951	31469	31469	27073
940.0 Wilson Temple	Wake	1618	140	660	0	0	800	206418	8034	8034	8034
941.0 Avent Ferry	Wake	1555	110	634	0	0	307	90827	7724	7724	7724
941.2 Soapstone	Wake	910	460	371	0	0	25	56582	4519	4519	4519
941.5 Trinity-Piney Grove											
906.3 Piney Grove	Franklin	121	0	49	0	0	0	12063	1915	1915	600
942.0 Trinity	Franklin	1358	30	554	0	0	495	39976	6744	6744	6744
Charge total		1479	30	603	0	0	495	52039	8659	8659	7344
943.0 Union Chapel	Vance	1378	70	562	0	0	0	48752	7447	6845	6845
944.0 Vance Circuit											
919.5 Mt. Carmel	Vance	252	0	103	0	0	0	14237	2570	1500	1250
944.3 Spring Valley	Vance	614	30	250	0	0	239	17926	3049	3049	3049
Charge total		866	30	353	0	0	239	32163	5619	4549	4299
944.2 Vance: Flat Rock	Vance	1700	130	693	0	0	343	52344	8445	8445	8445
945.2 Wake Forest	Wake	2205	260	899	0	0	1317	123520	10952	10952	10952
946.0 Warren											
946.2 Providence	Warren	242	60	99	0	0	0	14729	3206	1200	1200
946.3 Shocco	Warren	564	30	230	0	0	876	21497	4599	2800	2800
Charge total		806	90	329	0	0	876	36226	7805	4000	4000
947.0 Warrenton Wesley M	Warren	1611	70	657	0	0	715	56114	12606	12606	8000
948.0 Wendell	Wake	2521	110	1028	0	0	560	102229	12521	12521	12521
949.0 Zebulon	Wake	3605	180	1470	0	0	850	126555	17902	17902	17902
961.0 Raleigh: Southeast	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	11790	0	0	0

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joined the church on confession of faith
1001.7	Bethesda	494	0	0	1	1	2	1	15	476	120	2	30	0	0	17	36	45	141	239	111	45	89	0
1002.0	Caledonia																							
1002.2	Caledonia	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	66	3	21	6	0	11	18	6	28	63	30	18	50	0
1002.3	Johns	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	18	2	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
	Charge total	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	218	84	5	31	8	0	11	18	6	28	63	30	26	50	0
1005.0	Cordova	252	11	9	7	0	0	4	3	272	117	11	28	0	9	15	24	32	85	156	91	58	89	11
1003.0	Collins-Philadelphus																							
1003.2	Collins Chapel	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	58	2	26	0	0	12	20	15	30	77	58	0	0	1
1003.3	New Philadelphus	132	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	132	60	0	27	0	0	10	20	19	25	74	60	0	0	0
	Charge total	212	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	212	118	2	53	0	0	22	40	34	55	151	118	0	0	1
1006.0	Ellerbe																							
1006.2	Ellerbe	117	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	116	40	0	10	4	0	4	4	2	15	25	8	5	0	0
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	84	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	82	35	1	10	7	0	5	9	6	20	40	18	6	20	0
	Charge total	201	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	198	75	1	20	11	0	9	13	8	35	65	26	11	20	0
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity																							
1007.2	Olivet	66	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	65	23	0	2	0	0	5	4	0	48	57	20	14	15	0
1007.3	Trinity	327	4	2	0	0	1	0	8	324	91	1	25	4	1	16	12	20	77	125	52	21	44	1
	Charge total	393	4	4	0	0	1	1	10	389	114	1	27	4	1	21	16	20	125	182	72	35	59	1
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter																							
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	110	0	3	0	5	5	12	13	8	38	25	12	20	0
1014.4	Saint Peter	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	25	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	5	14	12	8	8	1
	Charge total	99	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	135	0	3	0	5	8	14	17	13	52	37	20	28	1
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	304	6	3	2	2	1	6	2	304	76	2	37	19	3	19	24	23	45	111	56	14	21	3
1009.0	First	797	5	3	2	6	4	2	12	783	182	6	36	0	3	11	24	23	160	218	100	20	125	3
1010.3	St Peter	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	166	98	0	0	0	0	12	25	20	25	82	45	12	32	0
1011.0	Laurel Hill	268	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	265	70	3	20	0	0	12	8	9	65	94	40	20	40	1
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	223	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	217	0	0	0	0	0	28	27	17	75	147	58	20	20	1
1013.0	First	804	2	5	0	0	17	4	9	781	260	10	133	0	0	50	75	29	171	325	165	98	60	0
1014.0	Galilee																							
1014.2	Beaver Dam	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	35	0	10	0	0	6	7	3	7	23	19	5	7	0
1014.3	Galilee	440	6	0	9	0	0	1	6	448	198	5	15	2	5	15	37	10	32	94	49	15	10	5
	Charge total	509	6	0	9	0	0	1	7	516	233	5	25	2	5	21	44	13	39	117	68	20	17	5
1015.0	St Luke	507	9	18	10	0	22	14	1	507	205	13	132	81	8	13	80	40	99	232	88	263	228	8
1016.0	Lumberton-Asbury Par																							
1016.2	Asbury	183	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	183	40	0	0	27	0	14	18	22	102	156	25	25	50	1
1016.3	Pine View	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	12	0	3	0	0	4	3	2	0	9	12	12	0	0
1027.2	Calvary	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	81	84	10	10	0	0
	Charge total	342	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	342	62	0	3	27	0	21	21	24	183	249	47	47	50	1
1017.3	Branch Street	154	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	151	100	1	44	26	0	21	21	23	0	65	40	0	0	0

1018.0 Chestnut Street	1135	3	17	2	3	23	7	12	1112	245	8	69	0	3	31	89	34	251	405	158	80	10	3
1018.5 Mt Olive Parish																							
1019.0 Mount Olive	203	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	205	55	2	1	0	2	12	25	10	15	62	25	9	9	2
1004.3 Millers Chapel	51	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	35	0	6	0	6	8	10	12	15	45	5	7	0	3
Charge total	254	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	262	90	2	7	0	8	20	35	22	30	107	30	16	9	5
1020.0 Lumberton Circuit																							
1020.2 Barkers	97	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	99	35	3	6	3	4	14	15	9	42	80	40	0	0	3
1020.3 Regan	100	3	0	1	20	0	0	0	84	35	3	4	3	3	15	12	5	47	79	40	0	0	0
1020.4 Smith	42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	12	0	0	0	0	6	3	5	25	39	12	0	0	0
Charge total	239	6	0	2	20	2	1	0	224	82	6	10	6	7	35	30	19	114	198	92	0	0	3
1021.0 Maxton Circuit																							
1021.2 Jerusalem	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	81	0	10	0	0	4	31	17	24	76	64	27	21	0
1021.3 Piney Grove	205	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	208	195	8	31	3	2	9	63	37	42	151	113	49	33	0
1021.4 Saint George	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	181	165	0	28	2	2	6	31	25	30	92	81	37	31	0
Charge total	484	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	484	441	8	69	5	4	19	125	79	96	319	258	113	85	0
1022.0 St Paul's	237	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	235	70	0	18	0	2	12	14	13	35	74	38	15	20	2
1023.0 Mt Zion Walls Ch																							
1029.2 Mount Zion	144	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	100	1	37	0	0	5	14	12	26	57	45	10	0	0
1004.4 Walls Chapel	57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	70	5	37	0	4	4	8	4	17	33	22	10	0	0
Charge total	201	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	170	6	74	0	4	9	22	16	43	90	67	20	0	0
1024.0 Norman																							
1024.2 Concord	108	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	102	41	0	5	15	0	6	5	1	8	20	9	11	30	0
1024.3 Jones Springs	113	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	115	140	3	3	24	2	7	14	8	15	44	27	17	20	2
1024.4 Norman	83	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	83	25	1	0	21	1	3	0	0	5	8	6	5	23	1
Charge total	304	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	300	206	4	8	60	3	16	19	9	28	72	42	33	73	3
1025.0 Parkton																							
1025.2 Buie	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0
1025.3 Parkton	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	25	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	11	26	18	0	0	0
Charge total	133	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	133	36	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	21	37	26	0	0	0
1027.0 Pembroke First-W.Rob																							
1027.3 First	186	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	192	106	6	19	88	6	12	29	28	79	148	74	45	47	6
1003.6 West Robeson	0	12	0	18	0	0	0	0	30	50	19	13	46	5	9	15	16	33	73	50	12	14	12
Charge total	186	16	1	19	0	0	0	0	222	156	25	32	134	11	21	44	44	112	221	124	57	61	18
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit																							
1028.2 Beauty Spot	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	141	75	0	14	0	0	6	15	6	20	47	30	15	15	0
1028.3 New Zion	70	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	70	50	5	30	0	0	6	20	10	17	53	30	10	10	0
1028.4 Saint James	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	15	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	5	11	8	3	3	0
Charge total	237	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	231	140	5	44	0	0	15	38	16	42	111	68	28	28	0
1029.0 Philadel Cool Sprg																							
1004.2 Cool Springs	133	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	80	0	9	5	2	8	10	8	25	51	35	20	25	2
1029.3 Philadelphia	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	150	8	76	15	9	13	40	20	35	108	55	15	45	0
Charge total	303	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	303	230	8	85	20	11	21	50	28	60	159	90	35	70	2
1030.0 Prospect	686	4	1	2	0	7	0	4	682	269	8	146	380	7	49	146	75	305	575	334	147	508	4
1032.0 Red Sprg Rhyne Mem	186	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	188	127	9	18	0	0	21	18	11	14	64	51	10	101	1
1033.0 Trinity	372	15	4	1	4	1	0	3	384	110	15	39	99	16	20	95	25	147	287	87	225	141	9
1035.4 Roberdel	200	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	193	69	1	18	0	0	9	18	3	81	111	64	27	24	0
1034.0 Nat Amer Larger Par																							
Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1003.5 Coharie	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	28	0	0	0	0	6	7	5	18	36	26	0	0	0
1003.4 Light House	47	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	48	15	10	0	22	0	10	5	4	17	36	17	22	7	1
1017.2 Sandy Plains	169	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	167	120	1	45	0	0	22	58	32	81	193	105	83	75	0
1036.0 Rockingham East	260	1	3	2	0	1	0	2	263	90	1	11	9	0	12	17	9	89	127	75	14	52	0

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now member (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232 4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1037.0	First	1032	24	13	1	0	11	8	19	1032	257	9	98	70	19	51	94	33	218	396	184	0	22	20
1038.0	Glenwood	310	4	1	0	1	4	2	2	306	70	0	7	0	4	17	17	7	59	100	62	18	31	4
1039.0	Pee Dee	304	9	2	0	1	3	3	4	304	94	4	13	8	4	12	17	9	89	127	77	37	67	7
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe																							
1035.2	Green Lake	100	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	99	45	0	16	0	0	9	20	5	50	84	41	0	0	0
1035.3	Ledbetter	74	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	72	30	1	0	0	0	5	4	2	24	35	20	0	0	1
	Charge total	174	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	171	75	1	16	0	0	14	24	7	74	119	61	0	0	1
1039.5	St.Paul-Beav Dam																							
1001.2	Beaver Dam	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	29	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	20	29	14	10	0	0
1008.3	St.Paul	149	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	147	37	0	6	0	3	7	18	10	29	64	31	10	20	0
	Charge total	199	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	196	66	0	6	0	3	11	20	13	49	93	45	20	20	0
1040.0	Trinity Zion																							
1040.2	Trinity	97	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	96	30	1	4	0	0	6	12	2	15	35	29	10	25	1
1040.3	Zion	156	1	0	2	0	3	1	4	151	65	3	15	0	0	15	19	7	73	114	48	0	25	0
	Charge total	253	2	1	2	2	3	1	5	247	95	4	19	0	0	21	31	9	88	149	77	10	50	1
1040.5	West	254	0	3	1	2	3	0	2	251	87	0	12	0	0	13	20	6	87	126	63	15	0	0
1042.0	Rowland First	196	1	2	1	2	0	0	6	192	78	4	10	6	0	18	28	10	65	121	27	0	0	0
1026.0	Rowland Parish																							
1026.2	Ashpole Center	115	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	85	2	29	28	0	15	24	30	42	111	75	30	15	4
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	118	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	114	70	7	23	25	0	12	16	7	25	60	40	15	6	5
	Charge total	233	10	0	0	10	0	0	1	232	155	9	52	53	0	27	40	37	67	171	115	45	21	9
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem																							
1043.2	Cedar Grove	108	9	0	5	0	0	0	3	119	106	9	44	3	12	10	33	32	44	119	85	24	20	5
1043.4	Salem	119	9	0	4	0	0	0	5	127	115	9	50	5	16	12	39	31	45	127	85	26	22	6
	Charge total	227	18	0	9	0	0	0	8	246	221	18	94	8	28	22	72	63	89	246	170	50	42	11
1045.0	St John Gibson																							
1045.2	Gibson	98	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	97	30	0	5	7	0	3	6	1	10	20	11	0	0	0
1045.3	Saint John	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	40	0	13	5	0	10	14	6	39	69	38	0	0	0
	Charge total	266	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	264	70	0	18	12	0	13	20	7	49	89	49	0	0	0
1046.0	St Pauls	273	1	4	0	0	10	17	10	241	65	3	14	0	1	9	16	18	39	82	34	10	0	1
1048.0	Sneads Grove	136	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	136	50	1	5	0	0	10	8	4	50	72	40	0	10	1
1001.3	Tabernacle	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	50	1	9	0	0	12	30	8	20	70	45	15	45	0
1060.0	S. Carolina Parish																							
1031.2	Fairview	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	0	4	5	0	4	13	8	12	37	36	9	0	0
1031.3	Hickory Grove	108	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	49	1	18	45	0	7	18	15	38	78	49	67	0	0
	Charge total	172	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	79	1	22	50	0	11	31	23	50	115	85	76	0	0

ROCKINGHAM - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U M M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U M W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U M W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1001.7	Bethesda	25	125	46	577	875000	80333	0	33000	0	23990	23260	5867	15111	404	15024	0	2862	3000
1002.0	Caledonia																		
1002.2	Caledonia	5	0	0	0	250000	50000	5000	28000	1353	7576	0	1249	5759	413	11907	0	2684	2450
1002.3	Johns	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	2019	0	4970	0	1374	1050
	Charge total	5478	0	0	0	350000	50000	5000	28000	1353	7576	1260	1249	7778	413	16877	0	4058	3500
1005.0	Cordova	21	0	46	1020	500000	75000	5000	0	0	0	7360	2795	3264	1210	20000	0	2000	3500
1003.0	Collins-Philadelphus																		
1003.2	Collins Chapel	0	0	0	0	100000	0	4000	0	0	0	700	1200	3900	150	5190	0	1200	900
1003.3	New Philadelphus	0	0	0	0	250000	0	9000	0	0	11650	400	1500	4600	250	6251	0	1200	900
	Charge total	5499	0	0	0	350000	0	13000	0	0	11650	1100	2700	8500	400	11441	0	2400	1800
1006.0	Ellerbe																		
1006.2	Ellerbe	0	0	19	300	218000	73000	5000	0	0	0	9403	493	3718	395	9732	0	1333	1200
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	0	0	12	1000	90000	0	10000	0	0	0	100	879	1783	125	4865	0	667	600
	Charge total	5499	0	31	1300	308000	73000	15000	0	0	0	9503	1372	5501	520	14597	0	2000	1800
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity																		
1007.2	Olivet	0	0	16	0	101500	0	15358	0	0	0	1192	872	1918	35	3120	0	0	1815
1007.3	Trinity	0	0	50	0	1076000	121800	54408	0	0	0	1600	7922	20826	1891	14084	0	2500	2500
	Charge total	5499	0	66	0	1177500	121800	69766	0	0	0	2792	8794	22744	1926	17204	0	2500	4315
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter																		
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	0	0	14	0	120000	0	0	29041	2360	4700	0	275	1970	0	5400	0	0	0
1014.4	Saint Peter	0	0	6	0	115000	0	0	12786	1600	786	0	295	1235	0	1800	0	0	0
	Charge total	5499	0	20	0	235000	0	0	41827	3960	5486	0	570	3205	0	7200	0	0	0
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	25	460	48	0	425000	70000	0	0	0	0	841	2818	18904	271	18900	0	3714	2400
1009.0	First	30	0	148	2369	1265000	104000	52000	0	0	85450	4894	16535	53729	1655	26500	8830	4675	6360
1010.3	St Peter	12	400	12	1916	375000	75000	0	13832	0	2838	0	1000	0	0	16000	0	0	1800
1011.0	Laurel Hill	0	0	25	1488	662000	114000	5000	0	25000	0	0	3595	9212	242	13860	0	3800	1800
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	15	4438	33	1195	387500	130000	31000	0	0	0	9549	1515	7955	610	16700	0	4627	2700
1013.0	First	0	0	133	2291	1817900	265000	200000	0	0	0	8257	53337	58255	0	35408	0	4000	3600
1014.0	Galilee																		
1014.2	Beaver Dam	6	100	8	0	0	125000	0	0	0	480	6000	1084	1217	80	2400	0	792	0
1014.3	Galilee	25	1000	52	500	500000	150000	10000	35000	0	8824	14287	5358	3462	1600	12000	0	4300	2240
	Charge total	5612	1100	60	500	500000	275000	10000	35000	0	9304	20287	6442	4679	1680	14400	0	5092	2240
1015.0	St Luke	30	2729	58	1533	550000	132000	4523	33464	3000	17246	3922	12876	30863	6017	28000	0	5548	4800
1016.0	Lumberton-Asbury Par																		
1016.2	Asbury	0	0	19	1651	177000	4800	0	0	0	0	10740	1012	5884	786	9077	0	0	1200
1016.3	Pine View	0	0	0	0	275000	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	2737	1800	0	0
1027.2	Calvary	0	0	11	211	92000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1906	0	5317	0	620	600
	Charge total	5642	0	30	1862	544000	36800	0	0	0	0	10740	1012	7852	786	17131	1800	620	1800
1017.3	Branch Street	0	0	14	0	300000	0	0	22000	0	2812	0	1292	6396	0	12560	0	1800	1800

ROCKINGHAM - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1018.0	Chestnut Street	88	900	114	360	1291802	76300	500000	0	0	0	10617	36719	47064	1095	32500	9272	4974	4195
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish																		
1019.0	Mount Olive	6	0	12	353	375000	30000	7000	6700	0	700	1100	500	0	9512	0	0	2000	800
1004.3	Millers Chapel	0	0	0	0	175000	0	20300	0	0	500	0	300	200	0	1720	0	0	800
	Charge total	5736	0	12	353	550000	30000	27300	6700	0	1200	1100	800	200	9512	1720	0	2000	1600
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit																		
1020.2	Barkers	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	1150	0	600	2100	40	5513	0	1144	1013
1020.3	Regan	15	0	20	0	157500	48000	2246	0	0	0	1000	1200	3800	50	5584	0	1200	1066
1020.4	Smith	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	0	0	3519	0	700	784
	Charge total	5751	0	20	0	412500	48000	2246	0	0	1150	1000	2540	5900	90	14616	0	3044	2863
1021.0	Maxton Circuit																		
1021.2	Jerusalem	21	890	28	395	82000	0	0	0	0	0	810	705	355	224	3025	900	0	825
1021.3	Piney Grove	38	990	45	735	92000	0	25000	15000	0	0	970	550	355	376	4537	900	0	1237
1021.4	Saint George	28	950	35	850	99000	0	1000	0	0	0	1258	577	409	350	4538	900	0	1238
	Charge total	5838	2830	108	1980	273000	0	26000	15000	0	0	3038	1832	1119	950	12100	2700	0	3300
1022.0	St Paul's	0	0	45	1512	425000	55000	0	38811	0	13207	967	1595	18859	369	17100	0	2200	2150
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch																		
1029.2	Mount Zion	30	1000	30	500	225000	65000	40000	83000	0	14100	6000	3500	0	0	6527	0	0	1080
1004.4	Walls Chapel	20	1000	25	500	100000	0	10000	11000	0	4080	600	1500	1000	0	9351	0	0	720
	Charge total	5888	2000	55	1000	325000	65000	50000	94000	0	18180	6600	5000	1000	0	15878	0	0	1800
1024.0	Norman																		
1024.2	Concord	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	4107	1269	1159	257	4835	0	1200	1298
1024.3	Jones Springs	0	0	25	1390	77500	0	0	0	0	0	909	844	2112	883	4565	0	1200	1235
1024.4	Norman	0	0	22	80	220000	58000	0	0	0	0	3000	1189	1588	366	4700	0	1200	1267
	Charge total	5888	0	47	1470	417500	58000	0	0	0	0	8016	3302	4859	1506	14100	0	3600	3800
1025.0	Parkton																		
1025.2	Buie	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	875	0	1980	0	0	150
1025.3	Parkton	0	0	12	120	185500	62000	0	0	0	0	0	351	1239	0	3630	0	0	300
	Charge total	5888	0	12	120	250500	62000	0	0	0	0	0	400	2114	0	5610	0	0	450
1027.0	Pembroke First-W.Rob																		
1027.3	First	0	0	15	640	125000	45000	10000	0	0	0	2100	1823	6475	0	14660	0	4728	1800
1003.6	West Robeson	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	10000	800	236	1456	0	2600	0	600	600
	Charge total	5888	0	15	640	185000	45000	10000	0	0	10000	2900	2059	7931	0	17260	0	5328	2400

1028.0 Pembroke Circuit																		
1028.2 Beauty Spot	20	300	40	500	140000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2662	2372	0	5800	0	0	900
1028.3 New Zion	21	250	25	250	130000	0	8483	0	0	2975	2541	2237	2106	0	2420	0	0	600
1028.4 Saint James	0	0	10	100	50000	0	0	0	0	0	19	564	465	0	1845	0	0	300
Charge total	5929	550	75	850	320000	0	8483	0	0	2975	2560	5463	4943	0	10065	0	0	1800
1029.0 Philadel Cool Sprg																		
1004.2 Cool Springs	15	200	25	400	203000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	2100	0	8379	0	1152	900
1029.3 Philadelphia	25	300	45	400	319000	75000	0	73000	0	0	800	1800	2500	100	8379	0	1152	900
Charge total	5969	500	70	800	522000	75000	0	73000	0	0	800	3500	4600	100	16758	0	2304	1800
1030.0 Prospect	12	2012	28	653	1585332	109000	10000	325000	0	19769	77296	33877	39029	1817	18422	0	5403	3000
1032.0 Red Sprg Rhyne Mem	12	550	20	1550	251000	45000	1500	0	20000	3099	0	1500	4446	585	12384	0	13760	1800
1033.0 Trinity	22	976	85	2413	939000	127000	35637	3748	0	611	5841	15335	19683	4001	23939	0	5238	3700
1035.4 Roberdel	18	332	35	567	477000	103000	18000	0	0	0	7927	3597	11080	1210	15400	0	2639	2400
1034.0 Nat Amer Larger Par																		
Charge total	6033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1003.5 Coharie	0	0	10	96	87000	0	0	0	0	0	2100	427	2760	0	1800	0	0	0
1003.4 Light House	0	0	8	0	50000	15000	20000	0	0	0	0	900	3415	0	1800	0	0	600
1017.2 Sandy Plains	14	750	20	1350	540000	60000	10000	0	4000	1809	856	8106	14900	350	15260	0	2400	1800
1036.0 Rockingham East	0	0	37	304	642500	72000	0	16600	0	16503	1054	3661	9626	1009	17900	0	5364	4123
1037.0 First	62	4083	160	2453	2000000	200000	263743	126062	0	24735	26491	46075	77738	3861	38393	15060	9582	5600
1038.0 Glenwood	15	510	44	1046	304000	88000	0	0	0	10466	840	3219	10948	0	16200	0	3000	3000
1039.0 Pee Dee	23	875	39	1273	525000	105000	2600	0	0	0	22220	5489	8360	2736	17800	0	1500	2400
1039.1 Green Lake-Ledbe																		
1035.2 Green Lake	0	0	11	0	131000	0	0	0	0	0	17916	2008	1784	927	4000	0	0	1100
1035.3 Ledbetter	0	0	12	0	188000	0	0	0	0	0	179	1189	1955	720	4000	0	0	1100
Charge total	6147	0	23	0	319000	0	0	0	0	0	18095	3197	3739	1647	8000	0	0	2200
1039.5 St.Paul-Beav Dam																		
1001.2 Beaver Dam	7	75	0	0	92000	0	0	0	0	0	1624	541	2173	0	2760	0	0	540
1008.3 St.Paul	0	0	0	0	166000	60000	0	14069	0	2916	1243	475	2200	0	7044	0	2400	500
Charge total	6154	75	0	0	258000	60000	0	14069	0	2916	2867	1016	4373	0	9804	0	2400	1040
1040.0 Trinity Zion																		
1040.2 Trinity	0	0	11	263	153000	0	0	0	0	0	921	708	2993	0	4100	0	575	750
1040.3 Zion	0	0	50	2314	213000	117880	0	0	0	0	69542	5659	6763	0	12500	0	1525	2250
Charge total	6154	0	61	2577	366000	117880	0	0	0	0	70463	6367	9756	0	16600	0	2100	3000
1040.5 West	30	600	35	525	410500	80000	18000	0	0	0	11148	4792	5116	4415	16350	0	1800	2400
1042.0 Rowland First	22	0	66	0	475500	110500	0	24460	0	0	0	5576	13204	100	16500	0	2000	2000
1026.0 Rowland Parish																		
1026.2 Ashpole Center	9	0	10	0	530000	0	0	75391	0	6718	0	1988	4734	0	10800	0	0	1200
1026.3 Pleasant Grove	0	0	8	0	380000	55000	0	0	0	2486	514	1788	5205	296	7200	0	216	1200
Charge total	6215	0	18	0	910000	55000	0	75391	0	9204	514	3776	9939	296	18000	0	216	2400
1043.0 Cedar Gr Salem																		
1043.2 Cedar Grove	16	100	30	100	170000	0	0	0	0	0	3417	300	225	0	6000	0	0	800
1043.4 Salem	24	100	31	100	162000	0	0	0	0	0	2900	330	225	0	6000	0	0	800
Charge total	6255	200	61	200	332000	0	0	0	0	0	6317	630	450	0	12000	0	0	1600
1045.0 St John Gibson																		
1045.2 Gibson	0	0	15	353	227500	162500	13885	0	0	0	6387	548	5859	277	9168	0	1752	900
1045.3 Saint John	0	0	0	0	374071	0	25645	0	0	0	0	588	5896	253	9168	0	1752	900
Charge total	6255	0	15	353	601571	162500	39530	0	0	0	6387	1136	11755	530	18336	0	3504	1800
1046.0 St Pauls	0	0	36	478	340000	100000	0	0	0	0	5964	1509	3043	0	19356	0	2400	2400
1048.0 Sneads Grove	16	354	24	409	439800	85000	9000	2500	800	0	4326	936	6145	500	8959	0	2700	1800
1001.3 Tabernacle	16	0	16	110	280000	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	4446	84	4200	0	4200	1800
1060.0 S. Carolina Parish																		
1031.2 Fairview	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	3241	100	3226	0	3000	0	0	0
1031.3 Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	110000	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	2244	0	0	1320	1320	900
Charge total	6287	0	0	0	160000	0	0	0	0	0	3241	396	5470	0	3000	1320	1320	900

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1001.7	Bethesda	2209	1245	278	768	27	0	0	112	89	980	835	0	3646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1002.0	Caledonia																						
1002.2	Caledonia	3161	646	144	398	14	0	23	58	46	508	627	90	1892	344	167	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
1002.3	Johns	1304	248	55	153	5	0	0	22	18	195	281	0	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4465	894	199	551	19	0	23	80	64	703	908	90	2621	344	167	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
1005.0	Cordova	5404	1158	259	714	25	0	25	104	83	911	1020	50	3389	200	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
1003.0	Collins-Philadelphus																						
1003.2	Collins Chapel	884	213	48	131	5	0	8	19	15	168	315	40	625	113	55	39	0	500	0	0	0	0
1003.3	New Philadelphus	878	210	47	129	5	0	7	19	15	165	315	66	613	111	54	38	0	500	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1762	423	95	260	10	0	15	38	30	333	630	106	1238	224	109	77	0	1000	0	0	0	0
1006.0	Ellerbe																						
1006.2	Ellerbe	2510	405	90	250	9	0	0	36	29	319	410	0	1186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	1243	195	44	121	4	0	0	18	14	154	229	0	571	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3753	600	134	371	13	0	0	54	43	473	639	0	1757	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity																						
1007.2	Olivet	800	183	41	113	4	0	0	17	13	144	197	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1007.3	Trinity	4735	1245	278	768	27	0	44	112	89	980	764	0	3646	662	25	227	0	305	0	56	0	50
	Charge total	5535	1428	319	881	31	0	44	129	102	1124	961	0	4182	662	25	227	0	305	0	56	0	50
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter																						
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	674	194	43	120	4	0	0	17	14	153	216	0	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.4	Saint Peter	444	64	14	40	1	0	0	6	5	51	72	15	187	34	0	12	0	77	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1118	258	57	160	5	0	0	23	19	204	288	15	755	34	0	12	0	77	0	0	0	0
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	5200	1187	265	733	26	20	53	107	85	934	932	163	3476	797	389	274	0	0	0	430	0	0
1009.0	First	14041	2999	670	1850	65	0	0	270	215	2360	1465	0	8783	0	0	0	0	1200	0	37	0	0
1010.3	St Peter	4079	625	140	386	13	0	2	56	45	492	778	0	1833	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1011.0	Laurel Hill	4254	882	197	544	19	0	37	79	63	694	868	136	2586	578	281	198	0	0	0	130	0	0
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	85	48	11	29	1	0	0	4	3	38	908	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1013.0	First	7301	4115	920	2539	89	0	0	371	295	3238	1512	399	12046	2189	650	500	0	0	100	452	0	30
1014.0	Galilee																						
1014.2	Beaver Dam	176	99	22	61	2	0	4	9	7	78	127	35	290	53	26	18	0	100	0	0	0	0
1014.3	Galilee	6841	730	163	451	16	0	26	66	52	575	0	221	2137	200	189	133	0	200	0	11	0	0
	Charge total	7017	829	185	512	18	0	30	75	59	653	127	256	2427	253	215	151	0	300	0	11	0	0
1015.0	St Luke	8391	2043	457	1261	44	0	72	184	146	1608	1484	246	5982	1087	529	373	0	1830	10	0	0	80
1016.0	Lumberton-Asbury Par																						
1016.2	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1016.3	Pine View	677	19	4	12	0	0	0	2	1	15	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1027.2	Calvary	288	162	36	100	3	0	0	15	12	128	201	0	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	965	181	40	112	3	0	0	17	13	143	201	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1017.3	Branch Street	973	548	123	338	12	0	0	49	39	431	646	0	1606	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0

1018.0 Chestnut Street	12118	3187	712	1966	69	2400	0	287	228	2508	1949	558	9330	1774	864	609	0	4595	0	205	0	50
1018.5 Mt Olive Parish																						
1019.0 Mount Olive	338	191	43	118	4	0	0	17	14	150	0	0	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1004.3 Millers Chapel	930	139	31	86	3	0	0	12	10	109	0	0	405	0	36	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Charge total	1268	330	74	204	7	0	0	29	24	259	0	0	963	0	36	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
1020.0 Lumberton Circuit																						
1020.2 Barkers	458	258	58	159	6	0	0	23	18	203	0	0	756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1020.3 Regan	677	382	85	235	8	0	0	34	27	300	0	0	1119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1020.4 Smith	17	10	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1152	650	145	400	14	0	0	58	46	511	0	0	1902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1021.0 Maxton Circuit																						
1021.2 Jerusalem	656	126	28	78	3	0	0	11	9	99	216	0	370	0	0	0	0	1419	0	68	0	0
1021.3 Piney Grove	970	180	40	111	4	0	0	16	13	141	324	0	526	0	0	0	0	1995	0	37	0	0
1021.4 Saint George	969	179	40	111	4	0	6	16	13	141	324	50	524	40	23	33	0	2092	0	38	0	0
Charge total	2595	485	108	300	11	0	6	43	35	381	864	50	1420	40	23	33	0	5506	0	143	0	0
1022.0 St Paul's	3710	426	95	263	9	0	0	38	30	335	866	0	1247	0	0	0	0	433	0	50	0	0
1023.0 Mt Zion Walls Ch																						
1029.2 Mount Zion	1496	336	75	207	7	0	0	30	24	264	303	0	986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1004.4 Walls Chapel	1032	237	53	146	5	0	8	21	17	186	203	27	695	126	61	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2528	573	128	353	12	0	8	51	41	450	506	27	1681	126	61	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
1024.0 Norman																						
1024.2 Concord	1408	287	64	177	6	0	10	26	21	226	293	55	839	153	74	52	0	51	10	68	0	9
1024.3 Jones Springs	1450	311	69	192	7	0	11	28	22	245	280	59	910	165	81	57	0	290	10	146	0	13
1024.4 Norman	1430	299	67	184	6	0	11	27	21	235	287	48	877	159	77	55	0	103	10	84	0	61
Charge total	4288	897	200	553	19	0	32	81	64	706	860	162	2626	477	232	164	0	444	30	298	0	83
1025.0 Parkton																						
1025.2 Buie	489	102	23	63	2	0	4	9	7	80	85	16	297	54	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
1025.3 Parkton	680	209	47	129	5	0	7	19	15	165	157	52	611	111	54	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1169	311	70	192	7	0	11	28	22	245	242	68	908	165	80	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
1027.0 Pembroke First-W.Rob																						
1027.3 First	3836	721	161	445	16	0	0	65	52	568	756	0	2112	39	0	0	0	380	0	0	0	0
1003.6 West Robeson	522	57	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	45	112	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4358	778	174	480	17	0	0	70	56	613	868	0	2280	39	0	0	0	380	0	0	0	0
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit																						
1028.2 Beauty Spot	463	261	58	161	6	0	9	23	19	205	268	75	764	139	68	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
1028.3 New Zion	183	103	23	63	2	0	4	9	7	81	121	15	302	35	27	19	0	0	0	0	0	17
1028.4 Saint James	139	78	18	48	2	0	3	7	6	62	85	5	229	10	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	785	442	99	272	10	0	16	39	32	348	474	95	1295	184	104	72	0	0	0	0	0	17
1029.0 Philadel Cool Sprg																						
1004.2 Cool Springs	1928	329	74	203	7	0	12	30	24	259	335	68	962	175	85	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
1029.3 Philadelphia	1880	302	67	186	7	0	11	27	22	238	335	74	884	161	78	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3808	631	141	389	14	0	23	57	46	497	670	142	1846	336	163	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
1030.0 Prospect	7822	2519	563	1554	54	0	14	227	180	1982	1001	14	7378	75	89	74	0	735	60	100	0	225
1032.0 Red Sprg Rhyne Mem	4685	591	132	364	13	0	21	53	42	465	672	91	1730	314	153	108	0	150	0	0	0	0
1033.0 Trinity	7309	1801	403	1111	39	0	0	162	129	1418	1227	0	5275	0	0	0	0	1076	0	183	0	44
1035.4 Roberdel	3823	627	140	387	14	0	0	56	45	493	808	105	1835	333	162	114	0	0	0	40	0	50
1034.0 Nat Amer Larger Par																						
Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1003.5 Coharie	711	29	6	18	1	0	1	3	2	22	120	32	82	15	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
1003.4 Light House	107	60	13	37	1	0	0	5	4	48	72	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1017.2 Sandy Plains	3891	719	161	443	15	0	26	65	51	566	802	79	2105	382	186	131	0	0	115	0	0	0
1036.0 Rockingham East	5027	954	213	588	21	0	0	86	68	751	1042	0	2792	0	0	0	0	617	0	166	0	0

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
List No.	CHURCH	43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 Se J TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1037.0	First	17933	5125	1145	3162	110	115	182	462	367	4033	2547	323	15009	1696	307	736	0	2304	525	275	0	100
1038.0	Glenwood	4414	925	207	571	20	0	33	83	66	728	888	155	2711	492	0	169	0	172	0	17	0	0
1039.0	Pee Dee	4734	1012	226	624	22	0	0	91	72	796	868	0	2964	538	0	0	0	345	0	181	0	55
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe																						
1035.2	Green Lake	407	230	51	142	5	0	8	21	16	181	204	52	671	122	59	42	0	0	0	40	0	15
1035.3	Ledbetter	598	213	48	131	5	0	0	19	15	168	204	0	623	113	0	0	0	47	0	36	0	0
	Charge total	1005	443	99	273	10	0	8	40	31	349	408	52	1294	235	59	42	0	47	0	76	0	15
1039.5	St.Paul-Beav Dam																						
1001.2	Beaver Dam	282	159	36	98	3	0	6	14	11	125	132	25	467	85	41	29	0	0	0	0	0	35
1008.3	St.Paul	580	327	73	202	7	0	5	29	23	257	398	5	957	50	5	10	0	35	0	15	0	0
	Charge total	862	486	109	300	10	0	11	43	34	382	530	30	1424	135	46	39	0	35	0	15	0	35
1040.0	Trinity Zion																						
1040.2	Trinity	1559	237	53	147	5	0	0	21	17	187	217	0	697	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040.3	Zion	4875	824	184	508	18	0	29	74	59	648	651	81	2414	438	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	6434	1061	237	655	23	0	29	95	76	835	868	81	3111	564	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040.5	West	4548	1009	226	623	22	0	36	91	72	794	816	240	2955	460	0	73	0	195	0	0	0	42
1042.0	Rowland First	4380	881	197	544	19	0	0	79	63	693	820	97	2580	469	228	161	0	2288	0	140	0	0
1026.0	Rowland Parish																						
1026.2	Ashpole Center	2187	511	114	315	11	0	0	46	37	402	480	0	1496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	1497	362	81	223	8	0	13	33	26	285	288	60	1058	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3684	873	195	538	19	0	13	79	63	687	768	60	2552	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem																						
1043.2	Cedar Grove	979	180	40	111	4	0	6	16	13	141	276	53	526	96	47	33	0	0	25	30	0	0
1043.4	Salem	980	180	40	111	4	0	6	16	13	142	276	60	528	96	47	33	0	0	0	0	0	150
	Charge total	1959	360	80	222	8	0	12	32	26	283	552	113	1054	192	94	66	0	0	25	30	0	150
1045.0	St John Gibson																						
1045.2	Gibson	2123	435	97	268	9	20	0	39	31	342	391	0	1273	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	70
1045.3	Saint John	2257	510	114	315	11	0	0	46	37	401	391	0	1492	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	2
	Charge total	4380	945	211	583	20	20	0	85	68	743	782	0	2765	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	72
1046.0	St Pauls	1674	943	211	582	20	0	0	85	68	742	966	0	2762	0	0	172	0	750	0	0	0	0
1048.0	Sneads Grove	3698	586	131	362	13	0	0	53	42	461	540	0	1715	0	0	0	0	192	0	116	0	0
1001.3	Tabernacle	1789	488	109	301	11	0	17	44	35	384	408	60	1427	259	126	89	0	60	0	0	0	0
1060.0	S. Carolina Parish																						
1031.2	Fairview	17	10	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1031.3	Hickory Grove	34	19	4	12	0	0	0	2	1	15	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	51	29	6	18	0	0	0	3	2	23	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	BENEVOLENCES: $10 Club 67	BENEVOLENCES: Health and Welfare Agencies 68	BENEVOLENCES: General Conference TV Ministry 69	BENEVOLENCES: Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Accepted	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Paid
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	2628	150	1072	0	0	795	104352	13054	13054	13054
1002.0	Caledonia											
1002.2	Caledonia	Scotland	1364	150	556	0	0	0	42344	6772	6772	6772
1002.3	Johns	Scotland	524	0	214	0	0	0	14421	2603	2603	2603
	Charge total		1888	150	770	0	0	0	56765	9375	9375	9375
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	2444	300	996	0	0	421	57732	12137	12137	12137
1003.0	Collins-Philadelphus											
1003.2	Collins Chapel	Robeson	450	0	183	0	0	0	17051	2226	2226	2235
1003.3	New Philadelphus	Robeson	443	40	180	0	0	0	30586	2181	2181	2198
	Charge total		893	40	363	0	0	0	47637	4407	4407	4433
1006.0	Ellerbe											
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	855	0	348	0	0	182	32903	4792	4245	4245
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	412	0	168	0	0	48	12310	2461	2048	2048
	Charge total		1267	0	516	0	0	230	45213	7253	6293	6293
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity											
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson	387	10	158	0	0	445	12000	2116	1921	1921
1007.3	Trinity	Robeson	2628	50	1072	0	0	0	69086	13054	13054	13054
	Charge total		3015	60	1230	0	0	445	81086	15170	14975	14975
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter											
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	Richmond	409	0	167	0	0	0	14924	2033	2033	2033
1014.4	Saint Peter	Scotland	136	0	55	0	0	0	5329	673	673	673
	Charge total		545	0	222	0	0	0	20253	2706	2706	2706
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	2507	320	1022	0	0	376	67234	12449	12449	12449
1009.0	First	Richmond	6332	70	2582	0	0	1400	252967	31448	31448	31448
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	1320	0	538	0	0	300	32262	6558	6558	6558
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	1862	50	759	0	0	681	47407	11386	9250	9250
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	101	30	41	0	0	397	45491	10216	10216	500
1013.0	First	Scotland	8687	490	3542	0	0	3514	215836	43143	43143	43143
1014.0	Galilee											
1014.2	Beaver Dam	Scotland	209	0	85	0	0	125	13579	1038	1038	1038
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	1542	0	629	0	0	270	66523	7657	7657	7657
	Charge total		1751	0	714	0	0	395	80102	8695	8695	8695
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	4313	450	1759	0	0	1225	142846	21422	21422	21422
1016.0	Lumberton-Asbury Par											
1016.2	Asbury	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	25	28724	5438	5695	0
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	40	30	16	0	0	0	5472	1707	1450	200
1027.2	Calvary	Robeson	342	0	140	0	0	177	10521	2106	2106	1700
	Charge total		382	30	156	0	0	202	44717	9251	9251	1900
1017.3	Branch Street	Robeson	1157	30	472	0	0	75	35559	5748	5748	5748

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson	6727	430	2743	0	0	2166	201911	33411	33411	33411
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish											
1019.0	Mount Olive	Robeson	403	0	164	0	0	353	16965	5902	5902	2000
1004.3	Millers Chapel	Bladen	293	0	119	0	0	0	5710	1453	1453	1453
	Charge total		696	0	283	0	0	353	22675	7355	7355	3453
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit											
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	545	0	222	0	0	0	14266	2706	2706	2706
1020.3	Regan	Robeson	806	0	328	0	0	0	17901	4001	4001	4001
1020.4	Smith	Robeson	20	50	8	0	0	0	5893	1669	982	100
	Charge total		1371	50	558	0	0	0	38060	8376	7689	6807
1021.0	Maxton Circuit											
1021.2	Jerusalem	Scotland	267	0	109	0	0	0	10303	1324	1324	1324
1021.3	Piney Grove	Robeson	380	0	155	0	0	0	13817	1885	1885	1885
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	378	60	154	0	0	0	14465	1878	1878	1878
	Charge total		1025	60	418	0	0	0	38585	5087	5087	5087
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	899	40	367	0	0	488	65743	4465	4465	4465
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch											
1029.2	Mount Zion	Robeson	710	0	289	0	0	0	35934	3524	3524	3524
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hoke	500	0	204	0	0	0	20815	2484	2484	2484
	Charge total		1210	0	493	0	0	0	56749	6008	6008	6008
1024.0	Norman											
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	605	0	247	0	0	0	18806	3007	3007	3007
1024.3	Jones Springs	Richmond	656	20	267	0	0	301	17338	3258	3258	3258
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	631	0	257	0	0	201	18440	3135	3135	3135
	Charge total		1892	20	771	0	0	502	54584	9400	9400	9400
1025.0	Parkton											
1025.2	Buie	Robeson	215	0	88	0	0	0	4633	1066	1066	1066
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	442	0	180	0	0	0	8441	2193	2193	2193
	Charge total		657	0	268	0	0	0	13074	3259	3259	3259
1027.0	Pembroke First-W.Rob											
1027.3	First	Robeson	1523	0	621	0	0	625	43506	7564	7564	7564
1003.6	West Robeson	Robeson	121	0	49	0	0	0	17424	0	0	600
	Charge total		1644	0	670	0	0	625	60930	7564	7564	8164

1028.0	Pembroke Circuit											
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Robeson	550	0	224	0	0	525	15600	2734	2734	2734
1028.3	New Zion	Robeson	217	0	89	0	0	223	14419	1079	1079	1079
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	166	0	67	0	0	165	4297	822	822	822
	Charge total		933	0	380	0	0	913	34316	4635	4635	4635
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg											
1004.2	Cool Springs	Scotland	694	0	283	0	0	100	19859	3449	3449	3449
1029.3	Philadelphia	Richmond	637	0	260	0	0	100	20955	3166	3166	3166
	Charge total		1331	0	543	0	0	200	40814	6615	6615	6615
1030.0	Prospect	Robeson	5318	30	2168	0	0	904	231699	30494	30494	26412
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhyne Mem	Robeson	1247	10	508	0	0	350	49273	6193	6193	6193
1033.0	Trinity	Robeson	3803	140	1551	0	0	2021	106040	20367	18888	18888
1035.4	Roberdel	Richmond	1323	0	539	0	0	350	55497	6571	6571	6571
1034.0	Nat Amer Larger Par											
	Charge total		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1003.5	Coharie	Sampson	60	0	25	0	0	64	8290	299	299	299
1003.4	Light House	Hoke	127	0	52	0	0	0	7420	633	633	633
1017.2	Sandy Plains	Robeson	1517	150	619	0	0	720	58224	7536	7536	7536
1036.0	Rockingham East	Richmond	2014	145	821	0	0	609	75154	10000	10000	10000
1037.0	First	Richmond	10820	1380	4411	0	0	2840	323442	53737	53737	53737
1038.0	Glenwood	Richmond	1953	0	796	0	0	296	62369	9702	9702	9702
1039.0	Pee Dee	Richmond	2136	90	871	0	0	1440	77570	10609	10609	10609
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe											
1035.2	Green Lake	Richmond	485	0	198	0	0	130	30814	2407	2407	2407
1035.3	Ledbetter	Richmond	450	30	183	0	0	80	12106	2233	2233	2233
	Charge total		935	30	381	0	0	210	42920	4640	4640	4640
1039.5	St.Paul-Beav Dam											
1001.2	Beaver Dam	Richmond	336	30	137	0	0	0	9689	1668	1668	1668
1008.3	St.Paul	Richmond	690	0	281	0	0	0	20727	3426	3426	3426
	Charge total		1026	30	418	0	0	0	30416	5094	5094	5094
1040.0	Trinity Zion											
1040.2	Trinity	Richmond	501	0	204	0	0	84	14102	2490	2490	2490
1040.3	Zion	Richmond	1739	0	709	0	0	853	112694	8639	8639	8639
	Charge total		2240	0	913	0	0	937	126596	11129	11129	11129
1040.5	West	Richmond	2131	60	869	0	0	300	61583	10583	10583	10583
1042.0	Rowland First	Robeson	1860	0	758	0	0	1330	56967	9237	9237	9237
1026.0	Rowland Parish											
1026.2	Ashpole Center	Robeson	1078	0	439	0	0	135	32689	5353	5353	5353
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	764	0	311	0	0	150	24130	3793	3793	3793
	Charge total		1842	0	750	0	0	285	56819	9146	9146	9146
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem											
1043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	379	80	155	0	0	375	14307	1884	1884	1884
1043.4	Salem	Robeson	380	20	155	0	0	380	13872	1889	1889	1889
	Charge total		759	100	310	0	0	755	28179	3773	3773	3773
1045.0	St John Gibson											
1045.2	Gibson	Scotland	918	130	374	0	0	313	31921	5028	4557	4557
1045.3	Saint John	Scotland	1077	60	439	0	0	0	25762	5347	5347	5347
	Charge total		1995	190	813	0	0	313	57683	10375	9904	9904
1046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	1992	170	812	0	0	940	47561	9891	9963	9891
1048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	1238	0	505	0	0	210	35228	6705	6705	6146
1001.3	Tabernacle	Scotland	1029	0	420	0	0	0	22431	5113	5113	5113
1060.0	S. Carolina Parish											
1031.2	Fairview	S.C.	20	0	8	0	0	0	9667	1200	1200	100
1031.3	Hickory Grove	S.C.	40	0	16	0	0	0	6280	600	600	200
	Charge total		60	0	24	0	0	0	15947	1800	1800	300

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in special classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1101.0	Bailey																							
1101.2	Bailey	293	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	289	97	1	16	0	0	13	33	23	49	118	57	0	24	1
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	17	1	1	0	0	3	3	7	12	25	13	7	6	0
	Charge total	323	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	320	114	2	17	0	0	16	36	30	61	143	70	7	30	1
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																							
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	239	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	229	29	0	48	3	0	4	3	2	28	37	15	0	11	0
1102.2	Battleboro	179	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	177	56	2	49	5	4	9	16	6	24	55	21	12	48	2
	Charge total	418	2	0	0	0	5	2	7	406	85	2	97	8	4	13	19	8	52	92	36	12	59	2
1104.0	Calvary																							
1104.2	Calvary	156	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	153	55	2	9	11	3	4	5	4	27	40	25	0	12	0
1104.3	Corinth	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	18	1	11	9	2	8	11	7	30	56	20	7	5	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	111	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	108	30	3	1	4	2	5	9	2	20	36	15	0	5	2
	Charge total	348	2	0	0	0	4	1	4	341	103	6	21	24	7	17	25	13	77	132	60	7	22	2
1120.2	Conetoe	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	40	1	4	0	0	10	20	5	23	58	0	0	0	0
1104.5	Conway	219	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	216	80	0	26	0	0	15	13	8	72	108	55	5	8	0
1105.0	Elm City	243	8	2	2	0	2	0	3	250	60	10	4	0	4	9	16	9	30	64	35	0	51	0
1106.5	Enfield - Eden																							
1106.0	Enfield	274	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	276	80	2	16	19	5	11	16	17	54	98	39	14	32	6
1137.3	Eden	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	21	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	364	6	0	1	0	0	0	6	365	101	2	18	25	5	11	16	17	54	98	39	14	32	6
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																							
1107.2	Black Creek	177	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	179	80	10	37	12	0	8	39	10	32	89	42	0	21	0
1107.3	Evansdale	199	7	7	5	0	0	1	3	214	115	6	23	11	0	24	30	8	67	129	60	15	23	0
	Charge total	376	11	7	6	0	0	1	6	393	195	16	60	23	0	32	69	18	99	218	102	15	44	0
1108.0	Gaston																							
1108.2	Oak Grove	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	22	32	6	0	18	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	18	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	11	24	6	0	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	263	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	269	70	3	9	0	7	12	24	18	27	81	50	30	12	7
	Charge total	360	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	366	110	3	9	0	7	18	35	24	60	137	62	30	30	7
1109.0	Halifax																							
1109.2	Ebenezer	109	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	103	33	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	30	31	20	0	0	0
1109.3	Halifax	184	2	0	2	6	4	2	6	170	57	3	8	9	0	5	5	5	45	60	40	0	0	0
1109.4	Pierces	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	328	2	0	3	7	4	5	9	308	100	3	11	16	0	7	5	5	85	102	68	0	0	0

1110.0 Hawkins																							
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel	151	0	0	0	7	0	1	3	140	41	0	4	36	0	10	18	9	62	99	42	0	12	0
1110.3 Tabor	182	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	182	33	2	3	30	0	5	16	15	41	77	13	0	0	0
Charge total	333	1	1	0	7	1	1	4	322	74	2	7	66	0	15	34	24	103	176	55	0	12	0
1113.0 Hornes-Lucama-Sims																							
1111.0 Hornes	263	5	3	1	0	17	3	12	240	83	6	10	3	1	15	29	8	33	85	53	0	0	2
1113.2 Lucama	61	0	0	0	2	4	4	6	45	30	0	1	1	0	4	5	3	20	32	18	0	0	0
1113.3 Sims	83	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	1	7	4	0	5	12	6	15	38	27	0	0	1
Charge total	407	6	3	1	2	21	7	18	369	153	7	18	8	1	24	46	17	68	155	98	0	0	3
1112.0 Littleton	166	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	165	87	0	12	19	0	10	12	9	46	77	40	0	36	0
1115.0 Mt.Pleasant-Middles.																							
1115.2 Middlesex	110	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	111	36	0	1	0	5	9	20	1	45	75	38	0	0	0
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	235	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	230	77	2	22	8	0	11	21	4	81	117	56	8	23	0
Charge total	345	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	341	113	2	23	8	5	20	41	5	126	192	94	8	23	0
1114.0 Milwaukee																							
1114.2 Bethany	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	253	75	0	7	7	0	18	8	6	156	188	81	15	25	0
1114.3 Severn	63	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	64	42	0	2	1	0	14	8	12	18	52	40	31	18	0
1114.4 Zion	150	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	150	65	0	0	0	10	18	35	6	116	175	72	31	36	0
Charge total	470	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	467	182	0	9	8	10	50	51	24	290	415	193	77	79	0
1116.0 Mt Zion	239	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	238	85	3	0	0	0	12	12	8	36	68	55	15	33	0
1117.4 Gold Valley	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	13	0	1	0	0	4	5	1	9	19	14	0	5	0
1118.0 Nashville	541	18	15	7	0	11	7	6	557	195	14	57	42	11	20	75	28	141	264	133	50	60	8
1119.0 Northampton																							
1119.2 Jackson	191	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	191	61	0	3	2	0	7	23	15	60	105	55	20	12	0
1119.3 New Hope	117	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	113	35	1	7	9	0	6	6	7	70	89	40	4	13	0
1119.4 Rehoboth	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	45	0	5	40	0	6	5	7	64	82	40	4	13	0
Charge total	487	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	483	141	1	15	51	0	19	34	29	194	276	135	28	38	0
1120.0 Pinetops - Hart																							
1120.3 Pinetops	214	2	5	7	0	6	0	2	220	72	0	9	0	1	8	13	19	34	74	32	12	14	1
1134.5 Hart	91	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	90	23	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	23	27	15	10	14	0
Charge total	305	2	5	9	0	7	2	2	310	95	0	11	0	1	11	14	19	57	101	47	22	28	1
1121.0 Red Oak																							
1117.2 Bethlehem	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	22	0	2	22	0	9	4	7	15	35	17	8	0	0
1121.2 Red Oak	110	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	113	46	7	18	63	0	9	21	4	50	84	41	11	0	0
1121.3 York	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	183	3	3	1	0	1	1	2	186	89	7	20	90	0	18	25	11	65	119	58	19	0	0
1121.7 Rich Sq-Woodland																							
1121.5 Rich Square	194	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	186	53	0	11	5	0	12	6	0	42	60	41	21	7	0
1142.0 Woodland	144	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	142	33	3	9	5	0	4	2	0	14	20	13	7	14	0
Charge total	338	0	1	0	0	3	1	7	328	86	3	20	10	0	16	8	0	56	80	54	28	21	0
1122.0 Roanoke																							
1122.2 New Hope	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	157	56	0	5	0	0	8	9	5	35	57	30	0	12	0
1122.3 South Rosemary	247	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	246	54	0	0	0	0	7	18	5	35	65	48	0	31	0
Charge total	405	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	403	110	0	5	0	0	15	27	10	70	122	78	0	43	0
1122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	990	12	7	1	0	20	4	7	979	250	14	76	36	7	34	71	49	174	328	170	32	58	0
1123.0 Rosemary	926	12	15	11	0	7	4	13	940	240	20	91	23	9	25	102	26	152	305	154	60	15	10
1125.0 Rocky Mt.Englewood	975	16	14	11	0	14	7	2	993	250	11	91	21	13	54	168	75	184	481	163	8	136	14
1126.0 First	1386	11	23	8	1	18	18	21	1370	387	21	213	37	14	67	149	64	404	684	243	367	134	11
1128.0 Saint Paul	415	6	11	10	0	6	2	4	430	175	13	57	29	0	25	75	25	175	300	90	35	55	4
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish																							
1127.0 Marvin	172	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	175	51	1	3	0	1	10	4	0	41	55	32	12	14	1
1135.2 McKendree	58	3	1	3	0	2	0	2	61	36	4	9	21	4	6	8	6	7	27	25	3	3	0
1135.3 Temperance Hall	136	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	135	60	2	13	12	0	10	13	0	46	69	66	5	8	1
Charge total	366	9	2	4	0	4	0	6	371	147	7	25	33	5	26	25	6	94	151	123	20	25	2
1129.0 Sandy Cross	194	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	202	100	12	55	90	0	20	44	17	52	133	100	40	12	10

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232 4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other organized classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in other organized classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1130.0	Scotland Neck	340	0	1	1	0	4	4	4	330	95	4	44	5	9	10	31	13	61	115	49	37	9	0
1131.0	Seaboard																							
1131.2	Concord	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	15	1	1	8	0	6	2	0	20	28	12	0	0	0
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	71	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	70	45	1	2	8	1	6	2	3	45	56	35	0	0	0
1131.4	Seaboard	79	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	30	2	4	10	2	6	9	4	40	59	30	0	0	0
1131.5	Sharon	52	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	51	15	0	1	6	0	5	1	0	30	36	16	0	0	0
	Charge total	246	3	1	0	0	2	0	4	244	105	4	8	32	3	23	14	7	135	179	93	0	0	0
1132.0	Smith	220	4	2	3	0	2	1	2	224	70	5	14	0	2	14	15	2	56	87	51	57	42	4
1133.0	Spring Garysburg																							
1133.2	Garysburg	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	34	21	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
1133.3	Lebanon	110	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	115	35	2	9	6	2	6	8	3	32	49	33	0	12	0
1133.4	Spring Chapel	114	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	112	65	0	18	4	0	12	24	7	60	103	50	0	15	0
	Charge total	261	2	4	0	1	1	0	4	261	121	2	29	14	2	18	32	10	92	152	83	12	39	0
1134.0	Spring Hope																							
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	211	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	212	65	3	38	48	0	12	23	24	49	108	25	21	28	0
1134.3	Stanhope	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.5	White Oak	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	33	0	0	8	0	6	2	3	26	37	29	0	0	0
	Charge total	292	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	292	116	3	38	65	0	18	25	27	75	145	54	21	28	0
1134.6	Saint James	725	19	12	8	1	9	7	2	745	171	23	81	45	19	23	44	46	94	207	89	72	170	13
1136.0	Weldon	310	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	302	52	0	21	2	0	4	6	0	28	38	19	0	0	0
1137.0	West Halifax																							
1137.2	Central Cross	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	12	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	10	15	5	0	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.3	Hollister	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	8	7	0	0	0
	Charge total	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	26	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	12	0	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers																							
1138.2	Speight	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	160	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	148	38	0	3	0	0	12	2	2	35	51	18	0	0	0
	Charge total	212	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	200	57	0	3	0	0	12	2	2	35	51	18	0	0	0
1139.0	Wilson First	1903	14	22	11	0	25	6	17	1902	480	16	225	100	11	116	168	102	311	697	200	246	312	11
1140.0	West Nash	491	2	21	11	1	10	2	2	510	160	7	59	68	0	29	72	23	118	242	108	69	252	1
1141.0	Winstead	501	14	10	6	0	7	5	6	513	190	11	54	0	5	18	38	23	50	129	70	0	70	0

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1101.0	Bailey																		
1101.2	Bailey	0	0	65	233	700000	70000	35000	0	0	12263	9159	3311	10540	1103	16716	0	3485	3225
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	9	299	50000	0	2500	0	0	0	128	184	1465	75	1541	0	0	0
	Charge total	6287	0	74	532	750000	70000	37500	0	0	12263	9287	3495	12005	1178	18257	0	3485	3225
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																		
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	0	0	23	1055	369000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	949	8233	0	8800	0	1000	1200
1102.2	Battleboro	0	0	20	4996	210000	81500	30000	22000	0	9957	11737	672	10555	59	8367	0	1000	1200
	Charge total	6287	0	43	6051	579000	81500	50000	22000	0	9957	11737	1621	18788	59	17167	0	2000	2400
1104.0	Calvary																		
1104.2	Calvary	25	230	0	0	290000	130000	28540	0	0	0	1597	4051	4779	3270	7972	0	1788	1556
1104.3	Corinth	0	0	20	509	70000	0	0	2117	0	1433	0	853	3306	599	3278	0	886	613
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	0	0	0	0	156000	0	28486	0	0	0	3722	416	3457	657	5300	0	1352	1331
	Charge total	6312	230	20	509	516000	130000	57026	2117	0	1433	5319	5320	11542	4526	16550	0	4026	3500
1120.2	Conetoe	0	0	22	0	125000	63000	3000	0	0	0	0	953	5424	0	7000	0	2000	1000
1104.5	Conway	8	150000	15	155000	350000	55000	9700	0	0	0	0	1919	13463	291	15331	0	2200	3100
1105.0	Elm City	0	0	40	100	366000	50000	0	0	0	0	1014	4180	7415	0	16270	0	2000	2400
1106.5	Enfield - Eden																		
1106.0	Enfield	0	0	57	216	759000	142000	13000	0	0	0	0	8442	8589	355	14800	0	3880	2400
1137.3	Eden	0	0	0	0	60000	25000	1500	0	0	0	1142	0	2346	0	3460	0	343	700
	Charge total	6320	0	57	216	819000	167000	14500	0	0	0	1142	8442	10935	355	18260	0	4223	3100
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																		
1107.2	Black Creek	20	500	35	1279	509000	0	16302	0	0	0	303	3782	12101	0	7860	0	2663	1200
1107.3	Evansdale	22	1312	51	1115	257000	63000	85103	0	0	0	19211	4193	7321	0	7980	0	2956	1200
	Charge total	6362	1812	86	2394	766000	63000	101405	0	0	0	19514	7975	19422	0	15840	0	5619	2400
1108.0	Gaston																		
1108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	1863	94	950	0	2049	0	0	212
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	2049	0	0	212
1108.4	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	380000	60000	0	0	0	0	2937	1558	6926	0	10028	0	5203	2120
	Charge total	6362	0	0	0	470000	60000	0	0	0	0	4800	1652	8576	0	14126	0	5203	2544
1109.0	Halifax																		
1109.2	Ebenezer	0	0	20	0	176600	0	0	0	0	0	2854	2365	4070	0	5692	0	1140	900
1109.3	Halifax	0	0	20	0	145000	74000	0	0	0	0	4827	2576	5555	786	6891	0	1380	1100
1109.4	Pierces	0	0	8	0	103000	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	1718	135	2396	0	480	400
	Charge total	6362	0	48	0	424600	74000	0	0	0	0	7681	5364	11343	921	14979	0	3000	2400

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U M M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U M W 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U M W 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1110.0	Hawkins																		
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	0	0	28	500	283000	52100	0	400	0	0	3887	2304	5333	0	7800	0	1199	1580
1110.3	Tabor	0	0	34	0	301500	52100	0	0	0	0	716	200	4565	0	7800	0	1200	1580
	Charge total	6362	0	62	500	584500	104200	0	400	0	0	4603	2504	9898	0	15600	0	2399	3160
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims																		
1111.0	Hornes	0	0	31	375	380000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	1050	4880	52	7000	315	1800	900
1113.2	Lucama	0	0	9	0	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	17585	800	3026	0	3615	865	800	585
1113.3	Sims	0	0	16	65	135000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	800	2100	0	3600	765	800	580
	Charge total	6362	0	56	440	572000	96000	10000	0	0	0	17585	2650	10006	52	14215	1945	3400	2065
1112.0	Littleton	0	0	35	400	497000	86500	56000	0	0	0	16916	4603	9207	0	17000	0	2200	2200
1115.0	Mt.Pleasant-Middles.																		
1115.2	Middlesex	0	0	11	275	101600	0	0	0	0	0	800	540	500	0	7273	0	800	1000
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	0	0	13	3281	285000	51000	0	0	0	0	5400	1300	7700	0	14585	0	1600	2000
	Charge total	6362	0	24	3556	386600	51000	0	0	0	0	6200	1840	8200	0	21858	0	2400	3000
1114.0	Milwaukee																		
1114.2	Bethany	0	0	26	470	150000	56000	11000	0	0	0	236	5544	10095	139	6157	0	1672	1430
1114.3	Severn	0	0	35	42	63000	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	3239	24	2687	0	758	585
1114.4	Zion	0	0	42	585	187000	0	150000	0	0	0	0	5255	11640	510	5410	0	1566	1235
	Charge total	6362	0	103	1097	400000	56000	162800	0	0	0	236	10799	24974	673	14254	0	3996	3250
1116.0	Mt Zion	18	0	0	0	246000	87000	61000	0	0	0	5069	7394	7400	1321	15708	0	4211	2400
1117.4	Gold Valley	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	475	0	2031	0	0	500
1118.0	Nashville	30	737	105	2450	1507300	97000	0	22537	0	0	59753	31363	32509	2572	23750	0	2800	3543
1119.0	Northampton																		
1119.2	Jackson	0	0	21	700	196000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2530	200	50	9668	0	1200	2448
1119.3	New Hope	0	0	18	150	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	75	0	4834	0	600	1223
1119.4	Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	772	97	63	4834	0	600	1224
	Charge total	6410	0	39	850	307000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	4166	372	113	19336	0	2400	4895
1120.0	Pinetops - Hart																		
1120.3	Pinetops	0	0	29	700	462000	80000	32536	0	0	0	969	2240	0	0	20515	0	2500	3016
1134.5	Hart	0	0	9	0	83000	0	5227	0	0	0	0	425	1129	50	1590	0	530	1500
	Charge total	6410	0	38	700	545000	80000	37763	0	0	0	969	2665	1129	50	22105	0	3030	4516
1121.0	Red Oak																		
1117.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	11000	0	8685	0	0	0	1441	516	463	441	2610	0	633	500
1121.2	Red Oak	0	0	32	199	159000	35000	6379	0	0	0	10883	1269	3748	3126	11520	0	2309	1350
1121.3	York	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	109	3510	0	733	450
	Charge total	6410	0	32	199	183500	35000	15064	0	0	0	12324	1785	4880	3676	17640	0	3675	2300

1121.7 Rich Sq-Woodland																		
1121.5 Rich Square	15	94	39	431	375000	95000	13622	0	0	0	9824	2471	5727	0	9000	0	2021	1830
1142.0 Woodland	12	249	16	1130	301000	0	6201	0	0	0	3832	1068	3037	0	9000	0	2021	1830
Charge total	6437	343	55	1561	676000	95000	19823	0	0	0	13656	3539	8764	0	18000	0	4042	3660
1122.0 Roanoke																		
1122.2 New Hope	21	480	27	0	308000	0	2380	0	0	0	1560	1391	7962	424	9031	0	1050	2310
1122.3 South Rosemary	0	0	23	2425	418000	45000	47000	16000	0	3134	2147	3039	5965	1849	10229	0	1380	2400
Charge total	6458	480	50	2425	726000	45000	49380	16000	0	3134	3707	4430	13927	2273	19260	0	2430	4710
1122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	0	0	143	1796	1470000	159000	123000	0	0	0	18372	27502	50519	15172	33900	15660	5900	3700
1123.0 Rosemary	47	2100	119	5672	1367000	133000	232372	12549	0	9000	6781	20674	20268	16783	29000	8800	3150	4050
1125.0 Rocky Mt.Englewood	60	1150	100	700	1560000	114800	60366	0	0	0	25775	30583	51971	2573	31500	0	4829	3300
1126.0 First	35	50	174	2787	4806431	154885	160000	484000	0	16130	131615	44795	85148	3392	44483	15660	5993	5993
1128.0 Saint Paul	33	9632	60	1821	590000	140250	10000	137000	0	35856	2230	13482	17540	227	18740	0	3000	2400
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish																		
1127.0 Marvin	15	0	26	827	281600	0	6500	0	0	0	358	996	10526	0	8116	0	1734	1832
1135.2 McKendree	0	0	0	0	87600	0	500	0	0	4600	73	1328	2433	43	2612	0	419	564
1135.3 Temperance Hall	0	0	19	0	78000	36000	8000	0	0	0	3406	1527	3608	100	4994	0	1067	1127
Charge total	6648	0	45	827	447200	36000	15000	0	0	4600	3837	3851	16567	143	15722	0	3220	3523
1129.0 Sandy Cross	0	0	55	3673	280000	65000	0	0	0	0	2753	4698	5965	4740	18600	0	2000	2800
1130.0 Scotland Neck	23	4363	62	1071	310000	51000	0	0	0	0	24065	5207	13706	0	15677	0	3150	1800
1131.0 Seaboard																		
1131.2 Concord	0	0	0	0	35000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	418	412	196	1439	0	159	162
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	110000	0	12000	0	0	0	9181	774	599	0	5438	0	600	612
1131.4 Seaboard	0	0	10	0	277000	75000	10000	0	0	0	0	584	2294	0	5438	0	600	612
1131.5 Sharon	0	0	12	0	140000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	231	2645	0	3678	0	406	414
Charge total	6671	0	22	0	562000	75000	34000	0	0	0	9181	2007	5950	196	15993	0	1765	1800
1132.0 Smith	21	2623	26	320	583500	134800	0	10900	0	8999	11034	1814	6025	1730	14516	0	4494	4815
1133.0 Spring Garysburg																		
1133.2 Garysburg	3	1500	9	217	109000	85000	0	0	0	0	6054	40	1430	375	3286	0	466	0
1133.3 Lebanon	6	0	14	1285	110000	0	0	0	0	0	9424	338	2428	565	6922	0	933	1272
1133.4 Spring Chapel	6	0	15	423	224000	0	0	0	0	0	915	1212	2813	6898	0	0	1018	1357
Charge total	6707	1500	38	1925	443000	85000	0	0	0	0	16393	1590	6671	7838	10208	0	2417	2629
1134.0 Spring Hope																		
1134.2 Gibson Memorial	36	1067	40	236	460000	80000	3950	0	0	0	1842	5449	4753	0	12415	0	3161	2299
1134.3 Stanhope	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	723	0	1327	0	165	199
1117.5 White Oak	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	0	0	0	0	5378	667	1088	0	3072	0	368	406
Charge total	6743	1067	40	236	585000	120000	3950	0	0	0	7220	6468	6564	0	16814	0	3694	2904
1134.6 Saint James	39	1023	174	5211	1691800	103000	195714	25485	0	10631	3017	36211	41897	667	31500	0	3555	3675
1136.0 Weldon	0	0	68	296	803000	73000	0	3799	0	9577	18585	4516	16947	0	16920	0	1800	2400
1137.0 West Halifax																		
1137.2 Central Cross	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	1400	70	298	0	1813	0	0	212
1103.2 Bethesda	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	0	1247	0	0	0
1103.3 Hollister	0	0	6	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	450	0	2372	0	0	0
Charge total	6782	0	6	0	79000	0	0	0	0	0	1400	130	1376	0	5432	0	0	212
1138.0 Whitakers																		
1138.2 Speight	0	0	0	0	30000	0	4234	0	0	0	100	650	138	91	2672	0	0	445
1138.3 Whitakers	0	0	15	4570	170000	43000	7500	0	0	0	2470	788	2181	0	12528	2000	0	1465
Charge total	6782	0	15	4570	200000	43000	11734	0	0	0	2570	1438	2319	91	15200	2000	0	1910
1139.0 Wilson First	0	0	262	1414	3416731	286150	801153	107129	0	2720	1306912	54857	101235	2720	44000	16747	6000	6700
1140.0 West Nash	50	3473	35	2558	1450800	120000	192484	183677	0	18453	4909	15689	26582	2206	27000	0	2200	3400
1141.0 Winstead	20	1184	66	6732	1255000	90000	10000	288387	1468	30285	4943	12043	15748	1615	22900	0	4214	3100

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 Sej TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1101.0	Bailey																						
1101.2	Bailey	4572	942	211	581	20	0	0	85	67	741	527	191	2760	33	244	172	0	341	0	60	0	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	381	94	21	58	2	0	3	8	7	74	50	15	274	50	24	17	0	101	0	31	0	0
	Charge total	4953	1036	232	639	22	0	3	93	74	815	577	206	3034	83	268	189	0	442	0	91	0	0
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																						
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	2725	215	48	132	5	0	0	19	15	169	394	0	628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1102.2	Battleboro	3150	485	108	299	10	0	0	44	35	382	256	0	1420	0	0	0	0	69	0	20	0	0
	Charge total	5875	700	156	431	15	0	0	63	50	551	650	0	2048	0	0	0	0	69	0	20	0	0
1104.0	Calvary																						
1104.2	Calvary	2169	466	104	288	10	835	17	42	33	367	246	80	1367	248	121	85	50	700	0	40	50	150
1104.3	Corinth	982	238	53	147	5	0	8	21	17	187	125	42	695	126	62	43	0	20	0	10	0	10
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	1456	300	67	185	6	0	11	27	21	236	158	56	880	160	78	55	0	20	0	40	0	5
	Charge total	4607	1004	224	620	21	835	36	90	71	790	529	178	2942	534	261	183	50	740	0	90	50	165
1120.2	Conetoe	508	286	64	177	6	0	0	26	20	225	225	0	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.5	Conway	3845	931	208	575	20	150	0	84	67	733	492	0	2727	495	0	0	0	160	0	64	0	0
1105.0	Elm City	4123	756	169	466	16	0	0	68	54	595	432	0	2214	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
1106.5	Enfield - Eden																						
1106.0	Enfield	4294	1001	224	618	22	559	0	90	72	788	579	27	2932	77	85	0	0	202	0	483	0	378
1137.3	Eden	1023	222	50	137	5	0	8	20	16	175	117	46	650	118	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	5317	1223	274	755	27	559	8	110	88	963	696	73	3582	195	85	41	0	202	0	483	0	378
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																						
1107.2	Black Creek	2278	669	150	413	14	0	24	60	48	526	354	88	1959	356	173	122	0	270	0	52	0	0
1107.3	Evansdale	2317	691	154	426	15	0	25	62	49	544	398	101	2023	367	179	126	0	335	0	24	0	18
	Charge total	4595	1360	304	839	29	0	49	122	97	1070	752	189	3982	723	352	248	0	605	0	76	0	18
1108.0	Gaston																						
1108.2	Oak Grove	178	101	22	62	2	0	0	9	7	79	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	1292	728	163	449	16	0	0	66	52	573	0	0	2129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1470	829	185	511	18	0	0	75	59	652	0	0	2424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109.0	Halifax																						
1109.2	Ebenezer	1920	129	29	80	3	0	0	12	9	101	182	0	377	182	0	63	0	119	0	5	0	5
1109.3	Halifax	3506	446	100	275	10	300	16	40	32	351	235	93	1304	237	116	81	0	5452	0	7	0	11
1109.4	Pierces	709	14	3	9	0	0	0	1	1	11	71	0	44	72	0	25	0	100	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	6135	589	132	364	13	300	16	53	42	463	488	93	1725	491	116	169	0	5671	0	12	0	16

1110.0 Hawkins																							
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel	2167	449	100	277	10	0	16	40	32	353	237	81	1314	239	116	82	0	326	108	19	0	0
1110.3 Tabor	2142	434	97	268	9	0	15	39	31	342	227	98	1272	231	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4309	883	197	545	19	0	31	79	63	695	464	179	2586	470	116	161	0	326	108	19	0	0
1113.0 Hornes-Lucama-Sims																							
1111.0 Hornes	1797	424	95	261	9	0	15	38	30	333	224	129	1240	224	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
1113.2 Lucama	1016	224	50	138	5	0	0	20	16	176	118	0	655	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0
1113.3 Sims	948	240	54	148	5	0	0	22	17	189	127	0	702	128	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Charge total	3761	888	199	547	19	0	15	80	63	698	469	129	2597	352	0	77	0	5	0	14	0	0
1112.0 Littleton	4690	978	219	604	21	2000	35	88	70	770	517	86	2865	520	254	179	0	0	0	2186	0	0
1115.0 Mt.Pleasant-Middles.																							
1115.2 Middlesex	1608	290	65	179	6	0	10	26	21	228	147	54	850	154	75	53	0	100	0	27	0	0
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	3686	846	189	522	18	0	0	76	61	666	447	0	2479	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0
Charge total	5294	1136	254	701	24	0	10	102	82	894	594	54	3329	154	75	53	0	100	0	107	0	0
1114.0 Milwaukee																							
1114.2 Bethany	1618	516	115	318	11	0	18	46	37	406	272	104	1513	275	134	94	0	0	0	0	0	89
1114.3 Severn	375	211	47	130	5	0	8	19	15	166	112	43	618	112	55	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
1114.4 Zion	791	446	100	275	10	0	16	40	32	351	235	90	1303	237	115	81	0	0	0	0	0	50
Charge total	2784	1173	262	723	26	0	42	105	84	923	619	237	3434	624	304	214	0	0	0	0	0	139
1116.0 Mt Zion	1270	716	160	442	15	0	25	64	51	563	378	118	2098	381	186	131	0	0	110	255	0	0
1117.4 Gold Valley	214	121	27	75	3	0	0	11	9	95	66	0	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1118.0 Nashville	7412	1899	424	1171	41	0	67	171	136	1494	1002	263	5561	1010	492	347	0	2941	0	32	0	2
1119.0 Northampton																							
1119.2 Jackson	2846	672	150	415	14	0	24	61	48	529	348	127	1968	351	171	121	0	75	0	0	0	102
1119.3 New Hope	1403	325	73	200	7	0	12	29	23	255	174	64	952	175	85	60	0	50	0	0	0	51
1119.4 Rehoboth	1395	321	72	198	7	0	12	29	23	252	174	64	939	175	85	60	0	50	0	0	0	51
Charge total	5644	1318	295	813	28	0	48	119	94	1036	696	255	3859	701	341	241	0	175	0	0	0	204
1120.0 Pinetops - Hart																							
1120.3 Pinetops	5312	1065	238	657	23	0	38	96	76	838	547	103	3120	567	276	195	0	60	0	20	0	10
1134.5 Hart	284	160	36	99	3	0	6	14	11	126	78	45	470	85	42	29	0	0	0	10	0	0
Charge total	5596	1225	274	756	26	0	44	110	87	964	625	148	3590	652	318	224	0	60	0	30	0	10
1121.0 Red Oak																							
1117.2 Bethlehem	789	108	24	67	2	0	4	10	8	85	57	25	315	57	28	20	0	23	0	20	0	0
1121.2 Red Oak	2800	569	127	351	12	25	20	51	41	447	271	56	1666	302	147	104	0	188	0	57	0	0
1121.3 York	858	147	33	91	3	0	5	13	11	116	78	0	432	78	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4447	824	184	509	17	25	29	74	60	648	406	81	2413	437	175	151	0	211	0	77	0	0
1121.7 Rich Sq-Woodland																							
1121.5 Rich Square	2622	597	134	369	13	0	0	54	43	470	315	0	1748	0	0	0	0	751	0	125	0	0
1142.0 Woodland	2400	472	106	291	10	0	0	43	34	372	302	0	1381	0	0	0	0	198	0	47	0	0
Charge total	5022	1069	240	660	23	0	0	97	77	842	617	0	3129	0	0	0	0	949	0	172	0	0
1122.0 Roanoke																							
1122.2 New Hope	977	551	123	340	12	100	0	50	39	433	324	10	1613	10	10	10	0	33	0	74	0	0
1122.3 South Rosemary	2920	649	145	401	14	0	10	58	46	511	369	10	1901	200	10	10	0	66	0	58	0	0
Charge total	3897	1200	268	741	26	100	10	108	85	944	693	20	3514	210	20	20	0	99	0	132	0	0
1122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	14145	3249	726	2005	70	0	115	293	233	2557	1715	504	9513	1728	840	594	0	1000	0	175	0	0
1123.0 Rosemary	9949	2147	480	1325	46	1034	0	193	154	1690	1191	0	6286	1200	0	412	0	0	0	0	0	0
1125.0 Rocky Mt.Englewood	10869	3165	707	1952	68	0	112	285	227	2490	1671	474	9266	1683	820	578	0	1371	386	1586	0	0
1126.0 First	21194	6326	1414	3903	136	0	0	570	453	4978	3340	0	18524	0	0	0	0	2132	200	0	0	400
1128.0 Saint Paul	5356	1153	258	712	25	0	41	104	83	908	609	199	3375	613	299	211	0	427	0	82	0	269
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish																							
1127.0 Marvin	2609	625	140	386	13	0	0	56	45	492	300	0	1829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1135.2 McKendree	761	169	38	104	4	0	6	15	12	133	89	29	495	90	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
1135.3 Temperance Hall	1540	348	78	215	8	0	0	31	25	274	184	69	1018	185	90	64	0	100	0	162	0	0
Charge total	4910	1142	256	705	25	0	6	102	82	899	573	98	3342	275	134	95	0	100	0	162	0	0
1129.0 Sandy Cross	4383	719	161	444	15	0	26	65	51	566	380	96	2105	382	186	131	0	250	0	200	0	0

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1130.0	Scotland Neck	4389	958	214	591	21	0	0	86	69	754	506	171	2807	510	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	0
1131.0	Seaboard																						
1131.2	Concord	359	65	15	40	1	283	0	6	5	51	34	0	190	35	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	1324	228	51	141	5	0	0	21	16	180	121	0	668	121	0	42	0	0	0	17	0	0
1131.4	Seaboard	1257	191	43	118	4	0	0	17	14	150	146	41	558	147	0	51	0	0	0	11	0	0
1131.5	Sharon	889	151	34	93	3	0	0	14	11	119	80	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
	Charge total	3829	635	143	392	13	283	0	58	46	500	381	41	1856	303	0	105	0	0	0	71	0	0
1132.0	Smith	4328	807	180	498	17	0	29	73	58	635	426	110	2364	429	209	147	0	170	0	0	0	0
1133.0	Spring Garysburg																						
1133.2	Garysburg	887	178	40	110	4	0	6	16	13	140	94	26	519	95	46	32	0	277	0	66	0	0
1133.3	Lebanon	1827	355	79	219	8	0	12	32	25	280	188	52	1042	189	92	64	0	0	0	35	0	0
1133.4	Spring Chapel	1836	355	79	219	8	0	12	32	25	280	188	52	1042	189	92	64	0	237	0	33	0	0
	Charge total	4550	888	198	548	20	0	30	80	63	700	470	130	2603	473	230	160	0	514	0	134	0	0
1134.0	Spring Hope																						
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	4681	870	194	537	19	0	31	78	62	685	459	101	2548	463	225	159	0	0	0	28	0	0
1134.3	Stanhope	370	50	11	31	1	0	4	4	4	39	52	8	144	53	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.5	White Oak	715	155	35	96	3	0	6	14	11	122	170	34	455	83	40	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	5766	1075	240	664	23	0	41	96	77	846	681	143	3147	599	291	205	0	0	0	28	0	0
1134.6	Saint James	5028	2834	633	1748	61	0	101	255	203	2230	1496	362	8297	1507	734	518	0	1811	100	518	0	0
1136.0	Weldon	3866	572	128	353	12	0	34	52	41	450	666	107	1676	0	217	162	0	0	0	23	0	0
1137.0	West Halifax																						
1137.2	Central Cross	125	70	16	43	2	0	3	6	5	55	37	32	207	38	0	13	0	25	0	0	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	51	29	6	18	1	167	2	3	2	23	15	3	82	15	8	5	0	18	0	26	0	0
1103.3	Hollister	204	115	26	71	2	0	3	10	8	90	61	27	337	61	29	21	0	57	0	20	0	0
	Charge total	380	214	48	132	5	167	8	19	15	168	113	62	626	114	37	39	0	100	0	46	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers																						
1138.2	Speight	176	99	22	61	2	0	4	9	7	78	52	34	292	53	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	2706	382	85	235	8	0	0	34	27	300	413	42	1119	200	20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2882	481	107	296	10	0	4	43	34	378	465	76	1411	253	44	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
1139.0	Wilson First	22458	6926	1548	4273	149	0	0	624	496	5450	3657	0	20281	3684	1795	1265	100	3907	0	1132	0	425
1140.0	West Nash	7898	1945	435	1200	42	131	69	175	139	1531	1027	239	5695	1035	504	355	0	3129	50	241	0	90
1141.0	Winstead	6390	1422	318	877	31	0	50	128	102	1119	751	254	4161	756	368	260	0	385	0	190	0	80

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1101.0	Bailey											
1101.2	Bailey	Nash	1989	30	811	0	0	429	74608	9879	9879	9879
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	Wilson	198	0	81	0	0	0	4882	984	984	984
	Charge total		2187	30	892	0	0	429	79490	10863	10863	10863
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.											
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	Edgecombe	453	0	185	0	0	110	25280	7625	7625	2250
1102.2	Battleboro	Edgecombe	1024	50	418	0	0	385	51702	5086	5086	5086
	Charge total		1477	50	603	0	0	495	76982	12711	12711	7336
1104.0	Calvary											
1104.2	Calvary	Halifax	985	90	401	0	0	0	33957	4890	4890	4890
1104.3	Corinth	Halifax	502	30	204	0	0	72	14567	2491	2491	2491
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	Halifax	634	0	258	0	0	0	20888	3147	3147	3147
	Charge total		2121	120	863	0	0	72	69412	10528	10528	10528
1120.2	Conetoe	Edgecombe	604	0	246	0	0	0	19602	4467	4467	3000
1104.5	Conway	Northhampton	1966	60	802	0	0	607	50290	9766	9766	9766
1105.0	Elm City	Wilson	1595	50	650	0	0	240	44730	8579	7924	7924
1106.5	Enfield - Eden											
1106.0	Enfield	Halifax	2114	70	862	0	0	1470	55413	10500	10500	10500
1137.3	Eden	Halifax	469	0	191	0	0	0	11279	2329	2329	2329
	Charge total		2583	70	1053	0	0	1470	66692	12829	12829	12829
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr											
1107.2	Black Creek	Wilson	1412	0	576	0	0	1279	38732	7014	7014	7014
1107.3	Evansdale	Wilson	1458	0	594	0	0	1115	53882	7242	7242	7242
	Charge total		2870	0	1170	0	0	2394	92614	14256	14256	14256
1108.0	Gaston											
1108.2	Oak Grove	Northhampton	212	0	87	0	0	0	6222	1054	1054	1054
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	Northhampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2961	939	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	Northhampton	1537	100	627	0	0	0	36504	7632	7632	7632
	Charge total		1749	100	714	0	0	0	45687	9625	8686	8686
1109.0	Halifax											
1109.2	Ebenezer	Halifax	272	0	111	0	0	180	20800	3597	3597	1352
1109.3	Halifax	Halifax	941	40	384	0	0	248	37340	4674	4674	4674
1109.4	Pierces	Halifax	30	0	12	0	0	0	6654	1411	1411	150
	Charge total		1243	40	507	0	0	428	64794	9682	9682	6176

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1110.0	Hawkins											
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Halifax	947	0	386	0	0	0	29402	4704	4704	4704
1110.3	Tabor	Halifax	917	0	374	0	0	24426	47062	4554	4554	4554
	Charge total		1864	0	760	0	0	24426	76464	9258	9258	9258
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims											
1111.0	Hornes	Nash	894	10	365	0	0	100	22262	4441	4441	4441
1113.2	Lucama	Wilson	472	0	193	0	0	70	30438	2346	2346	2346
1113.3	Sims	Wilson	506	0	206	0	0	40	11987	2515	2515	2515
	Charge total		1872	10	764	0	0	210	64687	9302	9302	9302
1112.0	Littleton	Warren	2065	330	842	0	0	350	71795	10258	10258	10258
1115.0	Mt.Pleasant-Middles.											
1115.2	Middlesex	Nash	613	0	250	0	0	275	15944	3043	3043	3043
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	Nash	1786	0	728	0	0	1151	45320	8872	8872	8872
	Charge total		2399	0	978	0	0	1426	61264	11915	11915	11915
1114.0	Milwaukee											
1114.2	Bethany	Northhampton	1090	40	444	0	0	587	33000	5518	5412	5412
1114.3	Severn	Northhampton	446	0	182	0	0	228	10104	2067	2214	2214
1114.4	Zion	Northhampton	941	120	384	0	0	470	31703	4714	4673	4673
	Charge total		2477	160	1010	0	0	1285	74807	12299	12299	12299
1116.0	Mt Zion	Wilson	1511	30	616	0	0	464	53087	7506	7506	7506
1117.4	Gold Valley	Nash	255	0	104	0	0	0	4488	1267	1267	1267
1118.0	Nashville	Nash	4008	220	1634	0	0	1300	187917	19908	19908	19908
1119.0	Northampton											
1119.2	Jackson	Northhampton	1419	60	579	0	0	700	26876	7856	7048	7048
1119.3	New Hope	Northhampton	685	0	279	0	0	150	12648	2927	3404	3404
1119.4	Rehoboth	Northhampton	677	0	276	0	0	0	12450	3032	3363	3363
	Charge total		2781	60	1134	0	0	850	51974	13815	13815	13815
1120.0	Pinetops - Hart											
1120.3	Pinetops	Edgecombe	2249	130	917	0	0	700	46477	11169	11169	11169
1134.5	Hart	Edgecombe	338	0	138	0	0	0	7198	1679	1679	1679
	Charge total		2587	130	1055	0	0	700	53675	12848	12848	12848
1121.0	Red Oak											
1117.2	Bethlehem	Nash	228	0	93	0	0	0	8567	1132	1132	1132
1121.2	Red Oak	Nash	1200	0	489	0	0	694	43822	5962	5962	5962
1121.3	York	Nash	311	30	127	0	0	0	7831	1545	1545	1545
	Charge total		1739	30	709	0	0	694	60220	8639	8639	8639

1121.7	Rich Sq-Woodland											
1121.5	Rich Square	Northhampton	1261	10	514	0	0	465	40364	6263	6263	6263
1142.0	Woodland	Northhampton	997	0	406	0	0	160	28007	5215	5215	4950
	Charge total		2258	10	920	0	0	625	68371	11478	11478	11213
1122.0	Roanoke											
1122.2	New Hope	Halifax	1163	0	474	0	0	2514	32588	6379	5775	5775
1122.3	South Rosemary	Halifax	1371	0	559	0	0	2425	41876	6797	6845	6807
	Charge total		2534	0	1033	0	0	4939	74464	13176	12620	12582
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	Halifax	6859	395	2796	0	0	3588	223825	34066	34066	34066
1123.0	Rosemary	Halifax	4533	80	1848	0	0	2000	153074	22511	22511	22511
1125.0	Rocky Mt.Englewood	Nash	6681	380	2724	0	0	930	198956	33180	33180	33180
1126.0	First	Nash	13355	420	5445	0	0	4797	440796	66328	66328	66328
1128.0	Saint Paul	Nash	2435	100	993	0	0	855	112582	12092	12092	12092
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish											
1127.0	Marvin	Nash	1319	10	538	0	0	291	32215	6552	6552	6552
1135.2	McKendree	Edgecombe	357	0	146	0	0	0	14595	1773	1773	1773
1135.3	Temperance Hall	Edgecombe	735	0	299	0	0	114	21368	3648	3648	3648
	Charge total		2411	10	983	0	0	405	68178	11973	11973	11973
1129.0	Sandy Cross	Nash	1518	0	619	0	0	300	54153	7539	7539	7539
1130.0	Scotland Neck	Halifax	2023	0	825	0	0	340	78040	10048	10048	10048
1131.0	Seaboard											
1131.2	Concord	Northhampton	137	0	56	0	0	0	4090	681	681	681
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	Northhampton	482	0	196	0	0	0	20817	2393	2393	2393
1131.4	Seaboard	Northhampton	403	0	164	0	0	0	12843	2901	2000	2000
1131.5	Sharon	Northhampton	318	0	130	0	0	0	9684	1581	1581	1581
	Charge total		1340	0	546	0	0	0	47434	7556	6655	6655
1132.0	Smith	Halifax	1704	60	695	0	0	570	66936	8463	8463	8463
1133.0	Spring Garysburg											
1133.2	Garysburg	Northhampton	375	0	153	0	0	289	15017	1863	1863	1863
1133.3	Lebanon	Northhampton	750	0	306	0	0	276	27713	3727	3727	3727
1133.4	Spring Chapel	Vir.	750	0	306	0	0	0	20012	3727	3727	3727
	Charge total		1875	0	765	0	0	565	62742	9317	9317	9317
1134.0	Spring Hope											
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	Nash	1837	50	749	0	0	275	43970	9123	9123	9123
1134.3	Stanhope	Nash	105	0	43	0	0	0	3729	520	520	520
1117.5	White Oak	Nash	328	0	134	0	0	0	13408	1629	1629	1629
	Charge total		2270	50	926	0	0	275	61107	11272	11272	11272
1134.6	Saint James	Edgecombe	5982	260	2439	0	0	1599	169869	29710	29710	29710
1136.0	Weldon	Halifax	1208	0	493	0	0	1473	82278	13234	13234	6000
1137.0	West Halifax											
1137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	149	0	61	0	0	0	4680	739	739	739
1103.2	Bethesda	Halifax	61	0	25	0	0	0	2435	573	301	301
1103.3	Hollister	Halifax	243	0	99	0	0	0	4366	933	1205	1205
	Charge total		453	0	185	0	0	0	11481	2245	2245	2245
1138.0	Whitakers											
1138.2	Speight	Edgecombe	209	0	85	0	0	0	5321	1040	1040	1040
1138.3	Whitakers	Nash	805	0	328	0	0	0	28208	8206	8206	4000
	Charge total		1014	0	413	0	0	0	33529	9246	9246	5040
1139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	14622	290	5961	0	0	3520	1644454	72619	72619	72619
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	4106	275	1674	0	0	1565	133989	20393	20393	20393
1141.0	Winstead	Wilson	3001	0	1224	0	0	510	117225	14905	14905	14905

SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																							
1201.2	Page Memorial	527	9	6	4	8	8	9	10	511	143	10	0	0	0	15	30	21	63	129	60	0	25	3
1201.3	Roseland	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	28	0	3	0	0	6	6	6	25	43	24	0	0	0
	Charge total	600	9	6	4	8	8	9	10	584	171	10	3	0	0	21	36	27	88	172	84	0	25	3
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem																							
1202.2	Asbury	267	5	1	0	0	2	1	13	257	78	2	14	31	8	19	36	16	93	164	72	9	6	4
1202.3	Bethlehem	53	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	30	7	9	7	4	5	19	4	26	54	21	4	4	0
	Charge total	320	15	1	0	0	2	1	14	319	108	9	23	38	12	24	55	20	119	218	93	13	10	4
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap																							
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	55	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	52	3	12	0	0	10	13	6	29	58	33	6	0	1
1202.5	Biscoe	184	0	3	3	0	0	1	2	187	54	3	6	0	0	14	13	19	36	82	32	8	0	0
	Charge total	239	1	3	4	0	0	1	2	244	106	6	18	0	0	24	26	25	65	140	65	14	0	1
1203.0	Bonlee																							
1203.2	Hope	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	9	14	9	3	0	0
1203.3	Meroney	156	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	154	45	0	12	0	0	14	21	14	41	90	47	15	0	0
1203.4	Providence	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	49	40	0	18	0	0	10	8	9	25	52	32	9	0	0
	Charge total	251	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	245	85	0	30	0	0	28	30	23	75	156	88	27	0	0
1204.0	Broadway	208	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	208	61	3	21	20	0	10	15	8	43	76	31	0	5	0
1205.0	Bynum	169	1	0	0	0	1	1	7	161	45	0	8	20	0	8	6	0	23	37	25	10	0	0
1206.0	Candor	230	1	3	2	0	1	1	2	232	90	3	14	0	2	27	20	10	78	135	60	16	0	1
1207.0	Carthage	305	6	1	1	24	11	1	4	273	95	2	13	23	0	15	17	7	40	79	38	8	0	4
1208.0	Center	283	5	6	2	0	1	0	3	292	110	1	15	18	5	17	32	36	56	141	87	18	36	0
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion																							
1209.2	Chatham	120	5	1	0	2	0	0	1	123	45	5	20	18	0	8	15	13	42	78	32	0	3	3
1209.3	Mount Zion	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	15	0	2	10	0	2	0	0	18	20	15	0	8	0
	Charge total	152	5	1	0	2	0	0	2	154	60	5	22	28	0	10	15	13	60	98	47	0	11	3
1210.0	Glendon																							
1210.2	Carbonton	111	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	122	30	0	10	0	0	5	10	0	20	35	30	12	0	0
1210.3	Cool Springs	141	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	135	30	0	5	5	0	8	12	6	35	61	30	0	0	0
1210.4	Fair Promise	115	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	117	50	1	8	0	0	10	15	10	40	75	50	12	0	0
1210.5	High Falls	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	145	50	0	0	0	0	12	15	10	40	77	50	0	0	0
	Charge total	513	0	1	14	0	2	0	7	519	160	1	23	5	0	35	52	26	135	248	160	24	0	0
1211.0	Goldston	184	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	189	54	2	23	56	6	19	29	10	41	99	44	0	46	6

1212.2 Hickory Mt.	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	29	0	4	4	0	8	2	4	40	54	28	0	0	0
1212.3 Jones Chapel	108	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	103	34	0	21	0	0	10	11	4	20	45	28	0	20	0
1212.7 Lemon Springs	251	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	256	0	4	33	11	2	14	40	32	123	209	90	7	85	4
1213.0 Lovejoy Macedonia																							
1213.2 Love Joy	194	6	3	2	0	1	2	4	198	85	9	22	16	0	14	21	16	58	109	70	0	12	6
1213.3 Macedonia	92	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	35	2	8	4	3	5	9	6	13	33	15	0	0	2
Charge total	286	8	3	2	0	1	2	6	290	120	11	30	20	3	19	30	22	71	142	85	0	12	8
1214.0 Merritts Ebenezer																							
1214.2 Ebenezer	92	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	98	45	9	8	4	0	6	6	8	45	65	35	8	0	0
1214.3 Merritts	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	32	2	8	0	0	10	12	9	42	73	27	12	0	0
Charge total	187	9	0	0	0	0	1	5	190	77	11	16	4	0	16	18	17	87	138	62	20	0	0
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn																							
1215.2 Buckhorn	118	6	2	2	0	0	0	3	125	51	3	9	0	3	9	6	10	40	65	32	12	51	0
1215.3 Moncure	60	3	3	2	0	2	0	1	65	38	4	10	0	3	8	10	1	20	39	28	6	37	0
Charge total	178	9	5	4	0	2	0	4	190	89	7	19	0	6	17	16	11	60	104	60	18	88	0
1228.1 Morris Chap-Trin																							
1215.5 Morris Chapel	186	2	0	2	1	2	0	6	181	53	2	7	92	2	5	9	5	36	55	34	0	5	2
1228.5 Trinity	80	1	0	0	9	0	3	2	67	11	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	7	3	0	0	0
Charge total	266	3	0	2	10	2	3	8	248	64	3	7	94	2	6	9	5	42	62	37	0	5	2
1216.0 Mt Gilead First																							
1216.2 First	475	8	1	3	0	2	2	8	475	124	8	58	0	8	21	39	26	75	161	70	28	149	7
1216.3 Zion	72	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	69	31	0	8	3	0	4	9	27	20	60	20	0	0	0
Charge total	547	8	1	3	0	3	2	10	544	155	8	66	3	8	25	48	53	95	221	90	28	149	7
1217.2 Cedar Grove	71	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	75	32	1	8	30	0	6	8	3	15	32	17	0	5	0
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	125	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	120	38	0	5	25	0	7	6	3	20	36	19	12	0	0
1218.0 Pekin																							
1218.2 Little River	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	28	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	17	28	24	0	0	0
1218.3 Melton's Grove	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.4 Parson's Grove	90	1	0	0	10	0	3	1	77	50	9	4	0	0	8	13	18	32	71	51	20	0	0
1218.5 Sardis	89	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	84	33	0	6	4	0	8	11	3	38	60	30	10	0	0
Charge total	249	1	0	0	10	4	4	4	228	127	9	10	4	0	19	26	27	87	159	105	30	0	0
1219.0 Pinebluff																							
1219.2 Community	91	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	88	41	0	7	5	0	9	12	11	29	61	32	15	0	0
1219.3 Hoffman	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	58	35	0	5	9	0	6	9	8	23	46	32	8	0	0
1219.4 Pinebluff	262	0	5	1	0	4	0	1	263	70	1	29	18	0	10	24	9	42	85	36	18	11	0
Charge total	414	0	5	1	0	7	1	3	409	146	1	41	32	0	25	45	28	94	192	100	41	11	0
1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G																							
1220.2 Hickory Grove	98	1	0	0	7	1	2	1	88	32	0	4	27	0	7	10	10	30	57	26	0	0	1
1220.3 Piney Grove	203	0	1	0	8	0	7	4	185	73	1	16	36	0	33	24	24	70	151	85	47	12	0
Charge total	301	1	1	0	15	1	9	5	273	105	1	20	63	0	40	34	34	100	208	111	47	12	1
1221.0 Pittsboro First	273	1	13	5	0	2	1	4	285	102	1	31	33	0	18	26	10	92	146	73	14	38	0
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit																							
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	169	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	170	56	1	3	0	0	16	8	4	49	77	45	12	8	3
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	117	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	124	50	2	4	0	0	4	5	8	29	46	29	10	0	1
Charge total	286	1	0	10	0	1	0	2	294	106	3	7	0	0	20	13	12	78	123	74	22	8	4
1223.0 Pleasant Hill																							
1223.2 Mount Carmel	72	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	75	25	3	0	0	0	3	9	8	30	50	20	0	8	3
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	299	7	0	3	0	1	1	2	305	130	3	14	28	6	17	47	25	170	259	105	36	10	4
Charge total	371	10	0	4	0	1	1	3	380	155	6	14	28	6	20	56	33	200	309	125	36	18	7
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis																							
1224.2 Memphis	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.3 Poplar Springs	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	173	52	3	22	56	0	13	17	15	64	109	56	5	0	0
Charge total	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	190	59	4	22	58	0	13	17	15	64	109	56	5	0	0
1225.0 Robbins:Tabernacle	458	1	1	1	0	3	2	8	448	145	4	46	12	0	14	48	14	95	171	82	20	60	0
1226.0 Sandhills																							

SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL							
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (Par. 232.3 baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1226.2	Eagle Springs	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	25	0	7	5	0	4	10	2	26	42	25	0	0	0
1226.3	Marcus	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	40	0	0	4	0	7	13	4	30	54	30	0	10	0
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	71	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	20	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	15	17	15	0	0	0
	Charge total	211	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	207	85	0	7	12	0	13	23	6	71	113	70	0	10	0
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	655	5	11	2	0	4	4	7	658	212	6	80	0	3	22	58	26	115	221	147	22	56	3
1228.0	St Luke	1677	19	37	24	2	19	12	20	1704	422	18	334	12	19	94	90	45	337	566	273	80	381	12
1229.0	Sanford Circuit																							
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	121	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	122	85	0	0	0	1	15	20	20	12	67	40	0	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	75	0	0	0	3	13	40	15	20	88	0	0	0	0
1229.4	Union Grove	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	73	41	0	0	0	0	10	15	4	13	42	25	0	0	0
	Charge total	319	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	314	201	0	0	0	4	38	75	39	45	197	65	0	0	0
1230.0	Siler City First	673	5	11	10	0	8	3	8	680	177	14	67	0	4	40	54	9	128	231	132	137	198	4
1231.0	West End	151	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	146	41	1	6	17	0	7	7	6	44	64	34	6	0	0
1232.0	Silk Hope																							
1232.1	Center	131	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	132	51	3	4	30	0	16	18	13	42	89	61	12	58	1
1232.3	Mount Vernon	175	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	56	10	19	30	0	12	26	14	62	114	55	10	40	3
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	144	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	143	70	1	4	25	0	20	15	19	61	115	70	15	65	1
	Charge total	450	5	2	1	0	0	2	4	452	177	14	27	85	0	48	59	46	165	318	186	37	163	5
1233.3	Smyrna	490	0	5	1	0	1	2	8	485	235	2	18	0	0	36	61	52	168	317	240	65	255	0
1234.0	Southern Pines	763	11	22	20	2	10	13	3	788	298	13	99	0	2	22	94	57	101	274	117	42	110	3
1236.0	Star	248	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	253	84	6	29	0	5	20	17	7	66	110	55	8	40	4
1237.0	Troy Trinity	490	0	5	5	0	5	10	4	481	113	2	46	0	6	22	14	18	89	143	60	70	35	0
1238.0	Troy Circuit																							
1238.2	First	81	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	84	47	0	3	11	0	11	19	5	49	84	47	0	25	0
1238.3	Ophir	63	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	59	27	2	2	10	0	5	15	4	33	57	27	0	28	0
1238.4	Uwharrie	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	33	0	1	5	0	3	3	1	43	50	33	0	0	0
1238.5	Wadeville	50	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	48	22	0	2	3	0	5	5	7	31	48	22	0	0	0
	Charge total	258	0	3	1	0	3	3	2	254	129	2	8	29	0	24	42	17	156	239	129	0	53	0
1239.0	Vass-Cameron																							
1239.2	Cameron	92	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	92	36	1	9	14	0	6	13	5	55	79	34	11	41	1
1239.3	Vass	206	3	0	2	0	1	1	4	205	76	3	8	21	0	9	12	6	35	62	40	12	50	1
	Charge total	298	4	1	3	0	2	2	5	297	112	4	17	35	0	15	25	11	90	141	74	23	91	2
1240.0	West End																							
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	126	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	126	45	2	10	0	0	13	9	8	36	66	37	0	0	0
1240.3	West End	236	1	12	7	0	4	5	3	244	81	4	32	0	0	13	35	15	50	113	57	0	0	0
	Charge total	362	1	13	8	0	4	5	5	370	126	6	42	0	0	26	44	23	86	179	94	0	0	0
1220.4	Zion	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0

SANFORD - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																		
1201.2	Page Memorial	25	400	105	300	950000	86500	0	0	0	0	12044	4000	24833	3000	23000	0	4000	2000
1201.3	Roseland	21	300	0	292	180000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657	2000	0	315	500
	Charge total	6898	700	105	592	1130000	86500	0	0	0	0	12044	4000	24833	3657	25000	0	4315	2500
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem																		
1202.2	Asbury	0	0	20	500	260000	46000	589	0	0	0	600	2000	5800	0	16613	0	0	2270
1202.3	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	63000	0	16000	0	0	0	0	370	1945	100	2710	0	0	130
	Charge total	6898	0	20	500	323000	46000	16589	0	0	0	600	2370	7745	100	19323	0	0	2400
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap																		
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	0	0	0	0	165000	0	12588	0	0	0	2000	1264	3208	998	4188	0	360	360
1202.5	Biscoe	16	425	12	1622	359560	70700	9219	0	0	0	542	1273	6348	1999	11672	0	1440	1440
	Charge total	6914	425	12	1622	524560	70700	21807	0	0	0	2542	2537	9556	2997	15860	0	1800	1800
1203.0	Bonlee																		
1203.2	Hope	0	0	0	0	193000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1800	0	0	0	2921	360
1203.3	Meroney	0	0	0	0	216800	0	9600	0	0	0	0	1163	3600	260	6276	0	0	0
1203.4	Providence	0	0	0	0	141000	88000	0	0	0	0	0	1200	3600	0	4382	0	517	600
	Charge total	6914	0	0	0	550800	88000	9600	0	0	0	0	2563	9000	260	10658	0	3438	960
1204.0	Broadway	0	0	35	100	399000	68400	0	0	0	0	0	1591	4532	0	16290	0	1810	2000
1205.0	Bynum	0	0	20	297	175000	80000	14901	0	0	0	1270	604	2037	215	16400	0	1600	1800
1206.0	Candor	0	0	57	300	253000	60000	20000	0	0	0	16111	1578	9342	182	16500	0	2000	2500
1207.0	Carthage	22	318	70	1085	472000	93000	0	9270	0	0	26369	7182	9293	6300	21667	0	3800	3500
1208.0	Center	16	0	35	258	485000	83000	33547	0	0	0	6187	2770	9349	716	17660	0	2069	1800
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion																		
1209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1409	2423	100	5175	0	2338	1026
1209.3	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	100500	69600	0	0	0	0	0	231	1741	110	3904	0	1764	774
	Charge total	6952	0	0	0	198500	69600	0	0	0	0	0	1640	4164	210	9079	0	4102	1800
1210.0	Glendon																		
1210.2	Carbonton	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	230	1297	1106	0	2903	0	647	450
1210.3	Cool Springs	0	1252	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	10061	0	3880	0	1400	450
1210.4	Fair Promise	0	0	0	0	98000	95000	0	0	0	0	14190	6094	10287	0	4000	0	1069	450
1210.5	High Falls	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	8121	0	3734	0	916	450
	Charge total	6952	1252	0	0	403000	95000	0	0	0	0	14420	9791	29575	0	14517	0	4032	1800
1211.0	Goldston	0	0	24	448	241200	68000	100000	0	0	0	5370	3219	7282	0	16160	0	1500	2800

SANFORD - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount paid for projects 25	Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount paid for local church and community work 27	Value of church land, buildings and equipment 28	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture 29	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year 31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc) 32	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements) 38	Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment) 39	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing) 40	Travel paid Pastor and Associates 41
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	5	380	0	0	30000	0	8621	0	0	0	650	720	940	0	1630	0	0	370
1212.3	Jones Chapel	0	0	10	215	227950	74600	0	0	0	0	62	571	249	296	9425	0	1400	1800
1212.7	Lemon Springs	22	810	51	1204	269500	103000	42000	0	0	0	8597	5111	3482	237	15675	0	2587	2442
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia																		
1213.2	Love Joy	15	1170	47	7093	365000	85000	0	55000	0	15692	2101	3299	12844	0	15525	0	1500	1350
1213.3	Macedonia	0	0	47	125	75000	0	0	0	0	0	1422	1064	1846	48	5175	0	500	450
	Charge total	6994	1170	94	7218	440000	85000	0	55000	0	15692	3523	4363	14690	48	20700	0	2000	1800
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer																		
1214.2	Ebenezer	20	0	18	0	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2018	6568	500	3868	0	392	1200
1214.3	Merritts	0	0	0	0	230000	0	0	17060	0	1780	3189	697	6457	10	3077	0	764	1200
	Charge total	7014	0	18	0	430000	0	0	17060	0	1780	3189	2715	13025	510	6945	0	1156	2400
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn																		
1215.2	Buckhorn	12	278	16	500	154000	0	6925	0	0	0	0	1918	2509	44	11126	0	1236	1680
1215.3	Moncure	0	0	10	300	114000	80000	2034	0	0	0	0	650	3738	321	4768	0	530	600
	Charge total	7026	278	26	800	268000	80000	8959	0	0	0	0	2568	6247	365	15894	0	1766	2280
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin																		
1215.5	Morris Chapel	8	50	21	1013	222500	59000	19808	0	320	3146	3738	5033	2941	17	10377	0	2816	1728
1228.5	Trinity	2	0	5	80	235000	0	8699	0	0	0	1008	121	2958	0	5043	0	0	672
	Charge total	7036	50	26	1093	457500	59000	28507	0	320	3146	4746	5154	5899	17	15420	0	2816	2400
1216.0	Mt Gilead First																		
1216.2	First	20	625	77	459	1230000	107000	405000	0	0	0	3350	13240	17889	2000	21699	0	5046	4749
1216.3	Zion	0	0	26	0	58000	0	7500	0	0	0	0	680	2593	1804	4036	0	194	684
	Charge total	7056	625	103	459	1288000	107000	412500	0	0	0	3350	13920	20482	3804	25735	0	5240	5433
1217.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	14	530	90000	0	146000	0	0	0	6360	525	1525	180	8830	0	0	1440
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	0	0	16	117	392000	69000	0	0	0	0	0	1075	3616	540	16600	0	1800	1800
1218.0	Pekin																		
1218.2	Little River	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	1300	130	0	0	344	540
1218.3	Melton's Grove	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	750	0	1033	0	115	180
1218.4	Parson's Grove	0	1	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	2570	980	1205	125	3100	0	344	0
1218.5	Sardis	0	0	10	0	68000	45000	0	0	0	0	7168	213	1092	190	3444	0	344	540
	Charge total	7056	1	10	0	204000	45000	0	0	0	0	9788	1348	4347	445	7577	0	1147	1260
1219.0	Pinebluff																		
1219.2	Community	0	0	12	344	112700	0	7800	3200	0	1275	91	930	1463	154	4064	0	725	528
1219.3	Hoffman	0	0	0	0	213000	0	3200	2000	0	1270	0	1536	2731	235	3724	0	691	529
1219.4	Pinebluff	15	616	24	758	530000	109000	24500	0	0	0	2362	3201	10490	0	11412	0	3499	1800
	Charge total	7071	616	36	1102	855700	109000	35500	5200	0	2545	2453	5667	14684	389	19200	0	4915	2857

1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G																		
1220.2 Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	85000	0	8874	0	0	0	1643	957	3035	0	5552	0	1200	804
1220.3 Piney Grove	15	407	29	106	496000	84000	21937	0	0	0	9946	11648	5385	9144	10309	0	2389	1596
Charge total	7086	407	29	106	581000	84000	30811	0	0	0	11589	12605	8420	9144	15861	0	3589	2400
1221.0 Pittsboro First	18	0	56	2100	420000	100000	0	0	0	6295	0	5927	13501	0	17500	0	2700	3000
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit																		
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	0	0	24	196	320000	100000	2000	0	0	0	6625	1797	6719	596	8400	0	1200	1498
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	0	0	32	142	200000	0	666	0	0	0	10150	2450	2942	631	8400	0	1200	1498
Charge total	7104	0	56	338	520000	100000	2666	0	0	0	16775	4247	9661	1227	16800	0	2400	2996
1223.0 Pleasant Hill																		
1223.2 Mount Carmel	0	0	17	544	120000	0	1600	0	0	0	0	865	1562	0	3440	0	481	854
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	40	700	45	5291	400000	140000	0	0	0	0	742	7651	11834	915	15665	0	2190	3895
Charge total	7144	700	62	5835	520000	140000	1600	0	0	0	742	8516	13396	915	19105	0	2671	4749
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis																		
1224.2 Memphis	0	0	6	112	19000	0	2500	0	0	0	450	5	171	0	563	0	0	112
1224.3 Poplar Springs	0	0	7	426	286000	85000	0	1000	0	0	0	1285	225	0	16919	0	0	1650
Charge total	7144	0	13	538	305000	85000	2500	1000	0	0	450	1290	396	0	17482	0	0	1762
1225.0 Robbins:Tabernacle	35	2405	90	7309	715000	135000	10000	22359	0	22404	1350	5617	18595	469	27910	0	3685	4000
1226.0 Sandhills																		
1226.2 Eagle Springs	10	124	0	0	73000	0	11313	0	0	0	801	1520	0	0	2385	0	600	468
1226.3 Marcus	5	0	14	191	175000	51650	1483	0	0	0	0	15678	0	0	4680	0	600	828
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	6	0	0	0	70000	0	2826	0	0	0	204	6784	0	0	2614	0	600	504
Charge total	7200	124	14	191	318000	51650	15622	0	0	0	1005	23982	0	0	9679	0	1800	1800
1227.0 Sanford Jonesboro	32	1376	143	2535	1354000	105000	0	31385	0	11191	10506	8621	47840	5170	28000	0	2700	2600
1228.0 St Luke	60	500	221	1014	2885000	248000	124804	11188	0	8426	61451	122593	67870	8178	37000	17250	6350	8400
1229.0 Sanford Circuit																		
1229.2 McQueen's Chapel	25	0	30	0	290000	70000	0	71000	6500	1311	1574	783	580	0	4166	0	0	630
1229.3 Mount Olive	0	0	15	0	195000	0	0	0	0	0	4000	100	0	0	4166	0	0	630
1229.4 Union Grove	0	0	12	0	160000	0	0	1400	0	1400	0	150	0	0	3958	0	0	540
Charge total	7317	0	57	0	645000	70000	0	72400	6500	2711	5574	1033	580	0	12290	0	0	1800
1230.0 Siler City First	42	231	93	1000	805000	226000	0	7071	0	17716	11148	23688	28270	4747	25584	0	4514	5000
1231.0 West End	0	0	14	110	178500	56250	33748	0	0	0	1456	1201	3407	0	9679	0	1800	1800
1232.0 Silk Hope																		
1232.1 Center	0	0	15	0	237000	0	0	0	0	0	1036	2835	5702	815	3226	0	1171	600
1232.3 Mount Vernon	0	0	23	0	160000	0	0	0	0	0	8112	2210	3755	663	3226	0	1171	600
1232.4 Sapling Ridge	0	0	0	0	273400	0	0	0	0	0	3454	4336	6313	1783	3226	0	1171	600
Charge total	7359	0	38	0	670400	0	0	0	0	0	12602	9381	15770	3261	9678	0	3513	1800
1233.3 Smyrna	32	800	30	2200	850500	126000	0	0	0	0	132325	3600	8667	3450	20350	0	3700	4800
1234.0 Southern Pines	25	3550	120	890	1063000	80000	30100	200000	0	46185	6284	52883	44233	3700	38000	0	0	3000
1236.0 Star	14	850	49	349	595000	119000	42823	0	0	0	10216	3296	6580	318	17785	0	6353	4150
1237.0 Troy Trinity	27	0	49	2500	950000	110000	28758	0	0	0	20260	8802	25220	2443	27700	0	2750	3000
1238.0 Troy Circuit																		
1238.2 First	0	0	27	0	211000	17500	19005	0	0	0	346	2371	6983	188	4119	0	668	600
1238.3 Ophir	0	0	10	979	101200	0	25453	0	0	0	228	826	972	469	4119	0	668	600
1238.4 Uwharrie	0	0	14	2287	28000	0	12369	0	0	0	4000	1050	1517	266	4119	0	668	600
1238.5 Wadeville	0	0	10	1836	43000	0	5492	0	0	0	8075	913	2140	0	4119	0	668	600
Charge total	7457	0	61	5102	383200	17500	62319	0	0	0	12649	5160	11612	923	16476	0	2672	2400
1239.0 Vass-Cameron																		
1239.2 Cameron	0	0	13	1355	235000	80000	0	0	0	0	2500	6494	1410	375	6123	0	2300	1050
1239.3 Vass	0	0	15	50	570000	80000	35000	0	0	0	7965	7438	8854	693	12250	0	3284	2100
Charge total	7457	0	28	1405	805000	160000	35000	0	0	0	10465	13932	10264	1068	18373	0	5584	3150
1240.0 West End																		
1240.2 Doubs Chapel	9	879	15	1208	250000	0	80000	0	0	0	10165	917	11767	9200	4497	0	1800	1335
1240.3 West End	44	1089	47	637	776000	75000	41000	16432	0	1984	0	4008	21322	2002	12372	0	1800	1320
Charge total	7510	1968	62	1845	1026000	75000	121000	16432	0	1984	10165	4925	33089	11202	16869	0	3600	2655
1220.4 Zion	0	0	0	0	28500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
1250.0 Evergreen	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3216	1605	80	0	0	0	0

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds Paid to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																						
1201.2	Page Memorial	6989	1621	362	1000	35	0	0	146	116	1276	945	0	4748	0	0	0	0	5939	0	130	0	2034
1201.3	Roseland	549	137	31	85	3	0	0	12	10	108	70	36	402	73	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	7538	1758	393	1085	38	0	0	158	126	1384	1015	36	5150	73	0	0	0	6134	0	130	0	2034
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem																						
1202.2	Asbury	3498	720	161	444	16	0	26	65	52	567	493	132	2108	383	187	132	0	425	25	75	0	150
1202.3	Bethlehem	193	109	24	67	2	0	4	10	8	86	120	26	318	58	28	20	0	222	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3691	829	185	511	18	0	30	75	60	653	613	158	2426	441	215	152	0	647	25	75	0	150
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap																						
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	811	154	34	95	3	0	6	14	11	121	136	25	450	87	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.5	Biscoe	3306	240	54	148	5	805	20	22	17	189	459	50	701	358	150	65	0	0	0	12	0	0
	Charge total	4117	394	88	243	8	805	26	36	28	310	595	75	1151	445	189	98	0	0	0	12	0	0
1203.0	Bonlee																						
1203.2	Hope	667	97	22	60	2	0	0	9	7	77	88	0	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.3	Moroney	1987	394	88	243	8	0	14	35	28	310	180	78	1154	210	102	72	0	0	0	20	0	20
1203.4	Providence	455	256	57	158	6	0	9	23	18	202	150	27	751	136	66	47	0	0	0	20	0	15
	Charge total	3109	747	167	461	16	0	23	67	53	589	418	105	2189	346	168	119	0	0	0	40	0	35
1204.0	Broadway	2903	208	46	128	4	0	25	19	15	163	635	101	608	381	186	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
1205.0	Bynum	3393	334	75	206	7	0	0	30	24	263	630	0	977	0	163	0	0	171	0	7	0	0
1206.0	Candor	4371	876	196	540	19	0	31	79	63	689	648	120	2565	466	227	160	0	275	0	42	0	0
1207.0	Carthage	6112	1255	280	774	27	0	45	113	90	987	765	151	3673	667	325	229	0	1200	0	0	0	61
1208.0	Center	3852	782	175	482	17	0	28	70	56	615	618	141	2289	416	203	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion																						
1209.2	Chatham	1309	300	67	185	6	0	0	27	21	236	272	45	880	0	0	0	0	35	0	14	0	0
1209.3	Mount Zion	841	143	32	88	3	0	0	13	10	113	209	16	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
	Charge total	2150	443	99	273	9	0	0	40	31	349	481	61	1299	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0
1210.0	Glendon																						
1210.2	Carbonton	289	163	36	101	4	0	0	15	12	128	124	0	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.3	Cool Springs	1121	162	36	100	3	0	0	15	12	128	185	0	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.4	Fair Promise	1370	260	58	160	6	0	0	23	19	204	177	0	761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.5	High Falls	1175	219	49	135	5	0	0	20	16	173	183	0	642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3955	804	179	496	18	0	0	73	59	633	669	0	2353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1211.0	Goldston	4193	819	183	505	18	0	29	74	59	645	618	95	2398	436	212	150	0	701	15	0	0	215

1212.2 Hickory Mt.	204	115	26	71	2	0	4	10	8	90	0	48	336	58	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
1212.3 Jones Chapel	803	453	101	279	10	0	0	41	32	356	0	0	1327	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
1212.7 Lemon Springs	3937	868	194	535	19	0	0	78	62	683	661	0	2540	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0
1213.0 Lovejoy Macedonia																						
1213.2 Love Joy	6975	1017	227	627	22	0	36	92	73	800	596	96	2977	541	264	186	0	0	50	15	0	80
1213.3 Macedonia	1301	246	55	152	5	0	9	22	18	194	0	48	723	131	64	45	0	185	0	15	0	40
Charge total	8276	1263	282	779	27	0	45	114	91	994	596	144	3700	672	328	231	0	185	50	30	0	120
1214.0 Merritts Ebenezer																						
1214.2 Ebenezer	1095	320	71	197	7	0	11	29	23	252	157	46	935	170	83	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
1214.3 Merritts	1139	343	77	213	7	0	12	31	25	271	141	62	1008	183	89	63	0	0	0	10	0	0
Charge total	2234	665	148	410	14	0	23	60	48	523	298	108	1943	353	172	121	0	0	0	10	0	0
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn																						
1215.2 Buckhorn	2817	527	118	325	11	0	19	47	38	414	433	59	1542	280	141	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
1215.3 Moncure	1326	293	65	181	6	0	0	26	21	230	185	0	857	155	0	53	0	0	0	35	0	0
Charge total	4143	820	183	506	17	0	19	73	59	644	618	59	2399	435	141	149	0	0	0	35	0	0
1228.1 Morris Chap-Trin																						
1215.5 Morris Chapel	2451	248	55	153	5	0	0	22	18	195	454	0	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0
1228.5 Trinity	1646	224	50	138	5	0	8	20	16	177	177	48	657	119	58	41	0	0	0	15	0	0
Charge total	4097	472	105	291	10	0	8	42	34	372	631	48	1384	119	58	41	0	0	0	61	0	0
1216.0 Mt Gilead First																						
1216.2 First	7127	1874	419	1156	40	0	66	169	134	1474	875	242	5487	997	486	342	0	1365	0	224	0	0
1216.3 Zion	998	214	48	132	5	0	8	19	15	169	141	34	628	114	56	39	0	80	0	158	0	62
Charge total	8125	2088	467	1288	45	0	74	188	149	1643	1016	276	6115	1111	542	381	0	1445	0	382	0	62
1217.2 Cedar Grove	1494	295	66	182	6	0	10	27	21	232	310	37	865	157	77	54	0	450	0	38	0	0
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	5345	705	158	435	15	0	25	63	50	555	0	64	2063	375	183	129	0	2160	0	518	0	0
1218.0 Pekin																						
1218.2 Little River	244	137	31	85	3	0	7	12	10	108	121	37	402	73	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.3 Melton's Grove	81	46	10	28	1	0	2	4	3	36	0	12	135	24	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	14
1218.4 Parson's Grove	244	137	31	85	3	0	0	12	10	108	121	37	402	73	0	61	0	100	0	0	0	0
1218.5 Sardis	244	137	31	85	3	0	7	12	10	108	121	37	402	73	36	25	25	115	0	0	25	50
Charge total	813	457	103	283	10	0	16	40	33	360	363	123	1341	243	84	119	25	215	0	0	25	64
1219.0 Pinebluff																						
1219.2 Community	1023	204	46	126	4	0	8	18	15	161	130	42	597	113	53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
1219.3 Hoffman	962	197	44	122	4	0	7	18	14	155	141	29	576	105	51	36	0	0	0	26	0	0
1219.4 Pinebluff	3389	671	150	414	14	0	24	60	48	528	505	131	1965	357	174	123	0	0	0	52	0	83
Charge total	5374	1072	240	662	22	0	39	96	77	844	776	202	3138	575	278	199	0	0	0	78	0	83
1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G																						
1220.2 Hickory Grove	1409	264	59	163	6	0	9	24	19	208	215	46	771	140	68	48	10	1302	0	34	0	10
1220.3 Piney Grove	2918	659	147	407	14	0	23	59	47	519	403	95	1932	351	171	120	0	3670	0	143	0	100
Charge total	4327	923	206	570	20	0	32	83	66	727	618	141	2703	491	239	168	10	4972	0	177	0	110
1221.0 Pittsboro First	5028	1100	246	679	24	156	39	99	79	866	707	137	3219	585	285	201	0	3924	0	29	0	650
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit																						
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	2564	621	139	383	13	3565	22	56	44	488	336	86	1818	330	161	113	0	1977	0	256	0	30
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	2309	477	107	294	10	464	17	43	34	375	336	61	1396	254	124	87	0	2064	100	115	0	11
Charge total	4873	1098	246	677	23	4029	39	99	78	863	672	147	3214	584	285	200	0	4041	100	371	0	41
1223.0 Pleasant Hill																						
1223.2 Mount Carmel	922	199	44	123	4	0	7	18	14	156	137	37	583	106	0	36	0	64	0	0	0	15
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	4682	1106	247	682	24	0	39	100	79	870	625	148	3238	588	287	202	0	1288	0	0	0	273
Charge total	5604	1305	291	805	28	0	46	118	93	1026	762	185	3821	694	287	238	0	1352	0	0	0	288
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis																						
1224.2 Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.3 Poplar Springs	969	546	122	337	12	0	19	49	39	430	0	89	1601	291	160	71	0	0	0	34	0	0
Charge total	969	546	122	337	12	0	19	49	39	430	0	89	1601	291	160	71	0	0	0	34	0	0
1225.0 Robbins:Tabernacle	7298	1412	316	871	30	0	50	127	101	1111	1102	231	4135	751	366	258	0	3509	0	44	0	0
1226.0 Sandhills																						

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1226.2	Eagle Springs	575	124	28	76	3	0	0	11	9	98	104	23	362	90	0	31	0	40	0	0	0	0
1226.3	Marcus	1075	252	56	156	5	0	0	23	18	199	185	45	738	132	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	440	33	7	20	1	0	0	3	2	26	113	0	96	30	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2090	409	91	252	9	0	0	37	29	323	402	68	1196	252	0	88	0	40	0	0	0	0
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	4746	2675	598	1650	58	0	95	241	192	2105	1075	331	7832	1423	693	489	0	3852	0	650	0	1200
1228.0	St Luke	23124	5986	1338	3693	129	3122	222	539	429	4711	1788	0	17527	3362	0	0	0	0	300	308	0	0
1229.0	Sanford Circuit																						
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	1171	130	29	80	3	0	5	12	9	102	146	40	381	50	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	1008	38	9	24	1	0	0	3	3	30	140	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.4	Union Grove	1090	110	25	68	2	0	0	10	8	86	100	0	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3269	278	63	172	6	0	5	25	20	218	386	40	812	50	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
1230.0	Siler City First	8267	2223	497	1372	48	0	0	200	159	1749	993	0	6510	1183	0	406	0	550	0	0	0	0
1231.0	West End	2024	372	83	229	8	0	0	33	27	293	344	75	1090	20	144	297	0	0	102	31	0	5
1232.0	Silk Hope																						
1232.1	Center	948	278	62	172	6	0	10	25	20	219	134	66	815	148	72	51	0	15	0	40	0	0
1232.3	Mount Vernon	910	257	57	158	6	0	9	23	18	202	134	25	752	137	50	47	0	20	0	20	0	0
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	1019	318	71	196	7	0	11	29	23	250	134	73	931	169	82	58	0	517	0	68	0	0
	Charge total	2877	853	190	526	19	0	30	77	61	671	402	164	2498	454	204	156	0	552	0	128	0	0
1233.3	Smyrna	5740	1061	237	654	23	0	0	96	76	835	841	0	3105	564	100	194	0	422	0	0	0	0
1234.0	Southern Pines	11934	3465	774	2138	75	0	0	312	248	2727	1330	352	10148	1843	898	7	0	3181	0	0	0	0
1236.0	Star	5756	1271	284	784	27	0	45	114	91	1000	805	124	3724	576	329	232	0	0	0	60	0	0
1237.0	Troy Trinity	3902	2199	492	1357	47	0	78	198	157	1731	1066	250	6439	1170	570	403	0	206	200	136	0	94
1238.0	Troy Circuit																						
1238.2	First	1297	339	76	209	7	0	12	31	24	267	160	42	992	180	88	62	0	0	0	95	0	13
1238.3	Ophir	1065	208	46	128	4	0	7	19	15	164	160	34	610	111	54	38	0	0	0	12	0	0
1238.4	Uwharrie	1080	216	48	133	5	0	8	19	15	170	160	0	635	115	0	40	0	0	0	38	0	0
1238.5	Wadeville	1103	229	51	141	5	0	8	21	16	180	160	26	672	122	59	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4545	992	221	611	21	0	35	90	70	781	640	102	2909	528	201	182	0	0	0	145	0	13
1239.0	Vass-Cameron																						
1239.2	Cameron	1800	433	97	267	9	0	15	39	31	341	499	48	1267	230	112	79	0	116	0	11	0	15
1239.3	Vass	3515	894	200	552	19	0	0	81	64	704	249	103	2617	476	0	163	0	508	0	54	0	0
	Charge total	5315	1327	297	819	28	0	15	120	95	1045	748	151	3884	706	112	242	0	624	0	65	0	15
1240.0	West End																						
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	1689	373	83	230	8	0	0	34	27	293	220	63	1092	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.3	West End	3707	930	208	574	20	0	33	84	67	732	496	115	2723	495	241	170	0	679	0	113	0	0
	Charge total	5396	1303	291	804	28	0	33	118	94	1025	716	178	3815	495	241	238	0	679	0	113	0	0
1220.4	Zion	17	10	2	6	0	50	0	1	1	8	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1250.0	Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.											
1201.2	Page Memorial	Moore	3423	100	1396	0	0	0	103137	19645	17000	17000
1201.3	Roseland	Moore	290	30	118	0	0	0	5621	1440	1440	1440
	Charge total		3713	130	1514	0	0	0	108758	21085	18440	18440
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem											
1202.2	Asbury	Chatham	1520	0	620	0	0	156	39238	7551	7551	7551
1202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	230	0	94	0	0	0	6874	1141	1141	1141
	Charge total		1750	0	714	0	0	156	46112	8692	8692	8692
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap											
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	Moore	325	0	132	0	0	0	14854	2216	1612	1612
1202.5	Biscoe	Montgomery	507	0	207	0	0	244	32273	6056	2516	2516
	Charge total		832	0	339	0	0	244	47127	8272	4128	4128
1203.0	Bonlee											
1203.2	Hope	Chatham	205	0	84	0	0	0	6883	1920	1920	1020
1203.3	Meroney	Chatham	832	0	339	0	0	0	17413	4130	4130	4130
1203.4	Providence	Chatham	541	0	221	0	0	0	13457	2688	2688	2688
	Charge total		1578	0	644	0	0	0	37753	8738	8738	7838
1204.0	Broadway	Lee	438	30	179	0	0	0	32423	7519	7519	2176
1205.0	Bynum	Chatham	705	0	287	0	0	228	31426	6595	6595	3500
1206.0	Candor	Montgomery	1849	80	754	0	0	825	63088	9184	9184	9184
1207.0	Carthage	Moore	2649	420	1080	0	0	965	99979	13154	13154	13154
1208.0	Center	Lee	1650	20	673	0	0	1036	53817	8195	8195	8196
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion											
1209.2	Chatham	Chatham	633	0	258	0	0	0	16759	3145	3145	3145
1209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	302	0	123	0	0	0	10857	1946	1500	1500
	Charge total		935	0	381	0	0	0	27616	5091	4645	4645
1210.0	Glendon											
1210.2	Carbonton	Moore	344	0	140	0	0	0	8465	1708	1708	1708
1210.3	Cool Springs	Moore	342	0	140	0	0	0	20409	2193	1700	1700
1210.4	Fair Promise	Moore	548	0	224	0	0	0	39900	2724	2724	2724
1210.5	High Falls	Moore	463	0	189	0	0	0	16990	2672	2300	2300
	Charge total		1697	0	693	0	0	0	85764	9097	8432	8432
1211.0	Goldston	Chatham	1730	30	705	0	0	457	50618	8590	8590	8590

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W.: U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	Chatham	242	0	99	0	0	0	5671	1138	1138	1203
1212.3	Jones Chapel	Lee	956	0	390	0	0	0	18591	4748	4748	4748
1212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	1832	0	747	0	0	0	50346	9097	9097	9097
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia											
1213.2	Love Joy	Montgomery	2147	60	875	0	0	625	70692	10661	10661	10661
1213.3	Macedonia	Montgomery	520	0	212	0	0	105	14595	2584	2584	2584
	Charge total		2667	60	1087	0	0	730	85287	13245	13245	13245
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer											
1214.2	Ebenezer	Chatham	675	0	275	0	0	281	19231	3351	3351	3351
1214.3	Merritts	Chatham	727	0	297	0	0	0	21874	3612	3612	3612
	Charge total		1402	0	572	0	0	281	41105	6963	6963	6963
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn											
1215.2	Buckhorn	Chatham	1112	30	453	0	0	500	27475	5521	5521	5521
1215.3	Moncure	Chatham	618	40	252	0	0	250	15200	3068	3068	3068
	Charge total		1730	70	705	0	0	750	42675	8589	8589	8589
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin											
1215.5	Morris Chapel	Harnett	524	0	213	0	0	328	35235	7953	7953	2600
1228.5	Trinity	Lee	474	30	193	0	0	50	13948	2352	2352	2352
	Charge total		998	30	406	0	0	378	49183	10305	10305	4952
1216.0	Mt Gilead First											
1216.2	First	Montgomery	3955	120	1613	0	0	1699	97837	19645	19465	19645
1216.3	Zion	Montgomery	452	30	184	0	0	249	13826	2246	2246	2246
	Charge total		4407	150	1797	0	0	1948	111663	21891	21711	21891
1217.2	Cedar Grove	Chatham	623	0	254	0	0	305	24363	3095	3095	3095
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	Chatham	1488	40	607	0	0	270	40679	7390	7390	7390
1218.0	Pekin											
1218.2	Little River	Montgomery	290	0	118	0	0	0	4208	1285	1440	1440
1218.3	Melton's Grove	Montgomery	97	0	39	0	0	0	2680	583	480	480
1218.4	Parson's Grove	Montgomery	290	0	118	0	0	0	10156	1545	1440	1440
1218.5	Sardis	Montgomery	290	0	118	25	0	0	14970	1385	1440	1440
	Charge total		967	0	393	25	0	0	32014	4798	4800	4800
1219.0	Pinebluff											
1219.2	Community	Hoke	431	0	176	0	0	0	12417	2140	2140	2140
1219.3	Hoffman	Richmond	416	20	170	0	0	0	13809	2065	2065	2065
1219.4	Pinebluff	Moore	1417	60	578	0	0	622	44129	7036	7036	7036
	Charge total		2264	80	924	0	0	622	70355	11241	11241	11241

1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G											
1220.2 Hickory Grove	Chatham	557	0	227	0	0	0	18780	2766	2766	2766
1220.3 Piney Grove	Chatham	1392	70	567	0	0	972	65196	6913	6913	6913
Charge total		1949	70	794	0	0	972	83976	9679	9679	9679
1221.0 Pittsboro First	Chatham	2322	60	947	0	0	1869	72174	11533	11533	11533
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit											
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	Chatham	1310	210	534	0	0	581	42472	6507	6507	6507
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	Chatham	1007	100	410	0	0	565	38031	4999	4999	4999
Charge total		2317	310	944	0	0	1146	80503	11506	11506	11506
1223.0 Pleasant Hill											
1223.2 Mount Carmel	Moore	419	30	171	0	0	162	10449	2083	2083	2083
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	Moore	2335	30	952	0	0	1221	61908	11595	11595	11595
Charge total		2754	60	1123	0	0	1383	72357	13678	13678	13678
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis											
1224.2 Memphis	Lee	0	0	0	0	0	112	1413	289	289	0
1224.3 Poplar Springs	Lee	1154	30	470	0	0	509	27011	5729	5729	5729
Charge total		1154	30	470	0	0	621	28424	6018	6018	5729
1225.0 Robbins:Tabernacle	Moore	2981	110	1215	0	0	1342	111390	14804	14804	14804
1226.0 Sandhills											
1226.2 Eagle Springs	Moore	262	0	107	0	0	0	7717	1776	1300	1300
1226.3 Marcus	Montgomery	533	0	217	0	0	135	25602	2697	2645	2645
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	Montgomery	69	30	28	0	0	0	11614	1602	305	343
Charge total		864	30	352	0	0	135	44933	6075	4250	4288
1227.0 Sanford Jonesboro	Lee	5647	270	2302	0	0	5042	159794	28046	28046	28046
1228.0 St Luke	Lee	12637	1325	5152	0	0	3809	427019	71393	62762	62762
1229.0 Sanford Circuit											
1229.2 McQueen's Chapel	Lee	275	0	112	0	0	0	11622	1364	1364	1364
1229.3 Mount Olive	Harnett	81	0	33	0	0	0	10376	1381	1381	400
1229.4 Union Grove	Harnett	232	0	94	0	0	0	8194	1151	1151	1151
Charge total		588	0	239	0	0	0	30192	3896	3896	2915
1230.0 Siler City First	Chatham	4693	380	1914	0	0	1672	153483	23310	23310	23310
1231.0 West End	Chatham	785	0	320	0	0	53	25678	5844	5844	3900
1232.0 Silk Hope											
1232.1 Center	Chatham	587	0	239	0	0	0	19292	2916	2916	2916
1232.3 Mount Vernon	Chatham	542	0	221	0	0	0	23325	2691	2691	2691
1232.4 Sapling Ridge	Chatham	671	30	274	0	0	0	25814	3334	3334	3334
Charge total		1800	30	734	0	0	0	68431	8941	8941	8941
1233.3 Smyrna	Moore	2239	0	913	0	0	550	194542	11121	11121	11121
1234.0 Southern Pines	Moore	7315	690	2982	0	0	1000	245704	36332	36332	36332
1236.0 Star	Montgomery	2683	0	1094	0	0	698	68395	13327	13327	13327
1237.0 Troy Trinity	Montgomery	4643	150	1893	0	0	625	118181	23058	21533	23058
1238.0 Troy Circuit											
1238.2 First	Montgomery	716	0	292	0	0	104	20281	3554	3554	3554
1238.3 Ophir	Montgomery	439	0	179	0	0	105	11280	2181	2181	2181
1238.4 Uwharrie	Montgomery	457	0	186	0	0	0	15545	2268	2268	2268
1238.5 Wadeville	Montgomery	484	0	197	0	0	218	20249	2403	2403	2403
Charge total		2096	0	854	0	0	427	67355	10406	10406	10406
1239.0 Vass-Cameron											
1239.2 Cameron	Moore	914	0	373	0	0	532	27480	4539	4539	4539
1239.3 Vass	Moore	1887	150	770	0	0	517	56107	9374	9374	9374
Charge total		2801	150	1143	0	0	1049	83587	13913	13913	13913
1240.0 West End											
1240.2 Doubs Chapel	Moore	787	40	321	0	0	87	45096	3909	3909	3909
1240.3 West End	Moore	1963	50	800	0	0	763	59771	9751	9751	9751
Charge total		2750	90	1121	0	0	850	104867	13660	13660	13660
1220.4 Zion	Chatham	20	0	8	0	0	0	350	443	100	100
1250.0 Evergreen	Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	4901	0	0	0

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																							
1301.2	Bethel	141	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	139	55	2	18	0	0	17	25	5	60	107	45	30	63	0
1301.3	Lebanon	145	5	1	4	0	0	0	2	153	80	1	16	0	0	17	28	27	45	117	60	35	90	0
	Charge total	286	5	1	4	0	0	1	3	292	135	3	34	0	0	34	53	32	105	224	105	65	153	0
1302.0	Bladen																							
1302.2	Bethlehem	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	79	46	0	12	76	0	7	25	17	44	93	43	15	18	1
1302.3	Deems	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	0	4	48	0	7	8	4	15	34	20	10	6	0
1302.4	Live Oak	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	27	1	8	51	0	7	11	8	16	42	28	10	10	0
1302.5	Windsor	58	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	56	30	1	5	73	0	8	17	14	40	79	40	10	0	0
	Charge total	237	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	231	120	2	29	248	0	29	61	43	115	248	131	45	34	1
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	141	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	139	30	0	8	0	0	9	9	5	14	37	22	6	20	0
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																							
1304.2	Bolton	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	19	0	16	13	0	3	2	0	18	23	14	8	8	0
1304.3	Shiloh	89	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	87	30	2	18	20	0	3	10	4	11	28	5	2	2	0
	Charge total	136	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	134	49	2	34	33	0	6	12	4	29	51	19	10	10	0
1305.0	Burgaw																							
1305.2	Burgaw	353	5	5	1	0	0	0	2	362	105	6	44	5	4	24	45	16	62	147	95	10	6	0
1305.3	Watha	59	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	62	27	0	7	5	0	1	8	0	0	9	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	412	5	5	4	0	0	0	2	424	132	6	51	10	4	25	53	16	62	156	103	10	6	0
1306.0	Carolina Beach	518	4	8	8	0	7	3	7	521	175	7	50	41	11	18	57	19	45	139	55	60	50	0
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity																							
1307.2	Carver's Creek	194	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	202	80	6	6	30	0	8	24	10	36	78	31	23	16	6
1307.3	Trinity	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	18	0	8	12	0	5	5	7	12	29	16	0	0	0
	Charge total	235	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	241	98	6	14	42	0	13	29	17	48	107	47	23	16	6
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree																							
1308.2	Chadbourn	134	2	3	4	0	2	1	3	137	52	2	14	45	0	4	13	0	37	54	24	10	10	0
1308.3	Evergreen	79	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	69	28	0	10	33	0	4	12	0	24	40	18	0	0	0
	Charge total	213	2	3	4	0	7	2	7	206	80	2	24	78	0	8	25	0	61	94	42	10	10	0
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit																							
1309.2	Bluefield	56	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	53	20	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	8	19	15	0	3	0
1309.3	Clarkton	93	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	94	20	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	23	29	20	0	5	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	18	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	10	18	16	5	0	0
	Charge total	244	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	242	58	0	1	2	0	12	3	10	41	66	51	5	8	0

1303.3 Concord	52	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	54	27	1	9	6	3	5	14	10	12	41	0	0	0	3
1310.0 Dublin																							
1310.3 Purdie	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	21	0	0	0	0	6	15	2	21	44	19	0	0	0
1310.4 Singletary	216	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	216	96	6	17	12	3	15	28	10	78	131	69	18	37	4
Charge total	258	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	258	117	6	17	12	3	21	43	12	99	175	88	18	37	4
1311.0 Trinity	500	9	8	9	0	2	1	6	517	295	7	13	55	8	25	55	27	136	243	129	157	18	8
1312.0 Fair Bluff Cerro G																							
1312.2 Cerro Gordo	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	17	1	5	0	0	8	0	5	29	42	12	8	8	1
1312.3 Fair Bluff	160	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	161	50	3	8	0	0	12	13	23	50	98	33	15	10	0
Charge total	225	2	3	0	0	1	0	2	227	67	4	13	0	0	20	13	28	79	140	45	23	18	1
1313.0 Garland																							
1313.2 Antioch	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	14	4	1	0	0	3	3	0	10	16	12	0	0	3
1313.4 Johnson Chapel	135	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	18	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	22	30	14	0	0	1
1313.5 Salem	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	227	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	44	5	1	0	0	9	5	0	32	46	26	0	0	4
1313.3 Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0 Hallsboro	218	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	217	101	0	15	42	0	14	22	25	78	139	75	15	20	0
1315.0 Hampstead	306	11	14	18	0	5	0	5	339	0	11	56	85	8	20	48	22	46	136	60	8	5	7
1316.5 Harrells - Westview																							
1316.0 Harrells	83	1	5	0	0	3	1	3	82	28	2	4	0	0	8	9	1	18	36	26	0	17	1
1328.5 Westview	81	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	81	28	0	2	0	0	10	16	1	17	44	26	14	0	0
Charge total	164	1	6	0	0	4	1	3	163	56	2	6	0	0	18	25	2	35	80	52	14	17	1
1317.0 Lake Waccamaw	254	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	262	72	2	14	18	0	11	8	33	27	79	42	8	12	0
1315.1 North Topsail	53	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	1	5	12	0	2	0	0	7	9	10	0	0	0
1318.0 Ocean View	338	2	5	1	0	5	2	4	335	121	3	57	39	3	18	43	7	62	130	73	26	2	2
1319.0 Old Dock																							
1319.2 Bethesda	116	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	107	35	0	8	10	0	8	27	9	49	93	45	12	0	0
1319.3 Old Dock	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	50	0	15	0	0	7	28	6	61	102	55	10	0	0
1319.4 Pireway	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	5	0	3	10	0	3	5	0	8	16	6	0	0	0
1319.5 Shiloh	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	59	15	0	0	10	0	4	6	1	8	19	15	0	0	0
Charge total	338	1	0	0	5	2	1	7	324	105	0	26	30	0	22	66	16	126	230	121	22	0	0
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh																							
1327.2 Shiloh	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	79	40	0	4	0	0	8	8	7	22	45	0	0	0	0
1320.0 Wesley	138	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	135	45	2	18	4	0	10	18	3	28	59	25	0	0	0
Charge total	217	0	2	2	0	2	0	5	214	85	2	22	4	0	18	26	10	50	104	25	0	0	0
1321.0 Rocky Point																							
1321.2 Herring's Chapel	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	109	41	0	12	0	0	10	14	6	42	72	36	12	0	0
1321.3 Jordan's Chapel	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	59	0	12	0	0	9	18	12	34	73	45	16	8	0
1321.4 Rocky Point	110	1	4	0	0	2	2	3	108	44	1	9	0	0	7	11	4	21	43	23	3	0	0
Charge total	310	1	4	0	0	2	2	9	302	144	1	33	0	0	26	43	22	97	188	104	31	8	0
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	190	11	14	31	0	0	1	3	242	165	5	30	0	2	11	29	24	45	109	65	18	10	0
1323.0 Shallotte Camp	414	9	12	25	27	7	4	9	413	185	5	43	0	2	10	30	15	95	150	105	50	35	4
1324.0 Shallotte Circuit																							
1324.2 Andrew's Chapel	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	41	0	5	0	0	6	8	0	36	50	41	15	22	0
1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	129	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	135	68	0	19	0	0	6	34	17	49	106	67	18	0	0
1324.5 Village Point	108	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	47	5	4	0	0	5	11	4	49	69	49	18	0	0
Charge total	325	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	331	156	5	28	0	0	17	53	21	134	225	157	51	22	0

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1324.4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	147	15	6	15	0	0	2	3	178	118	10	3	0	0	15	25	20	50	110	75	7	0	0
1325.0	Southport	550	4	19	5	0	2	2	6	568	147	6	46	41	3	30	55	30	68	183	65	9	15	2
1326.0	Tabor City	207	0	0	0	20	5	4	2	176	67	0	10	9	0	9	10	11	45	75	45	9	0	0
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	504	1	2	9	0	6	5	0	505	210	7	93	18	0	18	66	39	175	298	147	0	0	1
1329.0	Whiteville	661	6	1	8	22	13	5	7	629	205	7	34	20	3	18	41	32	125	216	111	25	25	4
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																							
1330.2	Mishop Springs	136	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	129	41	9	10	4	0	6	11	7	20	44	31	7	0	0
1330.3	Peace	49	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	52	19	0	4	3	0	4	4	0	19	27	15	4	0	0
	Charge total	185	0	4	1	0	8	0	1	181	60	9	14	7	0	10	15	7	39	71	46	11	0	0
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	117	0	0	1	26	4	2	0	86	51	0	9	0	3	10	6	5	13	34	28	16	45	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	307	5	10	5	0	2	1	11	313	96	4	18	0	2	17	13	12	26	68	25	20	6	0
1334.0	Grace	680	9	10	4	0	20	4	5	674	227	2	108	0	4	36	73	39	182	330	121	29	27	4
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																							
1331.0	Devon Park	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	35	0	14	12	0	6	11	4	20	41	20	12	12	0
1335.0	Oleander	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	47	1	9	19	0	5	10	6	15	36	20	6	10	0
	Charge total	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	330	82	1	23	31	0	11	21	10	35	77	40	18	22	0
1336.0	Pine Valley	915	19	44	31	0	15	3	4	987	369	26	231	0	14	35	89	55	188	367	199	90	232	19
1337.0	St.John-Smith Ch																							
1337.2	St. John	53	8	0	1	7	0	6	0	49	30	2	12	6	9	4	9	5	8	26	12	5	9	5
1337.3	Smith Chapel	54	4	0	0	6	0	1	1	50	40	0	12	6	9	5	5	5	8	23	18	9	30	2
	Charge total	107	12	0	1	13	0	7	1	99	70	2	24	12	18	9	14	10	16	49	30	14	39	7
1338.0	Sunset Park	348	4	5	3	10	5	5	7	333	80	2	19	24	0	13	20	12	38	83	52	62	66	3
1339.0	Trinity	723	9	10	7	4	17	10	8	710	232	13	65	51	5	49	48	33	241	371	163	35	73	5
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	1799	28	54	19	0	22	13	8	1857	314	31	275	20	0	65	225	70	340	700	315	82	55	25
1341.0	Wrightsboro	266	0	3	0	0	19	8	4	238	35	1	32	15	0	6	12	10	20	48	16	15	8	0
1342.0	Wrightsville	400	10	10	6	0	4	3	4	415	150	10	86	30	1	16	47	17	90	170	78	130	150	4
1327.3	Zion	216	0	4	3	0	1	0	1	221	85	1	33	0	3	12	43	14	44	113	69	0	9	0

WILMINGTON - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M.		U M W		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																		
1301.2	Bethel	20	1500	18	1250	300000	0	60000	16500	0	300	3000	4400	4400	1500	7965	0	885	1600
1301.3	Lebanon	15	500	17	1200	500000	100000	0	0	0	0	0	3900	4200	1500	7965	0	885	1600
	Charge total	7545	2000	35	2450	800000	100000	60000	16500	0	300	3000	8300	8600	3000	15930	0	1770	3200
1302.0	Bladen																		
1302.2	Bethlehem	0	0	17	125	102000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	723	2588	36	4589	0	510	540
1302.3	Deems	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	1005	0	2295	0	255	270
1302.4	Live Oak	0	0	11	153	77000	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	747	20	4589	0	510	540
1302.5	Windsor	0	0	20	0	94000	0	0	0	0	0	0	488	2149	31	3824	0	425	486
	Charge total	7545	0	48	278	337000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	1872	6489	87	15297	0	1700	1836
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	0	0	15	150	45000	40000	7200	0	0	0	0	535	1300	0	11225	0	0	1500
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																		
1304.2	Bolton	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7064	0	0	720
1304.3	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	195000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10596	0	0	1080
	Charge total	7545	0	0	0	245000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17660	0	0	1800
1305.0	Burgaw																		
1305.2	Burgaw	0	0	50	530	510000	85000	20000	4800	0	3238	2557	2920	10993	690	17310	0	3000	2400
1305.3	Watha	0	0	0	0	50000	0	2000	0	0	0	3097	529	1315	2136	3074	0	0	0
	Charge total	7545	0	50	530	560000	85000	22000	4800	0	3238	5654	3449	12308	2826	20384	0	3000	2400
1306.0	Carolina Beach	22	297	66	2343	256200	100000	3200	34000	0	0	66600	9163	12100	250	19802	0	4100	3000
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity																		
1307.2	Carver's Creek	12	140	12	659	470000	70000	0	0	0	0	9519	962	4205	220	13000	0	3000	2500
1307.3	Trinity	0	0	0	0	51000	0	0	0	0	0	220	550	990	420	2500	0	320	600
	Charge total	7579	140	12	659	521000	70000	0	0	0	0	9739	1512	5195	640	15500	0	3320	3100
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree																		
1308.2	Chadbourn	18	300	22	1250	600000	50000	9300	0	0	0	1073	2208	6654	770	11277	0	2351	1600
1308.3	Evergreen	0	0	8	200	170000	0	6000	0	0	0	6002	828	4298	200	6735	0	2051	1100
	Charge total	7597	300	30	1450	770000	50000	15300	0	0	0	7075	3036	10952	970	18012	0	4402	2700
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit																		
1309.2	Bluefield	0	0	9	125	28630	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	3405	0	5887	0	296	800
1309.3	Clarkton	0	0	18	0	93350	36990	2100	0	0	0	1963	0	6775	0	5887	0	470	800
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	44890	0	1626	0	0	0	607	0	5160	0	5887	0	470	800
	Charge total	7597	0	27	125	166870	36990	13726	0	0	0	2570	0	15340	0	17661	0	1236	2400

WILMINGTON - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M. 24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	U.M.M. 25 Amount paid for projects	U.M.W. 26 Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. 27 Amount paid for local church and community work	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS 28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES 34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church 39 Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1303.3	Concord	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	534	172	1898	150	1500	0	1200	2400
1310.0	Dublin																		
1310.3	Purdie	0	0	0	0	116500	0	0	12500	0	2630	2136	403	1728	0	2851	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary	0	0	28	50	217500	68000	0	4500	0	6700	380	3048	8983	0	13250	0	2400	3600
	Charge total	7597	0	28	50	334000	68000	0	17000	0	9330	2516	3451	10711	0	16101	0	2400	3600
1311.0	Trinity	30	0	85	940	1500000	100000	93000	0	0	0	11553	20386	26069	450	27169	0	1723	3339
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G																		
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	0	0	16	664	205000	0	0	0	0	0	527	454	1706	0	4946	0	526	900
1312.3	Fair Bluff	28	714	45	1222	500000	100000	0	0	0	0	3040	1535	6203	443	10241	0	2210	1800
	Charge total	7655	714	61	1886	705000	100000	0	0	0	0	3567	1989	7909	443	15187	0	2736	2700
1313.0	Garland																		
1313.2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	500	0	5298	0	589	600
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	0	0	0	0	75000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	250	200	0	5298	0	589	600
1313.5	Salem	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	5298	0	589	600
	Charge total	7655	0	0	0	220000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	390	1150	0	15894	0	1767	1800
1313.3	Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0	Hallsboro	0	0	20	572	398000	58000	12000	0	0	0	3000	2658	9987	150	16485	0	2400	3200
1315.0	Hampstead	30	1307	54	1907	301000	111000	100000	0	0	6988	5329	10844	214	974	20004	0	2100	3000
1316.5	Harrells - Westview																		
1316.0	Harrells	0	0	15	0	111000	48800	439	0	0	0	0	1484	2644	0	2222	0	2098	0
1328.5	Westview	0	0	15	0	222000	0	0	0	0	0	0	971	5276	174	9200	0	0	1100
	Charge total	7685	0	30	0	333000	48800	439	0	0	0	0	2455	7920	174	11422	0	2098	1100
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	0	0	21	108	516950	77000	25000	0	0	0	8379	1902	7229	740	14967	0	3862	3208
1315.1	North Topsail	0	0	11	0	84000	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	69946	0	0	0	0	1800
1318.0	Ocean View	23	3642	66	3097	391000	90000	0	26790	0	10850	1225	2326	9280	138	20566	0	3700	3400
1319.0	Old Dock																		
1319.2	Bethesda	9	536	27	576	228000	0	0	0	0	0	3078	810	3114	46	5289	0	0	540
1319.3	Old Dock	0	0	12	140	168000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	2565	6714	0	5298	0	0	540
1319.4	Pireway	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	960	0	1568	0	0	360
1319.5	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	112000	0	0	8000	0	720	0	223	549	0	2235	0	0	360
	Charge total	7717	536	39	716	623000	35000	0	8000	0	720	3078	3760	11337	46	14390	0	0	1800
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh																		
1327.2	Shiloh	0	0	17	0	188800	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	3109	134	5058	0	0	540
1320.0	Wesley	0	0	18	500	156000	36000	0	0	0	0	0	1233	913	0	11802	0	0	1260
	Charge total	7717	0	35	500	344800	36000	0	0	0	0	0	1395	4022	134	16860	0	0	1800

1321.0 Rocky Point																		
1321.2 Herring's Chapel	0	0	15	174	56000	0	0	0	0	0	2266	1299	2916	216	5280	0	587	600
1321.3 Jordan's Chapel	0	0	10	140	150000	0	0	0	0	0	4323	1803	4102	200	5380	0	587	600
1321.4 Rocky Point	0	0	12	113	227000	52000	0	0	0	0	12470	1316	4674	170	5280	0	587	600
Charge total	7717	0	37	427	433000	52000	0	0	0	0	19059	4418	11692	586	15940	0	1761	1800
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	24	0	31	4771	600000	0	0	275000	0	0	122312	2200	5800	500	21440	0	0	3400
1323.0 Shallotte Camp	40	1850	51	1600	515000	137000	7500	0	0	0	94270	7100	13500	1950	23375	0	2000	3000
1324.0 Shallotte Circuit																		
1324.2 Andrew's Chapel	0	0	11	0	65000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	478	2100	93	4375	0	0	450
1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	0	0	0	0	275000	19000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	3123	180	5823	0	0	594
1324.5 Village Point	0	0	14	180	150000	0	0	0	0	0	575	690	1400	0	7856	0	0	966
Charge total	7781	0	25	180	490000	74000	0	0	0	0	575	2668	6623	273	18054	0	0	2010
1324.4 Sharon(Holden Beach)	0	0	0	0	141300	114000	0	0	0	0	2480	1326	1199	50	17828	0	2172	3000
1325.0 Southport	20	680	83	1457	456000	58000	0	131463	0	21874	2549	4505	17741	2211	25000	0	2500	3000
1326.0 Tabor City	0	0	63	3085	728557	90000	0	0	0	327	5367	2776	14300	700	17564	0	4500	2400
1328.0 Wesleys Chapel	0	0	66	8884	967200	97000	0	0	0	0	10717	12193	33740	4084	21564	0	3500	3058
1329.0 Whiteville	50	736	119	3140	1420000	131000	0	17777	0	22947	0	23041	55247	4965	27170	0	5281	3000
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit																		
1330.2 Mishop Springs	0	0	21	266	50000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	458	1715	0	7052	0	0	900
1330.3 Peace	0	0	7	423	62000	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	1150	1000	9204	0	0	900
Charge total	7851	0	28	689	112000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	679	2865	1000	16256	0	0	1800
1332.0 Wilmington Epworth	6	250	13	150	226500	0	700	5700	0	1993	1940	885	3224	202	12442	0	0	1800
1333.0 Fifth Avenue	12	595	63	1199	1087000	125000	0	0	38881	8707	12551	14971	11457	4806	15950	0	2000	3000
1334.0 Grace	25	350	122	5649	2100000	120000	81340	0	0	930	36071	37610	64234	11040	28900	0	4981	3500
1334.5 Oleander Devon P																		
1331.0 Devon Park	7	300	15	2000	110000	50000	3500	0	0	209	4450	2585	5445	689	10500	0	1847	1200
1335.0 Oleander	10	3425	17	625	110000	55000	3000	0	1600	1351	791	3622	5276	135	8374	0	3468	900
Charge total	7911	3725	32	2625	220000	105000	6500	0	1600	1560	5241	6207	10721	824	18874	0	5315	2100
1336.0 Pine Valley	23	965	88	4726	1446000	95000	48000	1038566	0	82797	13990	10962	48297	1448	30305	0	2700	3000
1337.0 St.John-Smith Ch																		
1337.2 St. John	6	0	9	0	100000	65000	2200	14500	0	12150	0	550	1125	53	1093	0	52	600
1337.3 Smith Chapel	9	0	9	0	100000	0	0	14500	0	1634	0	1100	650	0	2096	0	900	1200
Charge total	7949	0	18	0	200000	65000	2200	29000	0	13784	0	1650	1775	53	3189	0	952	1800
1338.0 Sunset Park	15	726	41	25	581800	36150	4485	0	0	3308	2382	7259	20024	1073	16100	0	5326	2400
1339.0 Trinity	25	100	146	4248	2562000	150000	982182	33600	0	0	0	41160	46022	1630	27136	0	2400	3600
1340.0 Wesley Memoria	52	1650	135	6000	2400000	145000	140000	280000	0	66690	44777	17747	131899	4100	36154	25812	6667	7000
1341.0 Wrightsboro	0	0	11	1200	298800	70000	17834	12000	0	3224	420	1200	5759	200	19373	0	0	2741
1342.0 Wrightsville	0	0	43	1756	418000	125000	41700	0	0	0	9826	10486	19245	1833	18868	0	5118	2400
1327.3 Zion	14	0	0	0	195000	65000	0	0	0	0	1483	2888	5709	218	15100	0	3500	2400

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missionary Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																						
1301.2	Bethel	2284	528	118	326	11	0	0	48	38	416	418	0	1546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.3	Lebanon	1874	297	66	183	6	0	0	27	21	234	418	0	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4158	825	184	509	17	0	0	75	59	650	836	0	2418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0	Bladen																						
1302.2	Bethlehem	1107	187	42	115	4	0	0	17	13	147	204	0	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.3	Deems	497	62	14	38	1	0	0	6	4	48	102	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.4	Live Oak	982	117	26	72	3	0	0	11	8	92	204	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	930	160	36	99	3	0	0	14	11	126	170	0	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3516	526	118	324	11	0	0	48	36	413	680	0	1540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	2871	355	79	219	8	0	0	32	25	280	531	0	1041	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	10
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																						
1304.2	Bolton	1143	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.3	Shiloh	1703	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2846	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0	Burgaw																						
1305.2	Burgaw	5186	916	205	565	20	0	0	82	66	721	902	0	2681	0	0	0	0	1062	0	119	0	197
1305.3	Watha	211	119	27	73	3	0	5	11	9	94	0	31	346	63	31	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	5397	1035	232	638	23	0	5	93	75	815	902	31	3027	63	31	22	0	1062	0	119	0	197
1306.0	Carolina Beach	5619	1296	290	799	28	0	46	117	93	1020	992	246	3793	689	336	237	0	295	0	0	0	0
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity																						
1307.2	Carver's Creek	3588	649	145	400	14	0	0	58	46	510	740	0	1900	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
1307.3	Trinity	737	157	35	97	3	0	6	14	11	123	137	21	458	83	41	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4325	806	180	497	17	0	6	72	57	633	877	21	2358	83	41	29	0	30	0	0	0	0
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree																						
1308.2	Chadbourn	942	531	119	328	11	0	19	48	38	418	575	78	1553	282	138	97	0	296	0	63	0	10
1308.3	Evergreen	423	238	53	147	5	0	0	21	17	188	261	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
	Charge total	1365	769	172	475	16	0	19	69	55	606	836	78	2253	282	138	97	0	296	0	99	0	10
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit																						
1309.2	Bluefield	729	16	4	10	0	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
1309.3	Clarkton	1172	266	59	164	6	0	9	24	19	209	267	48	780	141	69	48	0	56	0	0	0	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	1219	293	65	181	6	0	10	26	21	230	267	46	858	156	0	59	0	15	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3120	575	128	355	12	0	19	51	41	452	534	94	1686	297	69	107	0	92	0	0	0	0

1303.3 Concord	203	114	26	71	2	0	0	10	8	90	204	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.0 Dublin																						
1310.3 Purdie	430	126	28	78	3	0	0	11	9	99	0	0	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
1310.4 Singletary	3811	663	148	409	14	350	0	60	47	521	200	0	1941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4241	789	176	487	17	350	0	71	56	620	200	0	2312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
1311.0 Trinity	7250	1913	428	1180	41	0	68	172	137	1506	1146	249	5603	1018	496	350	0	2414	71	300	0	175
1312.0 Fair Bluff Cerro G																						
1312.2 Cerro Gordo	2217	277	62	171	6	0	10	25	20	218	207	34	811	147	72	51	0	212	0	100	0	62
1312.3 Fair Bluff	939	529	118	327	11	0	24	48	38	417	501	75	1550	358	174	123	0	184	40	153	0	0
Charge total	3156	806	180	498	17	0	34	73	58	635	708	109	2361	505	246	174	0	396	40	253	0	62
1313.0 Garland																						
1313.2 Antioch	216	122	27	75	3	0	0	11	9	96	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.4 Johnson Chapel	359	122	27	75	3	0	0	11	9	96	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.5 Salem	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	578	246	54	151	6	0	0	22	18	194	0	0	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.3 Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0 Halisboro	4028	949	212	586	20	0	0	85	68	747	883	67	2781	505	0	173	0	102	0	0	0	0
1315.0 Hampstead	5800	1238	277	764	27	595	44	111	89	974	0	0	3624	659	321	226	0	0	0	210	0	708
1316.5 Harrells - Westview																						
1316.0 Harrells	1699	190	43	117	4	0	0	17	14	150	198	0	556	135	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	0
1328.5 Westview	730	412	92	254	9	0	15	37	29	324	206	50	1206	219	107	75	0	20	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2429	602	135	371	13	0	15	54	43	474	404	50	1762	354	107	75	0	182	0	0	0	0
1317.0 Lake Waccamaw	3397	433	97	267	9	0	31	39	31	341	893	122	1271	461	225	158	0	0	0	48	0	0
1315.1 North Topsail	85	48	11	29	1	0	0	4	3	38	33	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
1318.0 Ocean View	5672	1010	226	623	22	50	36	91	72	795	1107	247	2959	537	262	185	0	387	0	104	0	0
1319.0 Old Dock																						
1319.2 Bethesda	1297	95	21	59	2	0	10	9	7	75	233	59	280	154	75	53	0	40	0	16	0	13
1319.3 Old Dock	1804	381	85	235	8	100	15	34	27	300	233	0	1116	211	0	76	0	834	0	5	0	235
1319.4 Pireway	803	29	6	18	1	0	0	3	2	23	156	0	82	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1319.5 Shiloh	769	10	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	156	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4673	515	114	318	11	100	25	47	37	406	778	59	1505	365	75	129	0	884	0	21	0	248
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh																						
1327.2 Shiloh	1490	95	21	59	2	0	0	9	7	75	221	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	4
1320.0 Wesley	5351	501	112	309	11	0	18	45	36	395	535	1	1468	267	0	92	0	0	0	17	0	0
Charge total	6841	596	133	368	13	0	18	54	43	470	756	1	1748	267	0	92	0	0	0	37	0	4
1321.0 Rocky Point																						
1321.2 Herring's Chapel	1274	228	51	141	5	0	0	21	16	179	184	0	668	0	0	0	0	35	0	216	0	0
1321.3 Jordan's Chapel	1359	261	58	161	6	0	0	23	19	205	184	0	764	139	0	0	0	52	0	14	0	0
1321.4 Rocky Point	1351	257	57	158	6	0	0	23	18	202	235	0	752	0	0	0	0	99	0	93	0	0
Charge total	3984	746	166	460	17	0	0	67	53	586	603	0	2184	139	0	0	0	186	0	323	0	0
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	3202	420	94	259	9	0	15	38	30	331	1034	77	1230	223	109	77	0	1106	0	29	0	0
1323.0 Shallotte Camp	6307	1377	308	849	30	0	0	124	99	1083	1135	352	4031	732	357	252	0	70	0	1160	0	0
1324.0 Shallotte Circuit																						
1324.2 Andrew's Chapel	481	188	42	116	4	0	0	17	13	148	153	0	550	100	0	34	0	0	0	35	0	0
1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	666	265	59	164	6	0	0	24	19	209	257	0	775	141	0	48	0	0	0	35	0	0
1324.5 Village Point	505	284	64	175	6	0	0	26	20	224	326	0	833	151	0	52	0	0	0	35	0	0
Charge total	1652	737	165	455	16	0	0	67	52	581	736	0	2158	392	0	134	0	0	0	105	0	0

WILMINGTON - Financial

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
List No.	CHURCH	43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
1324.4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	3529	343	77	212	7	0	10	31	25	270	510	0	1005	50	50	25	0	135	0	0	0	0
1325.0	Southport	7196	1695	379	1046	37	0	60	153	121	1334	1220	265	4962	902	439	310	0	1500	0	164	0	0
1326.0	Tabor City	5506	1209	270	746	26	0	43	109	87	952	978	119	3542	643	0	221	0	202	0	206	0	0
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	6712	1981	443	1222	43	0	70	178	142	1559	1434	237	5802	1054	513	362	0	3457	100	0	0	0
1329.0	Whiteville	10064	3095	692	1910	67	0	110	279	222	2436	1302	331	9063	1647	802	565	0	2431	18	181	0	61
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																						
1330.2	Mishop Springs	1195	351	79	217	8	0	0	32	25	276	389	0	1028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1330.3	Peace	2317	97	22	60	2	0	0	9	7	77	389	0	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3512	448	101	277	10	0	0	41	32	353	778	0	1312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	2876	515	115	318	11	0	18	46	37	405	584	9	1509	50	13	10	0	419	0	88	0	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	4155	801	179	494	17	0	55	72	57	630	838	157	2348	827	403	284	0	1077	0	0	0	50
1334.0	Grace	2405	1356	303	836	29	0	0	122	97	1067	1416	0	3971	0	0	0	0	1961	54	152	0	0
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																						
1331.0	Devon Park	1876	264	59	163	6	0	0	24	19	207	623	0	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1335.0	Oleander	2081	100	22	61	2	0	0	9	7	78	200	0	292	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3957	364	81	224	8	0	0	33	26	285	823	0	1062	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
1336.0	Pine Valley	4585	2584	578	1594	56	0	92	233	185	2034	1440	425	7568	1375	670	472	0	3632	0	217	0	150
1337.0	St.John-Smith Ch																						
1337.2	St. John	959	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	0	6	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
1337.3	Smith Chapel	1921	31	7	19	1	0	0	3	2	24	72	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	2880	33	7	20	1	0	0	3	2	26	140	0	95	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
1338.0	Sunset Park	3569	329	74	203	7	0	0	30	24	259	880	0	964	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	38
1339.0	Trinity	11433	3806	851	2348	82	0	135	343	273	2995	1326	361	11146	2025	986	695	0	2385	0	320	0	665
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	12960	5788	1293	3571	125	0	205	521	414	4554	2656	888	16947	3079	1500	1057	25	6261	0	259	25	1328
1341.0	Wrightsboro	4744	56	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	44	323	0	165	30	0	0	0	0	46	68	0	0
1342.0	Wrightsville	5593	1260	282	778	27	0	44	113	90	992	882	190	3691	670	327	230	0	1194	0	254	0	0
1327.3	Zion	4088	708	158	437	15	0	0	64	51	557	840	0	2073	377	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES: Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	67 $10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W.: 71 U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION: Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon											
1301.2	Bethel	Columbus	1115	0	455	0	0	100	31453	5538	5538	5538
1301.3	Lebanon	Columbus	627	0	256	0	0	300	25231	3116	3116	3116
	Charge total		1742	0	711	0	0	400	56684	8654	8654	8654
1302.0	Bladen											
1302.2	Bethlehem	Bladen	395	0	161	0	0	0	11925	1960	1960	1960
1302.3	Deems	Bladen	130	0	53	0	0	0	5177	1012	645	645
1302.4	Live Oak	Bladen	246	0	100	0	0	0	9053	1902	1224	1224
1302.5	Windsor	Bladen	338	30	138	0	0	0	9929	1680	1680	1680
	Charge total		1109	30	452	0	0	0	36084	6554	5509	5509
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	Brunswick	750	20	306	0	0	155	21273	3984	3984	3726
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh											
1304.2	Bolton	Columbus	4	0	2	0	0	0	8944	2326	2326	20
1304.3	Shiloh	Columbus	4	0	2	0	0	0	13396	3731	3731	20
	Charge total		8	0	4	0	0	0	22340	6057	6057	40
1305.0	Burgaw											
1305.2	Burgaw	Pender	1934	60	788	0	0	980	59592	9603	9603	9603
1305.3	Watha	Pender	251	0	102	0	0	0	11549	1246	1120	1246
	Charge total		2185	60	890	0	0	980	71141	10849	10723	10849
1306.0	Carolina Beach	New Hanover	2735	60	1115	0	0	632	135453	13585	13585	13585
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity											
1307.2	Carver's Creek	Bladen	1369	0	558	0	0	270	43683	7251	6800	6800
1307.3	Trinity	Bladen	330	0	135	0	0	0	8017	1641	1641	1641
	Charge total		1699	0	693	0	0	270	51700	8892	8441	8441
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree											
1308.2	Chadbourn	Columbus	1121	0	457	0	0	0	33057	5566	5566	5566
1308.3	Evergreen	Columbus	503	0	205	0	0	0	24011	2500	2500	2500
	Charge total		1624	0	662	0	0	0	57068	8066	8066	8066
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit											
1309.2	Bluefield	Bladen	34	0	14	0	0	100	11379	2595	2595	170
1309.3	Clarkton	Bladen	562	0	229	0	0	60	20083	2795	2795	2790
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	618	0	252	0	0	0	17246	3069	3069	3069
	Charge total		1214	0	495	0	0	160	48708	8459	8459	6029

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1303.3	Concord	Brunswick	242	0	99	0	0	0	9258	1200	1200	1200
1310.0	Dublin											
1310.3	Purdie	Bladen	267	0	109	0	0	0	11359	1325	1325	1325
1310.4	Singletary	Bladen	1399	0	570	0	0	0	48494	7770	6948	6948
	Charge total		1666	0	679	0	0	0	59853	9095	8273	8273
1311.0	Trinity	Bladen	4039	300	1647	0	0	1400	122592	20061	20061	20061
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G											
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	Columbus	585	0	238	0	0	0	14584	2905	2905	2905
1312.3	Fair Bluff	Columbus	1117	10	456	0	0	658	33322	5550	5550	5550
	Charge total		1702	10	694	0	0	658	47906	8455	8455	8455
1313.0	Garland											
1313.2	Antioch	Bladen	257	0	105	0	0	0	8403	1522	1256	1276
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	Sampson	257	0	105	0	0	0	8356	1500	1256	1276
1313.5	Salem	Sampson	4	0	2	0	0	0	6957	1646	1256	20
	Charge total		518	0	212	0	0	0	23716	4668	3768	2572
1313.3	Garland	Sampson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0	Hallsboro	Columbus	2004	60	817	0	0	785	52752	9953	9953	9953
1315.0	Hampstead	Pender	2613	30	1066	0	0	0	68829	12980	12980	12980
1316.5	Harrells - Westview											
1316.0	Harrells	Sampson	402	30	164	0	0	190	12519	2659	2659	1994
1328.5	Westview	Pender	869	90	354	0	0	296	22115	4316	4316	4316
	Charge total		1271	120	518	0	0	486	34634	6975	6975	6310
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	Columbus	915	0	373	0	0	205	49603	4545	4545	4545
1315.1	North Topsail	Pender	101	0	41	0	0	0	72293	0	500	500
1318.0	Ocean View	Brunswick	2133	0	869	0	0	1500	70372	10592	10592	10592
1319.0	Old Dock											
1319.2	Bethesda	Columbus	201	60	82	0	0	0	15718	3029	1000	1000
1319.3	Old Dock	Columbus	804	0	328	0	0	92	22040	5060	3949	3994
1319.4	Pireway	Columbus	60	0	25	0	0	0	4268	1067	300	300
1319.5	Shiloh	Columbus	20	0	8	0	0	0	5095	2014	100	100
	Charge total		1085	60	443	0	0	92	47121	11170	5349	5394
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh											
1327.2	Shiloh	Brunswick	201	0	82	0	0	0	11569	1855	1000	1000
1320.0	Wesley	Columbus	1059	0	432	0	0	0	25857	5258	5258	5258
	Charge total		1260	0	514	0	0	0	37426	7113	6258	6258

1321.0	Rocky Point											
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	Pender	481	0	196	0	0	144	17003	2391	2391	2391
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	Pender	550	0	224	0	0	60	21074	2734	2734	2734
1321.4	Rocky Point	Pender	542	0	221	0	0	311	29422	2691	2691	2691
	Charge total		1573	0	641	0	0	515	67499	7816	7816	7816
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	Pender	887	435	362	0	0	86	165705	4405	4405	4405
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	Brunswick	2906	210	1185	0	0	1480	169242	14435	14435	14435
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit											
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	Brunswick	396	0	162	0	0	173	10108	1969	1969	1969
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	Brunswick	560	0	228	0	0	0	14676	2779	2779	2779
1324.5	Village Point	Brunswick	600	0	245	0	0	0	15033	2982	2982	2982
	Charge total		1556	0	635	0	0	173	39817	7730	7730	7730
1324.4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	Brunswick	725	30	296	0	0	0	35385	5939	3600	3600
1325.0	Southport	Brunswick	3579	60	1459	0	0	503	106764	17773	17773	17773
1326.0	Tabor City	Columbus	2553	30	1041	0	0	0	66417	12681	12681	12681
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	Bladen	4182	50	1705	0	0	1200	121302	20772	20772	20772
1329.0	Whiteville	Columbus	6535	125	2664	0	0	1800	188051	32455	32455	32455
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit											
1330.2	Mishop Springs	Columbus	742	0	302	0	0	160	14929	4040	3683	3683
1330.3	Peace	Columbus	205	0	84	0	0	191	16219	3683	1000	1020
	Charge total		947	0	386	0	0	351	31148	7723	4683	4703
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	New Hanover	1087	0	443	0	0	80	31119	5400	5400	5400
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	New Hanover	1691	120	690	0	0	1414	89801	13497	8400	8400
1334.0	Grace	New Hanover	2862	290	1167	0	0	2467	207821	39455	39455	14215
1334.5	Oleander Devon P											
1331.0	Devon Park	New Hanover	557	0	227	0	0	0	31720	4409	4000	2764
1335.0	Oleander	New Hanover	210	0	86	0	0	207	27307	4168	4168	1044
	Charge total		767	0	313	0	0	207	59027	8577	8168	3808
1336.0	Pine Valley	New Hanover	5456	590	2224	0	0	880	230539	27097	27097	27097
1337.0	St.John-Smith Ch											
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	4	0	2	0	0	0	16692	868	786	20
1337.3	Smith Chapel	Columbus	64	0	26	0	0	47	9886	1901	1220	320
	Charge total		68	0	28	0	0	47	26578	2769	2006	340
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	695	0	283	0	0	400	65735	12897	9542	3452
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	8035	715	3276	0	0	4650	180799	39908	39908	39908
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	New Hanover	12218	1100	4981	25	0	3000	425624	60681	60681	60681
1341.0	Wrightsboro	New Hanover	119	90	48	0	0	150	38858	7085	7085	590
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	2661	180	1085	0	0	1732	90051	13215	13215	13215
1327.3	Zion	Brunswick	1495	60	609	0	0	0	42921	7423	7423	7423

RECAPITULATION - Membership

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
	1 Total full members reported at close of 1987	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1988	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1988	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
Burlington	19103	213	219	156	51	177	105	204	19154	6399	278	1643	1261	139	1023	1635	933	4037	7628	4006	1787	2983	129
Durham	20235	231	326	166	373	206	132	244	20003	5957	234	1798	1779	155	924	1723	804	4443	7894	3879	1160	1881	126
Elizabeth City	12980	204	158	116	164	139	84	303	12768	4216	181	1151	995	118	842	1270	684	3004	5800	2934	1026	1368	88
Fayetteville	17551	300	238	155	108	209	82	201	17644	5643	248	2078	1203	167	1079	2103	853	4238	8273	3610	1758	2583	173
Goldsboro	14213	150	243	105	10	81	83	153	14384	4803	159	1491	851	103	888	1568	801	4021	7278	3668	1327	1940	108
Greenville	16216	195	212	186	46	158	109	181	16315	5049	210	1657	645	115	736	1492	752	3526	6506	3209	1360	1873	120
New Bern	18639	359	333	205	91	213	106	187	18939	6177	332	1999	1446	194	885	1882	895	3527	7189	3720	1178	1830	176
Raleigh	34561	580	879	573	261	487	305	269	35271	11055	603	5002	1641	395	1924	4128	1841	8214	16107	7106	4645	6465	699
Rockingham	15797	238	105	82	95	134	81	203	15709	6255	239	1707	1120	169	918	1820	1078	4086	7902	4123	1995	2550	144
Rocky Mount	18255	212	189	122	20	196	95	223	18244	5603	257	1649	998	154	923	1722	839	4179	7663	3470	1413	2011	110
Sanford	15160	167	182	155	73	116	106	211	15158	5184	208	1399	833	124	967	1463	895	3892	7217	3773	920	2046	91
Wilmington	15276	206	313	235	129	192	96	169	15444	5265	220	1756	1035	100	800	1648	846	3415	6709	3377	1247	1283	115
	217986	3055	3397	2256	821	2308	1384	2548	219033	11606	2769	23330	13807	1933	11909	2454	10621	50582	96166	46875	19816	8813	1579

RECAPITULATION - Membership

Financial

DISTRICT	U.M.M.		U.M.W		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
	24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	25 Amount paid for projects	26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27 Amount paid for local church and community work	28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	30 Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32 Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	35 Current expenses for program (including church school)	36 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	37 Benevolences paid directly by local church	38 Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	39 Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	40 Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	41 Travel paid Pastor and Associates
Burlington	695	33330	2136	73222	34201041	4669464	2552718	1063971	0	278372	987234	517091	925507	120237	884516	68454	174110	135178
Durham	600	18724	2266	62872	43488216	4725880	3233715	1911841	21600	611096	614575	587417	1153872	109766	950409	42674	178568	132461
Elizabeth City	370	17024	1879	50122	20186134	3346780	2025377	640197	0	152545	365501	235699	536141	54126	668531	15885	112985	102329
Fayetteville	734	20185	2273	55225	29845608	3766550	1340883	963857	9671	398558	654126	545202	753087	50325	805470	46614	157029	126201
Goldsboro	603	18331	2272	49834	22496048	3125732	1202540	279846	0	201540	392024	325506	550932	63078	696021	21320	109553	119318
Greenville	377	12524	2188	46429	26340126	3391455	1799730	1108086	71000	180038	449913	329214	751685	69742	740047	43128	95323	103826
New Bern	728	35820	2176	68861	26800589	3362900	1340125	1782759	41592	585979	308910	431231	910661	139624	866383	18969	120553	115446
Raleigh	1341	50859	3451	90101	48963970	5522473	3791934	5449560	107100	1076479	1131070	1335830	2148295	230006	1221797	218836	208602	179956
Rockingham	839	27349	2184	41493	27887405	3811113	1462328	1022464	58113	302176	415310	339141	641958	52897	789912	38982	144672	125136
Rocky Mount	565	181767	2514	220589	33756962	3680085	2534734	1315980	1468	173038	1803104	406365	743652	78153	802642	60812	132120	127379
Sanford	658	19536	2067	53307	25755810	3728200	1440282	448365	6820	140075	464643	408097	584870	77763	764866	17250	115674	117404
Wilmington	545	20563	1948	69572	27139977	3291940	1684306	1992196	40481	259567	519829	293526	771029	54918	788598	25812	104187	117292
	8055	456012	27354	881627	366801886	46422072	24408672	17979122	357845	1359463	8046239	5753819	10471689	1100635	9979192	618736	1593376	1501426

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
	43 Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	44 District Superintendent's Fund	45 Episcopal Fund	46 Equitable Salary Fund	47 Temporary General Aid Fund	48 Pension Funding Crusade	49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	50 General Administration Fund	51 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	52 Area and Conference Administration Funds	53 District Work Fund	54 Lake Junaluska	55 World Service and Conference Benevolences	56 Ministerial Education Fund	57 Black College Fund	58 Missional Priority Fund	59 Lovely Lane Restoration	60 General Advance Specials	61 Youth Service Fund	62 Total General Church Offerings	64 SeJ TV Ministry	65 Conference Advance Specials
Burlington	269726	66233	14805	40859	1428	1305	2082	5962	4742	52117	23525	6466	193932	32839	12735	9895	0	69051	1293	8101	0	9091
Durham	289005	75502	16874	46578	1627	4043	1552	6799	5407	59414	29390	6297	221090	31739	11650	9169	0	45654	2850	7774	0	1289
Elizabeth City	181558	42820	9569	26422	922	1929	999	3854	3072	33696	29774	4080	125377	17948	6754	5856	0	26369	443	4261	0	2075
Fayetteville	224713	51954	11613	32054	1121	462	918	4679	3720	40884	26354	5367	152122	22319	7996	8214	55	40563	1619	5227	65	12401
Goldsboro	196917	49707	11110	30670	1071	2588	855	4477	3558	39118	24758	5256	145550	20424	8412	7384	0	16036	1019	4231	0	2960
Greenville	203480	48739	10894	30072	1050	3215	956	4391	3489	38356	21553	4915	142723	20059	6746	6106	15	40977	3030	5090	10	8712
New Bern	244717	57773	12911	35644	1243	3348	1348	5205	4138	45462	36692	6989	169166	23587	10872	7878	0	40993	1257	5109	0	17432
Raleigh	431431	114779	25654	70812	2474	1658	2917	10338	8218	90324	33401	9880	336088	39077	16653	13524	0	47821	2433	13419	0	31493
Rockingham	209341	50639	11315	31241	1094	2555	800	4555	3623	39850	39006	4095	148278	15668	5452	5269	0	27506	865	3418	0	1098
Rocky Mount	238338	58802	13145	36282	1264	5584	1134	5293	4209	46272	32103	5375	172179	23576	10071	7955	150	28222	954	8471	50	2196
Sanford	211330	49330	11024	30431	1059	8162	1283	4442	3533	38821	28371	4917	144438	23791	8913	6709	35	41522	792	3883	25	5240
Wilmington	196479	45101	10081	27825	972	1095	1223	4062	3227	35496	35176	4785	132072	20300	8516	6748	25	32216	329	4961	25	3786
	2897035	711379	158995	408890	14725	35944	16067	64057	50936	499810	359503	68422	2083015	291327	114770	14707	180	456930	16884	73945	175	97073

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
Burlington	139814	8135	57005	0	0	30775	5152615	699227	699227	694407
Durham	159393	8420	64983	0	0	37207	5524544	822670	804815	791628
Elizabeth City	90402	4380	36854	0	0	37816	2940972	469280	461053	448964
Fayetteville	109677	7280	44716	130	0	38453	4391288	621510	610084	544716
Goldsboro	104937	5785	42782	0	0	32864	3241761	531333	527188	521174
Greenville	102892	6895	41950	10	0	33962	3553203	545956	533236	511035
New Bern	121962	9504	49726	0	0	31159	4441871	614713	614715	605731
Raleigh	242312	19086	98792	0	0	62947	9476402	1273172	1258270	1203446
Rockingham	106902	5315	43582	0	0	30577	3642228	564220	558364	530926
Rocky Mount	124135	4010	50613	0	0	66696	5274344	641672	638621	616530
Sanford	104140	5185	42458	25	0	32438	3502939	553695	533293	517197
Wilmington	95212	4875	38821	25	0	28858	3677049	551640	527117	472891
	1501778	88870	612282	190	0	463152	54819216	7889088	7765983	1458645

INDEX

Admitted
  Associate Members.....210
  Full Connection.....213
  Full Time Local Pastors.....206
  Part Time Local Pastors.....207
  Probationary.....210
  Student Local Pastors.....207
Advocate, N.C.Christian.....184,366
Alphabetical Roll of Conf..... 49
Agency Reports.....346
Annual Conference Address.....346
Annual Conference Business.....201
Annual Conference Program.....167
  Committee on..... 23
Appointments.....200,228
Apportionments, Conference.....202
Archives & History
  Commission on..... 26
  Report.....350
Associate Members.....85
  Newly Elected.....210
  Roll and Records..... 85
  Retired.....85,220
Attend School.....241
Bishop, Presiding Officer..... 11
  Annual Conference Address.....346
Black College Fund, Report.....184
Board of Trustees..... 26
  Report.....189,394
Bonded Officers.....201
Boundary Changes,Dist./Chg.....204
Brother-Sisterhood, NC Conf.
  Report.....196,349
Business of the Annual Conf.....201
  Daily Minutes.....176
  Composite Report of D.S.....374
  Disciplinary Questions.....201
  Representatives/Bds.&Agencies. 12
Called Session, 1988 Ann.Conf...173
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)
Campus Ministry, N.C.State
  Commission on..... 26
  Ministers List..... 13
  Report.....186,360
Capital Funds Campaign,Continuation
  Committee Report.....187,349
  Report..... 6
Certification of Ordination.....224
Changes Between Sessions
  Appointments.....224
  Charge and District.....204
Children's Home, Methodist
  Report.....188,356
  Trustees.....188,308
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns
  Committee on..... 26
  Report.....351
Churches and Charges
  Number of.....221
Church and Society, Board of.... 26
  Report.....351
Church Charters.....192,203
Church Location and Building
  District Boards of..... 32
Chronological Roll of Clergy.... 75
Claiments, Conference
  Widows.....161,334
Clergy Living Committee,
  Conference Report.....199,277
Colleges
  Nominations.....179,185,188,303
  Trustees.....303
Comprehensive Plan Report.....188
Committees of the Annual Conf....23
Condensed Minutes.....201
Conference Address.....177
Conference Agencies.....13
Conference Budget.....320
Conference Clergy Living Committee
  Report.....199,277
Conference Council on Ministries
    (See Council on Ministries)
Conference Directory
  Ministers..... 91
  Widows.....161
Conf.Entertainment
  Committee on..... 24
  Report.....197
Conference Journal.....20
  Editor.....11,20
Conference Members
  Lay Members..... 35
  At Large Members..... 46
  Youth & Young Adult Members... 47
  Diaconal Members..... 48
  Clergy Members/Alphabetical... 91
Conference Rules..... 15
  Committee on..... 24
Conference Secretary..... 11
Conference Statistician..... 11
Conference Treasurer..... 11
Conference Structure..... 16
Conference Trustees
  Board of..... 26
  Report.....189,394
Continuing Education
  (See Education)
Council on Ministries
  Composite Report.....187
  Conference COM Members..... 30
  General COM Report.....187,380
  SEJ COM Report.....187,398
  Nominations.....179,185,188,303
  Program and Policy
    Recommendations....184,185,280
  Report.....187,350
  Staff..... 11
Courtesies and Introduction
  Committee on..... 23
Deacons
  Elected and Ordained.....210
  Certificate..... 6
Daily Minutes
  Committee on..... 23
Deceased Clergy Members
  This Year.....217,245,274
  Memoirs.....247
Deceased Wives & Widows of
  Clergy.....245,334
Diaconal Ministries
  Appointments.....228
  Board of..... 24
  Report.....182,186,199,310
  Roll..... 89
Director Council on Ministries.. 11
Director/Christian Education....310
Directory, Conference..... 91
Directors of Music.....311
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg.... 11
Disability
  Joint Committee on..... 24
  Report.....197,313
Disaster Preparedness, Committee on
  Report.....199
Disciplinary Questions.....201
Discontinued Churches.....203
District/Charge Boundary Chgs...204
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg.... 32
Dist.Committees on Ministry..... 34

District Conference Records
Committee on..... 23
Report.....197
District Lay Leaders.....203
District Superintendents..... 12
Appointments.....228
Composite Report.....179,374
Duke Divinity Report.....361
Duke Endowment Report.....186,377
Education
Board of..... 27
Continuing Education Report...384
Directors of Christian Ed.....310
Report.....352
Educational Institutions
(See Methodist Colleges)
Elders
Certification of Ordination... 6
Elected and Ordained.....213
Entertainment Committee.....24,197
Episcopacy,
Committee on..... 24
Report of.....197,379
Equitable Salaries
Commission on..... 24
Fund.....315
Report.....195,196,315
Schedule.....202,316
Ethnic Local Minority Concerns
Report.....353
Evangelism, Board of..... 27
Report.....354
Finance & Administration
Conference Budget.181,187,197,320
Council on..... 25
Recommendations.....320
Report.....181,187,197,320
Rules.....322
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc
Report.....197,394
Full Connection, Clergy in
Alphabetical Roll & Record.... 49
Chronological Roll..... 75
Deceased this year....217,245,274
New Members.....213
General COM
Report.....180,380
Golden Cross Report.....356
Health & Welfare Ministries
Board Of..... 27
Report.....355
Higher Education
Board of..... 28
Report.....358
Hunger/Human Need
Task Force on Report.....361
Historical Statement..... 14
Honorable Location.....216
Housing Allowance Exclusion.....340
Insurance Report.....194,326
Investigation, Committee.....23,205
Joint Committee on Disability
(See Disability)
Journal
Conference Rules..... 15
Of Proceedings.....176
Laity
Board of.....28
Lay Person of Year Award..192,380
Report.....180
Lay Leader
Conference..... 11
District.....46,203
Report.....180
Lay Members of Annual Con..... 35
At Large..... 46
Youth and Young Adult..... 47
Local Pastors
Full Time Roll & Record..... 87
Part Time Roll & Record..... 88
Attending School 88
Retired.....87,220
Student.....88,207
This Year.....206
Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan,
Committee to Study Report.198,329
Lay Person of the Year.....192,380
Leave of Absence.....217
Legislation of the Ann.Conf.
All Agencies.....277
Local Churches
Discontinued.....203
Merged.....203
Name Changes.....203
Transferred.....203
Location, Honorable.....216
Members, Number of Clergy.....222
Memoirs.....247
Committee on..... 23
Memorials.....247
In Memoriam.....245
Memorial Service.....196,245
Memoirs-Deceased this year....245
Speaker.....196,245
Methodist Colleges
Presidents..... 13
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Report.....197,394
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.
Report.....188,356
Trustees.....188,308
Methodist Retirement Homes,Inc.
Report.....189,357
Trustees.....188,309
Ministerial Education Fund.....387
Ministers
Deceased this year....217,245,274
Honorable Location.....216
Number of.....222
Ministers' Moving Day.....200
Ministers'Retirement Fund.....341
Ministries, Conference Council on
Report.....184,185,187,280,350
Staff..... 11
Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)
Minimum Salary Schedule.....202,316
Minutes, Annual Conference.....176
Committee on..... 23
Daily.....176
Report.....183,194
Special Session.....173
Missions, Board of..... 28
Report.....196,363
Moving Day.....200
Musicians, Minister/Directors...311
N.C. Council of Churches
House of Delegates..... 29
N.C.Christian Advocate Reprt184,366
N.C.Pastors School.....186,330
Nominating Committee, Conf.
Report.....179,185,188,303
Number of Clergy Members.....222
Office of Planned Giving....197,394
Officers, Conference..... 11
Official Roll..... 49
Ordained Ministry
Board of..... 25
Certificate..... 6
Continuing Ed Report.....384
District Committees on..... 32

Ministerial Education Fund....387
NC Pastors'School Report..186,330
Number of.....222
Pastoral Care Report.....197,330
Psychological Testing Report..187
Reports.....176,330,382
Residency in Ord.Min.....388
Ordinations,Elder/Deacon.....
..... 6,200,213,219
Organization
Boards, Committees, etc..... 24
Of the Conference.....178,201
Rules & Procedure..... 15
Ormond Fund.....389
Outdoor & Camping Ministries
Committee on..... 29
Report.....365
Passing of Character
Clergy.....176
District Superintendents.....176
Pastoral
Appointments.....228
Records.....49,75
Pastoral Care Committee
Report.....197,330
Pastors School, NC
Board of Managers Report..186,330
Pensions
Board of..... 26
Annuity Rate.....336
Plan.....333
Report.....186,333
Probationary Members
Admitted.....210
Continued.....86,212
Discontinued.....216
Elected.....210
Roll & Record..... 86
Program, Conference.....165
Proposed Constitutional
Amendment.....345
Publishing House, Methodist
Report.....191
Publication, Methodist
Board of..... 25
Report.....184,191,366
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers... 24
Questions, Business.....201
Registration of Delegates
Committee on..... 23
Religion & Race
Commission on..... 29
Report.....367
Reports of Annual Conference
All Agencies.....346
Resolutions & Reference
Committee on..... 23
Report.....181,190,198,402
Resolutions.....181,190,198,402
Retired
This Year.....191,219,334
Previously.....219
Retirement Fund.....341
Retirement Homes
Report.....187,357
Trustees.....188,309
Rolls
Appts.Beyond Local Church.....238
Associate Members..... 85
Candidates.....205
Conf.Members/FC-Alphabetical.. 49
Conf.Members/FC-Chronological. 75
Deceased Ministers....217,245,274
Directory, Conference..... 91
Leave of Absence.....217
Local Pastors..... 87
Probationary Members..... 86
Retired This Year.....191,219,334
Retired Local Pastors.....87,220
Sabbatical Leave.....218
Student..... 88
Widows.....161
Rules, Conference
Committee on..... 24
Of Order and Procedure.15,178,185
Rural Church of Year Award.....193
Sabbatical Leave.....218
SalarySchedule(Min.Sal.)....202,316
Scholarship Awards.....192
Secretary, Conference..... 11
SEJ COM.....187,398
Special Appointments.....238
Special Session,1988 Ann.Conf...173
Statistician, Conf. Report..183,392
Status & Role of Women
Committee on..... 29
Report.....370
Stewardship
Board of..... 29
Report.....371
Student Local Pastors
Alphabetical Roll.....88,207
Superintendents, District
Appointments.....12,228
Composite Report.....179,374
Tellers, Committee on..... 23
Transfer of Clergy
In and Out.....214
Treasurer, Conference..... 11
Apportionments.....202
Report.....Section VI
Trustees, Board of..... 26
Annual Conference, Report.189,394
Trustee Nominations.....303
United Methodist Men
Report.....180,396
United Methodist Women
Report.....180,397
United Methodist Youth
Report.....181,400
Vitalization Project.....13,189
Widows of Deceased Clergy.....161
Wives & Widows of Clergy
Roll, deceased this year.....245
Memoirs.....267
Women, The Status & Role of
Commission on..... 29
Report.....370
Women, United Methodist
President..... 11
Report.....180,397
Worship
Board of..... 30
Report.....373
Youth
Ministry Council..... 30
President..... 11
Lay Members..... 47
Report.....181,400

CUT ON DOTTED LINE

1989 JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

We realize that publishing a volume of this size and scope without errors is impossible. If you find any errors, please assist us by informing us as soon as possible so that we will not carry the same errors in our next publication.

We would be grateful if you would make the error notation on this page, clip or tear out, and mail to our office address listed below.

Thank you for helping us in keeping our *Journal* as perfect as it can be.

Page_____reads:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

It should read:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Please send corrected information to:

Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

CUT ON DOTTED LINE

AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467
American Bible Society, Alice Ball, Gen.Sec, 1865 Broadway, NY, NY 10023 . . . . . .212/581-7400
Camps:
Chestnut Ridge, Robert H. Ray, Int. Mgr/Dir, Rt.1, Box 96, Efland, NC 27243 563-5196
Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 2, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510 249-1106
Kerr Lake, P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 438-3487
Rockfish, Bob Pryor, Mgr/Dir, Rt.1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371 425-3529
Children's Home
Rufus H. Stark II, Ex. Dir., P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605 833-2834
Christian Advocate, NC
C. Alison Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402 272-1196
Cokesbury Book Store
Lou B. Jennings, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 872-8810
Nat. Hqs., 201 8th Ave. S., P O Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 . . . . . 1-800/672-1789
Colleges:
Duke University
H. Keith H. Brodie, Pres., Duke University, Durham, NC 27706 684-2424
Louisburg College
J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549 496-2521
Methodist College
M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., P O Box 12165, Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110
or 1-800/232-7110
NC Wesleyan College
Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27804 977-7171
Conference Missionary Secretary
William E. Braswell, Box 715, 304 W. 2nd, Washington, NC 27889 946-3524
Conference Secretary, James H. Coile, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467
Conference Statistician, A. Kimsey King, Jr., 5315 Yardley Terr., Durham 27707 489-6497
Council of Churches, NC
Collins Kilburn, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Suite 162, Raleigh, NC 27605 828-6501
Curric-U-Phone 1-800-251-8591
Discipleship, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 . . . . . .615/327-2700
Duke Divinity School
Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706 684-4041
Duke Endowment
Al Fisher, Dir., Rur. Ch. Sect., Box 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta., Durham, NC 27717 . . . 489-3359
Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710 . . . . . (MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111
(PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410
Finance & Administration, Conference Council on
Cashar W. Evans, Jr., Pres., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 473-1030
Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 . . . . . .708/869-3345
Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115 . . . . . .212/678-6161
Golden Cross, George F. Blanchard, Dir., 4646 Mintz St., Shallotte, NC 28459 754-4840
Hinton Rural Life Center
A. Clay Smith, Ex.Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904 . . . . . .704/389-8336
Info-Serve 1-800-251-8140
The Interpreter
Laura J. Okumu, Editor, P O Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 . . . . . .513/222-7087
Lake Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 . . . . . .704/452-2881
or 1-800/821-0209
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Thomas Chandler, Pres., P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216 229-0892
Native American Larger Parish
Jerry Lowry, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372 521-8197
Ordained Ministry, Brd. of
Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Chm., P O Box 1716, Rocky Mount, NC 27804 443-2926
New World Outlook
George Daniels, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., RM 1328, NY, NY 10115 . . . . . .212/678-6050
Pensions, Brd.of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston,IL 60201 . . . . . .312/869-4550
Response/New World Outlook
Serv.Ctr., GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd.-Caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800
Retirement Homes
L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 383-2567
A. Robert Crawford, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 383-2567
Michele Joiner, Admin., Coble Hea.Care Ctr., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 . . . 383-2567
Paul G. Bunn, Admin., 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 738-9691
Charles J. Sweat, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858 830-0036
S. E. Jurisdictional Administrative Council
Reginald W. Ponder, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 . . . . . .704/452-2881
UMM Conf. Pres., R. B. Goforth, 325 Murray Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303 483-5211
UMW Conf. Pres., Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane, NC 27707 563-1603
UMY Conf. Pres., Jennifer Jones, 4013 Castle Ct., Raleigh, NC 27613 781-7988
The Upper Room
Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202 . . . . . .615/327-7235
Vitalization Project
Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
or NC Wats1-800/621-5467

The Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
The United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605

BOUND PRINTED MATTER BLK RT
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Raleigh, NC
Permit No. 131

DATE DUE

DEMCO 38-297

Div.S. 287.6 N873 22nd 1989

United Methodist Church

North Carolina Conference
Journal

DUKE UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
27706

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

DEMCO

INFORMATION CONSERVATION INC. ICI

Duke University Libraries
D034424 59V